

The task
of finding
the
solution
to
health
issues

Nikolaus Beutl

Index

Introduction	(page 10)
The truth about the Corona virus from a principled standpoint	(page 11 - 27)
The true cause and origin behind the Corona virus pandemic are fully exposed	(page 14 - 31)
Lessons to be learned from the so-called Corona virus pandemic	(page 18 - 34)
Are we following science in dealing with the Corona virus?	(page 20)
We definitely need to know about the grave dangers of vaccines	(page 20)
The riddle of the Corona virus has been completely resolved	(page 21 - 22)
Who is checking the work of the so-called “fact-checkers”?	(page 23)
The utter ignorance in dealing with the Corona virus can hardly be toppled	(page 24 - 48)
Where is the proof for the existence of viruses?	(page 26 - 51)
There is no scientifically confirmed for the existence of viruses	(page 29 - 56)
The internal and external developments which have led to the Corona crisis	(page 35 - 60)
The fairy tale of safe vaccines confirmed to be a fraud	(page 38 - 62)
Please stop and think to recognize the deception of the new vaccine theory	(page 41 - 64)
A university professor explains the two-fold nature of a virus	(page 43 - 68)
The ‘germ theory’ remains an unconfirmed theory	(page 46 - 72)
Let us have a second look at the concept of infectious diseases	(page 49 - 77)
Did God create everything for a beneficial purpose?	(page 53 - 79)
How can we find out what is really true or false?	(page 55 - 82)
The fundamental questions of life and health are all answered	(page 58 - 84)
Life-endangering methods are implemented in respect to vaccines	(page 60)
Scientists never actually saw a sample of the virus against which they create a vaccine	(page 61 - 87)
Actual facts concerning the validity of the Covid-19 test	(page 64 - 89)
Natural healing methods versus vaccination, chemotherapy, etc.	(page 66 - 91)
Virologist Dr Djaballah emphasizes, “ <i>Vaccines won’t work.</i> ”	(page 68 - 93)
It should have been clear that Covid-19 is not very infectious	(page 70 - 95)
The dangerous new method (electroporation) used for vaccinations	(page 72 - 97)

Old versus new understanding of what viruses are	(page 74 - 104)
The fake education material called vaccination	(page 77 - 106)
The hidden truth about HIV – AIDS has come to light	(page 79 - 109)
Why the HIV virus was never isolated	(page 82 - 112)
The flawed assumptions behind gene technology	(page 85 - 115)
The great pandemic of lies is fully exposed and confirmed	(page 88 - 118)
Tragic consequences of wrong concepts in the field of medicine	(page 91 - 121)
Our children are vaccinated on the basis of scientific standards of the 19th century	(page 94 - 124)
The many fatal errors and false teaching of established	(page 97 - 126)
Extremely important scientific facts concerning Covid-19	(page 99 - 139)
Are you afraid of something that was never proven to actually exist?	(page 102 - 143)
The supposed pathogenic viruses have never been observed in humans or animals	(page 106 - 147)
Exposing the fake science in respect to viruses, particularly Covid-19	(page 109 - 150)
Do diseases come into our body from the outside or do we get sick from the inside?	(page 111 - 153)
We are deceiving ourselves by blindly trusting scientists and experts	(page 114 - 156)
Vaccines have actually never been demonstrated scientifically to prevent any diseases	(page 116 - 158)
Looking behind the scenes – into what is going on in people like Bill Gates	(page 118 - 161)
The germ theory is proven to be wrong	(page 120 - 171)
The importance of becoming familiar with the True Love Principle	(page 122)
The PCR test to determine Corona cases is totally unreliable	(page 123)
The favourite vaccine against Covid-19 is very dangerous for our health	(page 124)
All Covid-19 measures are based on fraudulent tests	(page 125)
Do you believe in the Corona religion?	(page 126 - 127)
Identifying and pinpointing the true cause of the Corona-crisis	(page 128)
5 minutes to let this unspeakably sad fact sink into your heart	(page 130)
The end of ignorance in respect to health and sicknesses	(page 131)
Are you prepared to use your intellect in order to know the truth about health?	(page 132 - 279)
Nearly all sicknesses arise from inner unresolved problems	(page 134)
It is absolutely clear that our health condition depends on our internal situation	(page 135)

The cause on the emotional level which allowed the Corona-crisis to arise
(page 136 - 288)

The ultimate proof that you cannot get sick through infection
(page 137)

The main reason for people to get sick
(page 138 - 293)

Are you listening to the messages expressed through your body?
(page 139)

Once and for all it is logically confirmed that it is impossible to die due to a "virus"
(page 140 - 317)

Essential Points we need to know about how people get sick
(page 141 - 325)

Simple facts which confirm the existence of the eternal human spirit
(page 326)

The inner process of how we make ourselves sick
(page 154)

The unfortunate error of giving in order to receive
(page 145)

The full truth about what really makes you ill
(page 146 - 386)

Have you become clear about the true cause of sicknesses?
(page 147 - 389)

What is your viewpoint concerning the human body?
(page 148 - 391)

The valuable work of Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer in the field of medicine
(page 150 - 394)

The war on cancer has been won, once and for all
(page 153 - 396)

Vaccination - Genocide in the third millennium
(page 155 - 399)

The correct understanding of antibodies in the body's support system
(page 157 - 401)

The end of death through sicknesses has definitely arrived
(page 159 - 403)

Ten shockingly tragic facts about oncology in dealing with cancer
(page 160 - 413)

All claims of virus existence refuted on both the spiritual and scientific basis
(page 169 - 415)

The God-centred view of the body versus conventional medicine
(page 170 - 419)

The art of distinguishing between true and false
(page 171)

The challenge to be wise as serpents and innocent as doves
(page 172 - 422)

The correct approach to illnesses which works in 100% of the cases
(page 173 - 424)

Appreciating the wonderful temple God provides for His Spirit to dwell
(page 174 - 426)

The true cause for the Covid-19 outbreak was already revealed in February 2020
(page 175 - 428)

The wonderful patterning that is operating in our body is misinterpreted as disease
(page 176 - 430)

The most significant elements to be considered in order to secure our health
(page 177 - 432)

Holopathy, a revolutionary energy medicine
(page 178 - 434)

Application of holopathy in diagnosis and therapy based on frequencies
(page 179 - 436)

Our human emotions shape reality on many levels
(page 181)

Fundamental truths everybody needs to know about the human body
(page 182 - 439)

The truth about bio-weapons based on true science
(page 183 - 441)

The scientific facts are all there – who is prepared to look at them?
(page 185 - 451)

The clearly confirmed roots of the failure of conventional medicine
(page 186 - 453)

Totally wrong assumptions are the basis for the corona crisis
(page 187 - 455)

Either the original ideal or a pseudo version is being realized
(page 188 - 457)

Ultimately the corona crisis is rooted in a religious issue
(page 189 - 459)

The change from the year of the rat to the year of the ox
(page 192)

Virologists who claim disease-causing viruses
are science fraudsters and must be prosecuted
(page 193 - 468)

Leading Corona researchers admit that they have
no scientific proof for the existence of a virus
(page 195 - 470)

A God-centred view of biology enables us to understand correctly how we get ill
(page 196 - 475)

Sicknesses only arise from the inside and not from the outside
(page 198 - 477)

The end of wrong concepts about illnesses and the correct explanation
(page 200)

Only after substantially resolving internal issues can complete healing take place
(page 201 - 480)

Knowing how the universal biological laws function is a must for every human being
(page 203)

The Real News - The Truth About the Covid-19 Pandemic & Vaccines
(page 204 - 483)

How can something good have negative side effects?
(page 519)

Who hears the call for action in his/her heart and mind?
(page 521 - 522)

Largest court case of all time in the face of the biggest crime against humanity
(page 520 - 524)

When will people return to true science and stop deceiving themselves?
(page 206 – 547)

The great reset towards true science in the field of medicine
(page 208 – 549)

All claims of the virus existence are already thoroughly refuted
(page 210)

Are you ready to face the confirmed fact that there is no novel corona virus?
(page 211)

The key to the realization of the ideal world lies in taking personal responsibility
(page 212)

A materialistic worldview versus the God-centred view of life
(page 213 - 555)

Do you take a vaccine against something imaginary without any security?
(page 215)

12 facts about vaccines everybody must know to make informed choice
(page 216 - 558)

By taking the vaccine you confirm your disbelief in God as a Loving Creator
(page 218)

Unvaccinated children are healthier than those who have received many shots
(page 219)

The central figures behind the Corona plandemic are identified
(page 220 - 562)

The undeniable proof that there is zero scientific evidence for SARSCoV-2
(page 221)

8 minutes to eliminate any fear of pandemics from your mind
(page 222)

The root problem goes back to the "*Father of modern vaccination*", John F. Enders
(page 223)

Who is capable of securing a person's health, God or Big Pharma?
(page 224)

The 7 steps in which virologists are failing to follow the path of true science
(page 225 - 568)

Are you honest about your attitude towards masks, tests, and vaccination?
(page 227)

1 million Euro for the scientific proof of the existence of a corona virus
(page 228)

Why do you let your life be dominated by liars and by lies?
(page 229)

A comprehensive overview of the complete solution of the corona crisis
(page 230 - 588)

World Wars are ultimately a battle of ideas and ideologies
(page 233 - 590)

Please have a clear overview where we stand on the path to fascism
(page 234)

The attitude of a true scientist and the example of Dr Stefan Lanka
(page 238)

Correct and false concepts and theories in the field of medicine
(page 239 - 600)

The importance of thoroughly resolving internal issues
(page 241)

By looking at the scientific details the deception behind Covid-19 is fully exposed
(page 242)

Only by applying fundamental scientific rules can we come to the correct conclusion
(page 243 - 604)

No scientific evidence exists that the compiled sequences stem from a virus
(page 245 - 606)

The ordinary dying of cells in a test tube is misinterpreted as being caused by a virus
(page 247 - 608)

A theoretical and fictive construct stands at the beginning of the corona crisis
(page 249 - 610)

Alignment based on theoretically calculated sequences is not scientific evidence
(page 251 - 612)

Genes are not unchangeable building blocks but undergoing a continuous change
(page 253)

The true origin of the corona crisis from the standpoint of virology
(page 254)

Creating confusion is the means to cause severe problems like the present crisis
(page 255)

The failure to expose scientific fraud by virologists enabled today's tragedy
(page 256 - 617)

Practicing true science versus pretending to work scientifically
(page 258)

The illusion of evidence-based medicine - exposing the crisis of credibility
(page 259)

From the beginning of human history until today deception reigns
(page 260)

Eliminating totally wrong concepts, including antibiosis in the medical field
(page 261)

A sober look at the enormous harm caused due to wrong concepts
(page 262)

Tragically, nearly all humankind believes in a self-destructive body
(page 263 - 624)

How much longer will you welcome being lied to instead of defending the truth?
(page 265)

The corona crisis or plandemic is merely the means to realize another agenda
(page 266)

The astronomical dimensions of deception in the present worldwide crisis
(page 267 - 628)

The side of evil is prospering because good people do not stop it
(page 269)

The day you realize that you deceived yourself will be filled with bitter regret
(page 270)

Who is responsible to resolve the present situation with all its tragic consequences?
(page 271)

Three main steps to expose and to end this and prevent any further pandemic
(page 272 - 633)

How are we fulfilling the task of bringing an end to the corona plandemic?
(page 274 - 635)

Neglecting the duty to rescue is punishable with a prison sentence up to one year
(page 276 - 638)

Are you interested in facts or are you satisfied with fake science?
(page 278 - 641)

Have you become well familiar with the scientific facts or are you still doubting?
(page 281 - 644)

If you really want, you can have everything you need to enjoy a happy long life
(page 284 - 647)

After *AIDS* in the 20th we have in the 21st century *Covid-19* as the largest scientific fraud
(page 287 - 649)

Deadly Deception – The perpetrators of the fraudulent *AIDS* hypothesis are guilty of murder
(page 289 - 651)

The tragic consequences of putting your own responsibility into the hands of others
(page 291 - 655)

After Kary Mullis was gone, the way was free for the final rehearsal event 201
(page 294 - 656)

The vast majority of people are unable to judge who is and who isn't a good scientist
(page 296 - 658)

The greatest redistribution of wealth in human history took place in 2020
(page 298)

Pandemics as a new business model – old illnesses are presented in a new coat
(page 299 - 661)

Are you prepared to look at the confirmed facts and the scientific evidence?
(page 301 - 663)

That which is alien to nature cannot possibly correct natural processes
(page 303)

Scientific fraud is confirmed concerning *Sars-Cov-2* – What is your response?
(page 304 - 667)

The overwhelming proof of deception in medical science
(page 307 - 669)

120 years of preparation for the 2020 world-changing plandemic
(page 309 - 671)

Please stop to deceive yourselves by denying facts
(page 311 - 673)

The end of the good and evil battle concept for the human body
(page 313)

Every healing is self-healing – words can heal or kill – the power of your imagination
(page 314)

There are two options, to be healthy or sick – which one do you choose?
(page 315 - 677)

In order to get back our freedom we need to know first how we lost it
(page 317)

The ability to distinguish between the truth and lies or half-truths
(page 318 - 684)

You will lose your freedom and ultimately your life if you do not live in the Truth
(page 320)

Truth, beauty and goodness - three columns for securing a happy community
(page 321 - 687)

Understanding your body is an elemental part of getting to know yourself
(page 323 - 689)

The change in the scientific understanding of core elements of life
(page 325 - 691)

A materialistic view of the world versus the energy-centred universal standpoint
(page 327)

Light biology enables us to understand the amazing abilities of the human body
(page 328 - 694)

Photons act as connection between our invisible spirit and the visible body
(page 330 - 696)

The precious Word of God manifested as the light of man and our attitude
(page 332 - 698)

What we need more than anything is the relevant precise information
(page 334 - 700)

Amazing snow crystals and water as the carrier of information
(page 336 - 702)

The cells of the human body are light-driven batteries creating energy
(page 338 - 704)

The human cell as a cavity resonator of sunlight is the correct answer
(page 340 - 706)

The correct priorities arise from our essence as vibrational beings
(page 343)

The secrets of light are unveiled with the help of modern technology
(page 342 - 709)

Are you prepared for a thorough check-up on the medical industrial complex?
(page 345 - 712)

The present corona crisis as an opportunity for a huge step forward for humanity
(page 348 - 717)

21 years of intensive preparation until the dress rehearsal for the pandemic 2020
(page 353 - 721)

The corona crisis manifests what was discussed in the event 201
(page 357 - 728)

Touching the body with a loving mind is essential for everybody
(page 364 - 730)

Learning from Paracelsus, the philosopher who reformed medicine
(page 366 - 732)

The universal supremacy of the spirit over the body, of mind over matter
(page 368 - 734)

Where is the science behind the so-called corona pandemic?
(page 370 - 738)

The totally wrong concept of vaccination is based on poison versus antivenom
(page 374 - 740)

Why do we need a freedom rally in this country?
(page 376 - 742)

To know who your real enemy represents the first step to win the victory
(page 378 - 745)

Parallels between the communist propaganda and the covid-19 brainwashing
(page 381 - 749)

The task of presenting an alternative to the present situation
(page 384 - 751)

The change from the present situation to a wonderful future
(page 387 - 753)

Clearly recognizing reality is essential to find the correct solutions
(page 389 - 756)

Nature is built on cooperation and unity and not confrontation
(page 392 - 759)

Are we aware of the seriousness of the situation we are in?
(page 395 - 763)

Will we end up in tyranny or in complete freedom?
(page 399 - 766)

Facing reality as it is instead of pretending that it does not exist
(page 402 - 769)

One of our tasks is to expose the present pseudo epidemic
(page 405)

What is your attitude in the present crisis? Who takes responsibility?
(page 406 - 773)

Introduction

Dear reader of these personal reflections,

This document contains the main content of letters which I wrote in the period from April 2020 to August 2021 to convey my concerns and conviction in connection with the corona crisis and fundamental questions of health in my desire to help others to become aware of scientific facts which are not widely known.

Concerning the way I have been expressing my heart in these reflections I would like you to be aware that through them I am reaching out to friends whom I have been addressing for years in regular sharing and felt therefore free to seriously communicate the urgency I feel in respect to the need for deeper understanding and dedicated investment for the needed changes on a personal and global level.

I hope these letters will be helpful for you to deepen your understanding of the roots behind the worldwide developments during the past months and how to resolve health and other issues once and for all. It is our individual task to be well informed and our collective responsibility to lay the foundations for a better future.

Trusting that you will do your part in this respect and use the knowledge gained through reading these in-depth reflections to make informed decisions as to what you can contribute to resolve the given issues once and for all.

I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The truth about the Corona virus from a principled standpoint

Dear friends,

What do we see in this world today? Hundreds of millions of people are “imprisoned” in their own homes due to measures by the government to slow down the spread of a virus from person to person although such a spreading is impossible as you learn in this letter if you are ready to think for yourself. What a paradoxical situation we find ourselves in, which could only become a reality because the ones in positions of authority failed miserably to make informed decisions. They listened to certain “alarmists” while having a deaf ear to those who made it clear that there is no virus pandemic but rather a worldwide fear pandemic...

In other words, people are afraid of something that does not exist, the conveying of a virus from one human being to the next. A virus does not even spread within the human body from one organ to another, but facts do not count for those who have ulterior motive or pursue a certain agenda instead of doing serious scientific research. Those accomplished scientists who affirm an opinion or an understanding which is contrary to the mainstream are in many cases not only ignored but ostracized, a fact which could be witnessed especially in Germany where prominent scientists expressed their doubts of the official party line in respect to how the Corona virus should be dealt with.

Have you reflected already on what is actually happening at this time? Whole countries and their economies have been “shut down” due to fear of something which does not exist! One would have thought that such a situation is impossible in our modern information age, yet it is a reality because people have widely become superficial in their attitude and irresponsible in respect to having a critical look at what their leaders are doing. In such a situation it is important to examine one's own attitude to check: How serious am I about acting based on knowing the truth and facts rather than just reacting according to my emotions and what I am told by the mainstream media?

When you search on the internet for the origin and characteristics of viruses you will see that there are many theories but few peer-reviewed and confirmed scientific facts. On one hand, there is the official version about which you hear every day in the media, and on the other there are just as well scientifically valid views which are “persecuted” by those in power, erased from YouTube and Facebook... I suppose you know what is going on.

One of those who have done serious research is Tom Barnett, a Holistic Health Practitioner with 10 years of molecular experience, experimenting with viruses on himself while doing 3 years of intensive research focused on viruses... He states clearly: “*You cannot catch a (patented Corona) virus.*” This fact is clear for those who have done critical research in that area. It is also expressed by others, like on this video presentation in German language: www.youtube.com/watch?v=-XaZOZZQ8iA

On this website, imoparty.com/Tom-Barnett?fbclid=IwAR3_MoD5QXlK9AQgv-ZFzh4i01pNqgd6-QP8SG8JfWuui3A3dmq3TJ1qkEg you can read: “*Politicians are renowned for their words. Tom Barnett prefers action over words, questions over answers, common sense over pseudo-science, and the right to freedom of choice over an extortionist dictatorship... Tom is the antithesis of the current system, which means that he's the perfect person to effect change. Your vote for Tom and IMOP in the Richmond electorate is a vote for freedom of choice, bodily autonomy, and the right to a healthy inner and outer environment.*”

Tom is a holistic health practitioner. He studied biomedical science before undertaking the teachings of natural medicine, nutrition, physical therapy, high performance conditioning and psychology... More than anything, Tom supports informed choice...”

He made videos which went viral with basic facts about viruses. When you open the link www.facebook.com/killuminati.ali.3/videos/10157551447066997 you will be warned that it contains false information. As justification an anonymous doctor is quoted who supposedly said that this video is “*total garbage*”. One person’s uninformed view is presented as reason why this video is rejected! In other words, “Facebook”... has no argument at all against what is being exposed in that sharing to encourage serious research about what is actually going on in connection with the Corona virus.

In the video you can hear Tom ask, “*Why is it impossible to catch a virus?*” then he offers a clear explanation starting with: “*Is a virus alive? Is a virus a living being? No. So how is it that people think you can catch something that is not alive?...*”

A virus is specific to specific cells in the body. So because a virus is not transmissible within the body it should make sense that it is not transmissible between people.... How is it that a number of people can get a virus at the same time? If it is created within the cell, how is it that a lot of people can get it at the same time? Well, if somebody at home has a cold, does everybody in that place get a cold? You know that the answer is No, despite the fact that a bacterial infection can be contagious... because they are a living thing.

A virus, you remember, is not a living thing. How is it that a number of people can get a virus at the same time? There is an intelligence that runs through all life. Seeds know when to germinate, animal know when to mate, or to hibernate or to come out of hibernation. In fact, the body knows when it is a good time to undergo a cleaning, from the viewpoint of the environment and climate conditions. That is why a number of people in the same area can undergo a viral detoxification, but again, does everybody get a viral detoxification at the same time? You already know that the answer is No. So why is that? someone may have already undergone viral cleansing. They may just be very healthy people, they are always watching the way they eat... The intelligence that runs through all life knows that this body does not need to undergo a viral detoxification at that point in time. Additionally, our bodies talk to each other, especially our immune system. This is one of the ways we are attracted to the opposite sex. We can sense their immune system. That’s how we know...”

It is indeed important that we are aware that “*a flu is a viral detoxification or cleansing of the body...*” and that we ask serious questions like, “*What is this Corona virus all about?*” Tom Barnett mentions the Corona virus vaccine patent US 200 625 7852 which you find here pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/patent/US2006257852#section=Primary-Patent-Identifier, developed by 2006 after Sars 1 outbreak in 2003...

Tom emphasizes: “*The only way to get a virus is by getting injected into your blood stream.*” He explains that viruses have to be created within animal tissues. “*The way you can create a virus: You can get sick and unhealthy animal tissues and put it into petri dish. It will create a virus and you can incubate that virus. Remember, the only way a virus can be there and be in play is that it is taken of toxicity within animal tissues. What happens with that incubated virus? It is sterilized and put into a vaccine. Straight away you don’t want that, because that is bad news...*”

When viruses are loaded into vaccines and flown all around the world, and people are getting their flu shot and all the other vaccines, that is the only way you can get animal tissue into your own bloodstream. It is so far beyond the realm of possibility to get animal tissue into your bloodstream by being around people, or from surfaces, or from the air, or from any other way other than injection. So you really want to question whether the advice given out about toilet paper... and that this virus is caught upon...”

Tom Barnett is asking the question: “*When viruses are not alive in the first place, how can you kill something that is never alive?*” His conclusion: “*There is only two things you can do: Don’t get a shot and don’t stay in your house. You want to be outside and get sunshine*

and fresh air if you want your body to run optimally and not need to undergo a viral detoxification.”

It is clear that there are many viruses in a human being for beneficial purposes. Viruses are made within the cell and they are not contagious, a virus has the action of a solvent. God created our body in such a way that it can protect and renew itself in wonderful ways whereby a flu is a viral detoxification and natural cleansing of the body.

On the other side we have the concept that viruses are “evil”, attacking the body, being spread from one person to another, that there are killer viruses, etc. Who are the people propagating such a view? On the top levels they are all connected to the pharma industry who is creating vaccinations which brings them billions of dollars in profit.

Tom Barnett has been ready to take the kind of risk which would lead to a different kind of understanding of how the body works. He tried to infect himself with a number of supposedly infectious fluids and realized that he could not infect himself with a virus. Based on having studied much of the existing medical scientific material along with experimenting on himself, what is a lot different from just looking into a microscope, he came to the conclusion that viruses are made within the cell and they are not contagious between people or from surfaces or from the air.

In another video which went viral Tom clarifies: *“If you have been around somebody with an active virus and you have got a virus, correlation and causation are not the same thing. That is a basic scientific principle.”* He encourages people who have problems with having viruses can be cleaned up naturally by using various methods including sufficiently raw food and unsaturated fat... The ultimate solution lies in addressing the present Corona crisis from a principled standpoint which we all need to recognize based on knowing that we have a body which is capable of dealing with all kinds of challenges if we support it in a natural way rather than allowing it to be poisoned in various ways including drugs and vaccinations, a billion-dollar industry... In order to know what is actually going on you need to look at the actual situation which is in respect to CV19 confirming that it is Hoax ~ Hospitals Across USA are EMPTY! EMPTY! EMPTY!

Blessed is who thinks logically, capable of distinguishing clearly between facts and propaganda, between a correct principled understanding and false concepts about how the human body works and how its health can be preserved in a natural way.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The true cause and origin behind the Corona virus pandemic are fully exposed

Dear friends,

In the reflection "*The truth about the Corona virus from a principled standpoint*" I shared with you important aspects which we all need to know in connection with the characteristics of a virus. In this reflection you will get to know more about the agenda underlying the so-called Corona virus pandemic based on scientific facts which are confirmed by medical science, starting with defining of what Corona viruses cause, namely, the common flu.

That is what you can read in the American Medical Association Encyclopaedia of Medicine as you can see after 6 minutes in this video:

www.youtube.com/watch?v=BtKVP7WhnyU&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2iZbbKP0z-qhPfQWNF0pQql4g0JaaOMj-IGvnVSpKGYzZtiue4UEeLNOQ

Corona viruses are incredibly common. A large part of the population have Covid DNA in them, small quantities, even if they are perfectly well or sick with some other pathogen. How can a virus which causes the common cold be the cause for a worldwide pandemic?

Here is what you need to do: If you want to create a totally false panic about a totally false pandemic, pick a Corona virus. They are incredibly common and have many different varieties. A very high percentage of people who have become sick by other means like flu or bacterial pneumonia, many other causes, will have a positive PCR test for Covid, even if you are doing the test properly and ruling out contamination, simply because Colds are so common.

There are hundreds of thousands flu and pneumonia victims in hospital throughout the world at any one time. To create a false pandemic, all you have to do is to select the sickest of these in a single location, say Wuhan, administer PCR tests to them, and claim those few people showing viral sequences similar to a Corona virus are suffering from a presumed new disease. Since you already selected the sickest flu cases, a fairly high proportion of your sample will go on to die. You can then say that this new virus has a case fatality rate higher than the flu, and use this to infuse more concern, and do more tests, which of course produces more false cases, expand the testing which produces again more false cases, and so on. Before long you have your pandemic. Totally fabricated! All you have done is to use a simple test kit trick to convert the worst flu and pneumonia cases into something new that does not actually exist!

Now run the same scam in other countries. Make sure to make the fear message high so that people will be panicking and less able to think critically. Your only problem is going to be, because there is no actual new deadly pandemic, just regular sick people, you are mislabelling your case numbers, your deaths. Especially your deaths attributable to Corona virus are going to be way too low for a real new deadly virus pandemic. But they are preventing people from pointing this out in several ways: First they claim, this is just the beginning and more deaths are imminent. They use this as a reason to quarantine everyone and claim then that the quarantine prevented millions of deaths!

Second, they tell people that minimizing and downplaying the dangers is irresponsible and bullying people into not talking about the real numbers. Third they talk nonsense about made-up numbers, hoping to blind people with pseudo-science. And then fourth, they start testing well people who will of course also have shreds of Corona virus DNA and thereby inflate the statistics with people with no symptoms. Then they spin that to sound deadly even though any virologist knows, the more symptomless cases you have, the less deadly is your

virus. Take those 4 simple steps and you have your own entirely manufactured epidemic up and running in weeks.

The fact is that no one can say there is a pandemic when there is no accurate and proper testing being done. This is why in most cases you will not see a lot of dead people. And if there is a place where many people are dying, no one knows if it is Covid19 which is killing them.

Please read the following paragraphs attentively in order to understand the dimensions we are talking about: The whole scenario of the present world pandemic was artificially created! Countless people are thrown into poverty and indescribably suffering based on a trick which was planned and executed, whereby the damage caused by the drastic measures are far higher than the deaths through Corona viruses which is not higher this year than in other flu seasons!

Videos which expose such crucial issues are swiftly erased from Facebook and YouTube channels, like the one where the following facts are addressed by a professional in the medical field: *"We are testing people for the general Corona virus but we are not testing for any specific strain, such as Covid-19. There are no reliable tests for any Covid-19 virus. There are no reliable agencies or media outlets for recording numbers of actual Corona virus outbreak numbers. This needs to be addressed first and foremost. Every action and reaction of Covid-19 is based on totally flawed data and we simply cannot make accurate assessment. That is why you hear that most people with Covid-19 showing nothing more than cold or flue-like symptoms, because most Corona strains cause nothing more than flue-like symptoms. There are a few actual novel Corona viruses and these do have some worse respiratory responses but those still have a very promising recovery rate, especially for those without prior issues."*

Please consider: *"The gold standard for testing Covid-19 that could identify Covid-19 would use isolated and purified Corona virus particles, free from any contaminants and particles that look like viruses but are not, that have proven to be the cause of the syndrome known as Covid-19 and obtained by using proper viral isolation methods and controls. But **the type of testing that is being done do not detect the virus as such!**"*

*PCR tests, which stands for polymerase chain reaction, basically takes a sample of your cells and amplifies DNA to look for viral sequences such as non-human DNA that seem to match parts of a known human genome. The problem is: **The test is known to not work.** It uses amplification, which means using a very tiny amount of the DNA and growing it exponentially in a laboratory, until there is enough of it to be analysed. Obviously, any minute contamination in the sample will also be amplified, leading to potentially gross errors of discovery.*

Additionally, it is only looking for partial viral sequences, not whole genome. So, identifying genome is next to impossible even if you ignore the other issues. The test kits set up for hospital are totally unfit and unprofessional. At best those test kit tells the analysts that you have some virus in the cells which most of us do most of the time... The idea that these tests can isolate viruses like Covid-19 is complete nonsense."

Add to this fact the following: *"CDC's failed coronavirus tests were tainted with coronavirus, feds confirm A federal investigation found CDC researchers not following protocol."* (arstechnica.com/science/2020/04/cdcs-failed-coronavirus-tests-were-tainted-with-coronavirus-feds-confirm) As the new coronavirus took root across America, the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention sent tainted test kits in early February that were themselves seeded with the virus, federal officials have confirmed!

The CDC said in a statement Saturday to the Times that the agency *“did not manufacture its test consistent with its own protocol.”* Can you imagine, those who should work most reliably failed to implement their own protocol of how things must be done? Based on their failure so much false data was produced! That is most sadly also true on the level of the ultimate root cause, manifested in the top leadership of the FFWPU failing after Father’s ascension to be true to the 8 great textbooks. Instead of doing so another standard of Truth is being used in the form of the 3 CIG scriptures which contain grave falsifications and half-truths in order to justify the unprincipled *Only Begotten Daughter Theology*.

In this article journal.com.ph/news/world/coronavirus-panic-or-pandemic you can read that since the PCR test looks for RNA, there is no proof that it detects a virus. Furthermore, there is no proof that the virus causes disease. Mr. Crowe asserts that the data is being interpreted to benefit the viral theory, and there is zero concern for false positive results. He concludes that medical papers are propaganda to increase panic.

What the overall situation comes down to is expressed by Mr. Crowe in this way: *“The world is suffering from a massive delusion based on the belief that a test for RNA is a test for a deadly new virus, a virus that has emerged from wild bats in China, supported by the western assumption that Chinese people will eat anything that moves. If the virus exists, then it should be possible to purify viral particles. From these particles, RNA can be extracted and should match the RNA used in this test. Until this is done it is possible that the RNA comes from another source, which could be the cells of the patient, bacteria, fungi etc. There might be an association with elevated levels of RNA and illness, but that is not proof that the RNA is from a virus. Without purification and characterization of virus particles, it cannot be accepted that an RNA test is proof that a virus is present.”*

Mr. Crowe mentions “false positives” and there is a shocking new Chinese scientific paper that calculated the false positive rate for asymptomatic patients as 80%!! A scientific study published recently shows just under 50% false positives! Therefore the relevant issue may be expressed in this question: *“Is this really a pandemic, or are people panicking based on a test which is producing anywhere from 50% to 80% false positives?”*

Please take a moment to reflect on what that means: Unspeakable tragedies could have been avoided if we had looked at the actual facts instead of drawing conclusions from tests which are totally unreliable, unfit to let us know the facts. That means countless wrong decisions have been made which affected millions of people, causing them to suffer indescribably, merely because those in responsible positions failed to provide the correct data!

Concerning the issue of viral load, it is important to be aware of the following fact: *“The PCR test works by amplifying the amount of DNA. It is therefore useless in telling you how much virus you may have! And that is the only question that really matters when it comes to diagnosing illness. Everyone will have a few viruses kicking around in their system at any time. Most of them will not cause illness at any time because these are too small. For a virus to sicken you, you need a lot of it. A massive amount of it. But PCR testing does not test viral load and therefore cannot determine if it is present in sufficient quantities to sicken you. If you feel sick and get a PCR test, any random virus DNA might be identified, even if they are not at all involved in your sickness! And this leads to false diagnosis.”*

Is this fact considered that PCR tests are incapable of determining whether a person is sick with Covid19 or not? No, it isn’t, and the tragedy continues of false diagnosis and completely false numbers which are the bases of totally wrong decisions, leading to unspeakable harm to millions of people around the world!

Let us consider the following: *“Society can be seriously divided and damaged by people who insist that everyone respond to a crisis the way they do. Should we wear a*

mask...? These are not a government's choices. These are your choices. We not only have to look out for yourself, we have to respect how other people look after themselves. If you feel that someone is being careless or causing a hazard, be polite, and respectful how you deal with that. If you think that people are overreacting, be polite and respectful how you deal with that. When we are fighting among ourselves, we simply invite the state to intervene with violence and control. And that is something no one needs."

All relevant questions concerning the true root cause behind the so-called Corona crisis have been logically answered as well as to how it was possible to create the present fear pandemic which has led to all the totally unjustifiable decisions by governments which cause much more harm for people than being potentially helpful for them, starting with the wearing of masks which is scientifically proven to be counterproductive.

Additionally, social distancing has been shown as the number one reason for people to die early because those who have flourishing social relationships are those who live the longest. An extensive scientific study has shown that good relationships are indeed the number one factor behind longevity, before any other reasons like proper nourishment and exercise. Should we not consider this fact and truly invest more than anything into deepening our relationships in our communities and expand it from there to society as a whole, which includes taking responsibility for one another, which means in the present situation to speak out and to stand strongly against all the false policies which are being implemented to the detriment of the vast majority of people in connection with the fake Corona pandemic.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Lessons to be learned from the so-called Corona virus pandemic

Dear friends,

It is indeed important to know the truth about the Corona virus from a principled standpoint and to draw the right conclusions. That includes knowing the answers as to why the media is whipping up hysteria over the idea of a global pandemic.

Let us consider the following reality: Our central banks and our government have created a financial crisis by using unbacked debt-based currency, unlimited government borrowing, and impossibly escalating levels of taxation to service all the debt. We are very near now to our monetary circle where debt can no longer be sustained. Currencies everywhere are overprinted, and economies collapse... Our currency system must undergo a major reset. As they desperately issue helicopter money for bailouts and giveaways, the currency will sharply inflate, and trillions of dollars of monetary value will simply disappear for most of us, as those who control currency will collect that wealth. In this process many people worldwide will suffer losses, poverty, disruption and sacrifice. Most people are not aware that this disaster was predictable and inevitable. Bankers and lead officials do know what is coming and they know that people will see that they are to be blamed for this disaster, lest they can come up with a scapegoat.

Scapegoats come in the form of terrorism, global warming, and global viral pandemics. Manufacturing or exploiting some global threats not only allows blame for the economic disaster to be diverted from global banks and central government decisions but also gives an excuse for authoritarian public policies, so that riots and civil unrests can be harshly dealt with by state sponsored violence and force. We are being pushed to accept a huge new set of restrictions on our lifestyles and personal liberties, so we will be powerless against official policies, and some kind of new world order will be imposed, which without some fabricated causes would meet violence and public opposition.

We have been made to believe that we radically need to change our lives because of a pandemic. But we are actually changing our lives to relieve our central banks and legislators from the blame for what is happening to our economy. We have seen major stock markets crashes. We have seen years of near zero interest rates. We have seen now public debts being multiplied by trillions of dollars by year. Just as central bank and government insiders have expected, our corrupt global and economic currency systems are unravelling. We now see that not only is public debt unsustainable but even corporate and private debts are at levels where that can never be paid off. The cause of the collapse, the depression, the austerity, the poverty and social disorder is not a Covid-19 pandemic. The cause of the economic collapse is worthless, unbacked, debt-based currency, bad economic policy, greed and irresponsible conduct by government and central bankers who believe that they can plunder the world's workers and business owners decade after decade until everything crashes, then pass the blame off unto some unrelated calamity which they either create themselves or exploit to their benefit.

In 1913, when the Federal Reserve was created, future economic disasters, that we are seeing today were unavoidable. But you are being asked to blame a virus for this supposedly unexpected economic meltdown, the lockdowns, the people forced to not work, the companies forced to not produce, the debtors who were made unable to pay their debts, the quarantine, curfew, the martial law techniques imposed, this whole insane reactions to an alleged pandemic will cause major economic damage. That is what it is designed to do. So all economic failures and crisis from now on can be blamed on a virus, not on the people who created the economic corruption in the first place. We need to prevent another fake unbacked currency from replacing the last one. We need to demand that no one pledge our future labour to pay for their greedy indulgencies.

As we give up our true social contacts and become even more addicted to our tracked and monitored social media platforms, as we allow idiotic government policies to close our businesses and destroy our jobs, would this not be a good time to think for ourselves and consider whether we are being told the truth, whether we are used and set up by liars and corrupt officials for their own benefit? Can we do anything to reclaim our lives, our prosperity and hope, or will we simply believe what we are told and obey whatever we are told to do? Obedience and complacency can be good, or it can be a terrible mistake. Trusting media and politicians can be good or it can be a terrible mistake. I am absolutely certain that trusting this pandemic hysteria and participating in economic suicide is a terrible mistake.

Why do I know? Because from God's viewpoint there is always only one correct answer possible in line with the principles of creation and restoration. Behind any phenomena there are spiritual principles at work. Once you have come to know these inner laws logically and scientifically, you can understand the external situations properly and know for certain what needs to be done.

Each one of us is destined to stand in such a position of knowing unmistakably clearly why the unprecedented present crisis has come about for the first time in human history. Nothing is happening by coincidence. We need to be able to be fully aware of the inner root causes behind the present crisis and how it can be resolved lest it will repeat again with the overall situation getting worse and worse for us and future generations. We really have to learn the needed lessons from the so-called Corona virus pandemic and draw the correct conclusions in order to break the circle of parallel periods of fallen history due to central figures not fulfilling their portion of responsibility. Now it is our turn to set the right conditions which will allow Heaven to work and to turn the unfortunate state of the world into a victory based on our standing firmly on the frontline of defending the truth and scientifically confirmed facts.

May we all stop to reflect deeply to see clearly and to know absolutely for certain why we are where we find ourselves today, and how we can get out of that unfortunate situation based on making the correct standpoint our own.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Are we following science in dealing with the Corona virus?

Dear friends,

When you watch this interview www.youtube.com/watch?v=xfLVxxIBLU&t=1192s just as millions of others have done you can hear Dr Erickson giving the data which show that there is a 0,03% chance of dying from Covid-19 in the state of California and he rightly asks: Does that necessitate sheltering in place? Does that necessitate people out of work? The answer is of course, “No”, especially in the light that 96% of the people who get Covid-19 recover without any significant continuing medical problem. Yet, the drastic measures are continuing without any justifiable reason!

Dr Erickson emphasizes: “*As we talk about following the science we talk following the statistics and science.*” Is that being done? No, around the world totally unreasonable decisions are being made based on fear and not on actual data and logical scientific thinking and conclusions.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

We definitely need to know about the grave dangers of vaccines

Dear friends,

In the series “*The truth about vaccines*” you can gain many valuable insights. At this link you can get further information:

go2.thetruthaboutvaccines.com/docuseries/episode-8/?utm_campaign=ttav&utm_medium=email&utm_source=ttav-2020-optins&utm_content=ep8-ttav-2020-apr29-530pm&a_aid=5903de82cac79

Ty & Charlene, the initiators of the movement to expose the truth behind cancer and vaccines invite us to join the mission of informing the world of what is at risk when getting vaccinated and how cancer can be dealt with in a natural way without the use of artificial drugs, chemotherapy, etc.

In the 8th part of the series you see proof of the censorship that is pervasive on social media and will see how much of the mainstream media is on the same “script” when it comes to vaccines. You’ll get up and close with the recent legislative process in California, New York, and New Jersey and will hear from the “godfather” of vaccines describing exactly what is in vaccines. You’ll be encouraged to see that recent activism for vaccine freedom is working and the plans for vaccine tyranny are losing.

I hope that you will take the time to visit their website and join their fight for freedom and life by providing people with the knowledge needed for informed decision making.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The riddle of the Corona virus has been completely resolved

Dear friends,

How did it all start? We know the answer: In China, where around 200 people got sick with respiratory symptoms (pneumonia) due to eating contaminated food from the Wuhan seafood market. Instead of dealing with this issue the Chinese scientists came up with a virus theory based on having checked merely 7 of these patients! They did not look for a virus in the lung liquids, but for genetic material and found some RNA, which is anyway at any time floating around in the human body. Without determining what the source of that genetic material is, they rapidly developed a PCR detection. In other words, before they proved anything, without purifying the "virus", they already developed a diagnostic test! The PCR test is not testing for the virus itself but for a sequence in the RNA which may originate from many other kinds of materials! In this video Dr Kaufmann offer a Breakdown on Current Testing Procedures: www.youtube.com/watch?v=ue-2BxapzM8

It is a basic fact that whenever you are evaluating a new test you need to compare it with the *gold standard* because that is how you know if a test is actually valid. With this Covid-19 test there does not exist a gold standard to which it has been compared. The Covid-19 virus has never been purified and visualized! Thus, the accuracy of the test is unknown, whereby it was scientifically estimated that it shows an 80% false positive rate! That means there will be 4 out of 5 people diagnosed with the virus when tested who do not have it in their body! In that way the number of cases is vastly overestimated. Beyond that, even the PCR test in itself is problematic because it is using the method of enormous amplifying, whereby the slightest contamination can cause errors in many orders of magnitude. It is not a very accurate test at all as a slight mistake can already result in a false positive.

Let us look at Exosomes: They are naturally existing in the body with an appearance which is very similar to that of a virus, containing various types of materials. In the video you get a detailed explanation about them. You can see pictures of the Covid-19 virus and of exosomes which are exactly the same, identical in appearance! When you look at the physical appearance of Exosomes and viruses you can see that they have the same diameter inside the cell (500 nanometre) and outside the cell 100 nm.

Both have ACE-2 Receptors, which is truly a key factor. An ACE receptor is an enzyme in the body whereby one of its function is that it works with the kidney to regulate blood pressure. But there are also others like ACE-2 receptors being used in order to invade other cells. It is scientifically proven that exosomes coming from our own body that also use the ACE-2 receptor as their locking in mechanism in order to find their target cells.

The Covid-19 virus and exosome have exactly the same receptors on their cells targeting the same cells! They both contain genetic material and it is both in the form of RNA. No DNA, only RNA, and these structures are both found in the lung fluids. That fact is also confirmed for example by James Hildreth, M.D., a former professor of virology at John Hopkins University, who stated that the virus is fully an exosome in very sense of the word.

In order to get the whole picture, it is important to look at the question of the task of exosomes which are helpful for the communication from one cell to another, one part of the body to another part of the body. As a matter of fact, they are being activated, created and thrown out into the circulation in order to deal with virtually every type of insult to the body (which causes this process to occur).

Interestingly, psychological stress, which many people around the world are experiencing in a very intensive way right now, are also causing the release of exosomes which in turn may cause false positive Covid-19 tests. Besides for the sake of dealing with toxic substances, exosomes are also released when dealing with cancer just as well as ionizing radiation and infections, injury, any type of immune response, asthma... Any kind of disease can cause this process, whereby the influence of electromagnetic radiation is a very relevant area of needed further research especially in the light of the fact that e.g., in Wuhan the installation of 5G antennas is widely advanced, what would confirm the assumptions of a direct correlation between micro wave radiation and Covid-19.

A further proof of exosomes and the Covid-19 virus being the same can be seen when looking at what was done in Wuhan where they took the lung fluid but did not purify the virus out of that fluid but instead mixed it with cells that they took from a person who had lung cancer surgery and then incubated it with the lung cancer cells, which actually make exosomes! So when they purified particles after incubating this fluid with the lung cancer cells and then examined them under the microscope, they were actually not looking at viral particles but at exosomes, which can also be seen on the pictures presented in this video.

It is crystal clear that the function of exosomes is to remove toxins so that they may not harm the tissue, e.g. when toxins are released by the bacteria, which would bore a whole into a cell, causing the liquid to pour out and the cell would die. Exosomes are released once the body realizes that toxins are there, and they fulfil their task of swallowing these toxin particles. In respect to treatments that work with Covid-19 we see that hydroxychloroquine releases lysosomal enzymes into the cell to digest toxins and that Vitamin C which is a powerful antioxidant helps to reduce damage from toxin-induced oxidative stress (free radicals). When we look at the actual overall numbers it is obvious that the number of deaths through Covid-19 is far less than that of a typical flu season. However, there are a few people who are definitely getting seriously sick, whereby it is obvious upon closer inspection that their illness is usually caused by some kind of insult that occurs and causes the damage, and there is the reaction to it which is the production of exosomes. When we are testing for the supposed virus we are actually testing for the exosomes which confirms that there is some kind of unhealthy process going on in the body.

Pneumonia is directly related to the inhalation of toxic elements which leads to the production of exosomes which are also produced due to fear! This process is also caused by a normal flu or a bad cold. Electric radiation like 5G can have adverse effects, including damaging DNA, as confirmed by the national laboratory... Many different causes are possible leading to the same process of the production of exosomes which is indistinguishable from the supposed influence through some virus like Covid19!

The conclusion is clear: "Covid19" is not caused by a virus from the outside which invades the body but exosomes which come from within the body to help you and it is a reaction to the real cause of illness. That means, What God created as a beneficial mechanism in our body to help us deal with illnesses caused by toxins was totally falsely characterized as some killer virus from which people have to be protected!

In other words, God's truth, His principles of creation in connection to how the body works have been reinterpreted as something bad which is harmful for people. That is the temptation which was put out to the world from the country standing in a lucifer position and nearly everybody fell into the trap and reacted with panic, leading to drastic measures which not the slightest reason exists other than the lie of some evil virus causing a pandemic!

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Who is checking the work of the so-called “fact-checkers”?

Dear friends,

At the link you can hear the inventor of the PCR test, Kary Mullis, a Nobel Prize winner, emphasizing that **we should not use this test to diagnose infectious disease**: www.youtube.com/watch?v=gwk8SQNojVA&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR1Bfd5_AjuYt_nQ-yju3MBA6ILfm45s4XQgYk1mx6UTtWIDI-OHTjKOzaHY Unfortunately, this content is one of the many precious insights which have been censored in the meantime.

In Wikipedia we learn that his invention became a central technique in biochemistry and molecular biology, described by The New York Times as *"highly original and significant, virtually dividing biology into the two epochs of before PCR and after PCR."*

Very sadly, Kary Mullis died a few months before the outbreak of the Corona virus crisis, so that he could not raise his voice anymore to speak out against the method of using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technique in order to find out whether a person is infected with Covid-19 or not because his method is not fit for that purpose as it tests for information and any illness has information involved and can show up as Covid-19. Moreover, the test which is presently widely use was NOT validated!

We have an invalid test method which is highly inaccurate and make decisions based on it that influence the lives of hundreds of millions of people in a very adverse way! It is an unspeakably tragic reality which could have easily been avoided if there was the readiness to do an honest scientific work. We really have to return to true science.

Here is the link www.youtube.com/watch?v=ue-2BxapzM8 which I wanted to include in the previous letter with Dr Andrew Kaufman offering a breakdown on current testing procedures. It is classified by one person who calls himself a fact-checker to contain false content. Scientific knowledge is not anymore determined by sincere research but by individuals pretending to know better than anybody else.

At www.youtube.com/watch?v=8PqseTvCMwE (BANNED DR ANDREW KAUFMAN EXPLAINS WHY THERE IS NO EVIDENCE OF THE CORONAVIRUS CAUSING DISEASE) you can learn about the newly established “**Digital Freedom Platform**” which we all are invited to support. *“We will not be censored; we will not be silenced!”*

Here is a man, Brian Rose, who is putting everything on the line for the sake of the break-through in respect to the full truth coming to daylight concerning the so-called Corona pandemic: www.youtube.com/watch?v=kxwKHn6zKrg He is encouraging us to fight together for freedom of speech...

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The utter ignorance in dealing with the Corona virus can hardly be topped

Dear friends,

When something happens which is new in all of human history, the “simultaneous” complete shutdown in many countries of the world due to a perceived danger which in the end turned out to be nothing more than another seasonal flue, it is important to have a closer look at what has been going on so that many irrational steps were taken which can never be justified by logical thinking and reasoning.

Let us go to where it all began, the Wuhan seafood market: Seafood gets easily rotten. In a situation where up to 200 people got seriously sick after consuming food from that market the reasonable question to ask is whether there is some poisoning as the cause for their dis-ease. Instead of doing so doctors came up with the version that their illness is caused by some virus. Instead of “purifying” the virus in order to study it in detail it was decided to use merely parts of the DNA of the material which is supposed to be the reason for the people getting seriously sick. As it turned out, such material may easily be found in the human body so that anybody may be tested positive especially as the method being completely flawed with no gold standard to compare to. Additionally, the widely PCR test was never confirmed to be really showing only the Corona virus causing Covid-19.

So the whole thing began without any serious scientific work, what may be understood in the case of China where there is no real freedom in many areas of society, but it is unforgiveable what has happened next around the world, where e.g. the wearing of masks is being ordered by law with fines starting from 150 Euro for not wearing it in Bavaria, one of the regions of the Federal Republic of Germany! For what are the people fined with such a high penalty? For not wearing a mask which is according to scientific research not helpful at all in this case because the Corona virus is so tiny that it can easily move through it! To the contrary, wearing a mask is rather disadvantageous for the health of a person!

Think of it, Germany is famous for high precision technology which is being exported to many parts of the world, and it has basically also a very high standard in the field of medicine, yet when it comes to such simple basic things that a test detecting a virus has to be validated first before it can be trusted, the German government failed miserably to move ahead reasonably but acted as if the leaders have become crazy, e.g. making laws that shops below a certain number of square meters are allowed to open whereas others have to remain closed as if the spreading of a virus depends on physical space or on time in the case of pubs which have to close at 11 p.m. etc.

Moreover, any scientists who have a differing understanding than the one propagated by the mainstream media is immediately ostracized and presented in the worst light, no matter how renowned or accomplished an expert may be for outstanding work! Scientific views which are differing from the official narrative are suppressed to begin with; people who ask unpleasant questions are laughed at... The overall situation cannot be worse, showing how very low society has deteriorated in many countries, e.g. people are encouraged to report their neighbours to the police if they are not following the truly stupid rules set up by some power hungry politicians... We are supposedly be living through a period of an unprecedented pandemic with millions of victims of the killer virus whereas in reality hospitals are more empty than ever! Reality could not be more contradictory!

Professor Knut Wittkovski describes the situation with *“We have wasted a lot of time, a lot of money, a lot of lives, a lot of everything.”* In this interesting new interview: www.youtube.com/watch?v=k0Q4naYOYDw You have surely also heard many other people speaking about the completely unreasonable measures which are forced on people.

Official statistics show that 50% to 70% of the Corona deaths took place in old people's homes and the average age of those is worldwide around 80 years! Yet the leader of the German Bishops Conference says that the virus is a plague of humankind! If you seriously reflect on the developments in society and see that e.g. children are asked to decide which sex they want to have irrespective of their biological sex, and all the other agenda pursued by the LGBT lobby or by those advocating Cultural Marxism, then you will realize that the overall situation may be compared to the time of Noah. Instead of a flood the people are hit at this time with the destruction of their lives, their companies, the loss of their basic freedoms, etc. not due to heavy rainfall but due to allowing truly corrupted leaders to rule over them who shower them with their stupid regulations and force authoritarian measures on them, arising from their fallen desire to dominate others...

What it all comes down to is that the people are punishing themselves and harvesting the result of their collective mistake of having slept during democracy and waking up in a system of dictatorship. In such a spiritually off situation on a worldwide level on the side of those called to represent goodness the side of evil was free to launch their concerted strike on humanity leading to misery on internal and external levels for hundreds of millions of people based on the fear of some dangerous virus which as a matter of fact does not even exist in the way it is being presented! For this reason, videos appeared showing Chinese citizens being dragged into hospitals and being subjugated to forced treatment. Merely the reality that the huge hospital which was built in no time has only windows with iron bars should have let the people in the West awaken to the fact that something very strange is going on here. Nevertheless, the ones in decisive positions of making the relevant decisions were sleeping and so could easily be deceived with catastrophic consequences! Moreover, as the "pandemic" began in the east it took time until it arrived in the West, whereby the data from Korea in handling the issue was already available, showing a reasonable way to deal with the upcoming crisis, yet decisions for a complete shutdown were even made after it was already clear that they would not have any effect, what is confirmed through the situation in countries like Sweden and Belarus where such drastic methods were not taken...

Here is the link www.youtube.com/watch?v=j2Wq-alAXQY to the full video of Dr Andrew Kaufman giving his presentation and answering afterwards to questions of different people which are helpful to understand more of the issues involved. I would like to encourage you to take the time to listen and to reflect seriously as we are ourselves central people called to make the correct decisions which will affect ultimately millions.

In his explanations on the theme whether or not science was used in dealing with the Corona virus Dr John Bergman asks many relevant questions as to whether the measures being taken are based in science or is there another agenda behind them because so many of them like freeing the prisoners due to an ordinary flu virus does not make sense at all. (www.youtube.com/watch?v=QNlrSiO-Fo&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR0nlaBxmnojQH1srtW3RK7QIWvyR_RYHmC5vatJ9loHRq_rBT3ZaKRHSSs)

Everybody knows that you quarantine the sick and not the healthy, yet in the given case the opposite was done and the healthy population was quarantined supposedly to protect the ones most in danger, the elderly people, whereby the most of the people who died due to the virus were anyway even above the average life expectancy! The result was ruining the economy, putting millions of people out of work so that they do not have job to earn money with the result that the UN warns the economic downturn could kill this year hundreds of thousands of children because of the drastic measures which were taken. The lives of innocent healthy children are sacrificed in order to supposedly protect the eldest who are anyway awaiting death as most of them had previous serious illnesses before being diagnosed with the Corona virus!

All in all, the situation comes down to people being deceived into believing something, a function which stimulates cells to put out exosomes to handle toxins which enter the body by acting like a sponge sucking up the impurities, to be a dangerous virus which is attacking the body. In this way people are misinterpreting in total ignorance something good as evil based on a completely wrong dogmatic approach to medicine. Ignorance is the core reason how we could come so far as to being faced with nonsensical measures like ordering people to wear masks which are useless even after the “pandemic” is over! Things can hardly get worse than where we have ended up due to not being serious about living in a responsible way.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Where is the proof for the existence of viruses?

Dear friends,

As the ones who not only believe in God but relate to Him as His children, we are called to use all of our abilities, our intellect and logical reasoning as well as our emotions in order to lead a healthy life in accordance with the Principles of Creation.

Children naturally believe what they are told in the kindergarten and in primary school, but as they grow older, they are bound to ask more and more questions. We may have been told at school that there is no God as Creator: Everything evolved out of nothing, following a big bang. There are tons of literature based on this big bang theory, yet however many people may think highly of it, it remains a theory which is not proven at all.

The very same applies to the theory of the existence of viruses. It is a theory which is believed by the majority of scientists but that does not make it true. The term virus stems from the word “vir” which means “poison”. The concept is that there are viruses that are a poison for the body. This is what Louis Pasteur first thought, but in the end he realized that not the virus but the environment is the determining factor.

In the past we may have had many doubts, but finally reached the conclusion that there exists indeed an Ultimate Origin of the Universe as a Creator in whose image we were made. Did He give us a body consisting of billions of viruses which represent a poison? Surely not. There are scientists like Dr Stefan Lanka who explain in detail what is wrong with the virus theory.

I would like to invite you to have a second look at our body from the standpoint that God has given us a body which is capable of dealing naturally with all kinds of challenges. That is the natural conclusion from the standpoint that God is our Parent who only wants the very best for us as His children. If we take care well of our health, we will not get sick because our Heavenly Father never intended for us to be suffering from all kinds of illnesses. That fact is confirmed in the life of millions of people who have led a life without any health issues based on taking well care of their bodily needs, supported by enough exercise and a positive outlook on life. (Of course, if we ate e.g. some rotten fish, we would get sick, but if we eat healthy our body remains healthy.)

Let us have a second look at ourselves from this viewpoint: God created us to be happy with a joyful spirit and loving heart being fully alive in a body which goes through a natural circle of changes in the course of about 100 years on this earth. Can there be a

reason for us to get sick when we fulfil our portion of responsibility to take care well of our bodily needs? No, definitely not, because God did not create some killer virus, etc. of which we need to be afraid of. A loving God would never give His children a body which is incapable of dealing with the natural surroundings.

The decisive question is therefore: Do we get sick because God has given us a body which is lacking the ability to remain healthy for up to 100 years and more or do we die prematurely of all kinds of illnesses due to the mistakes we make in our lifestyle? I do not have the slightest doubt that the latter is the case.

We all have learned about Darwinism, which is nothing less than a theory on how life has developed from a materialistic viewpoint, assuming that there is no God. As a matter of fact, even 150 years after this theory was created many questions remain unanswered, showing that Darwinism is just one of many theories which have not been proven to be valid.

Once we know that behind this universe stands a loving Creator we will have a second look at ourselves with the desire to find out what we are doing wrong, causing us to be unhappy due to false concepts about life including our own body. If we do so from a scientific viewpoint, we will see that as a matter of fact there is no proof whatsoever for the existence of viruses. That is an objective fact with which we all must come to terms with. That people talk endlessly about them does not make them more real because if you have a closer look it is obvious that the theory of viruses does not hold up to scientific scrutiny and logic in respect to their actual existence.

In the letter with the title *"Who is checking the work of the so-called fact-checkers?"* I have shared with you the findings of Dr Andrew Kaufmann who has shown that the appearance of Corona viruses through the lenses of an electronic microscope is actually the same as that of exosomes which are naturally produced in a body in order to get rid of impurities which may harm the body. So there is no need to come up with the theory of some dangerous Corona viruses which are attacking the body. Actually, the body gets sick due to the immune system of a person not functioning properly because it is compromised due to the many toxic elements in processed food, etc. That reality is confirmed by the fact that there are no waves of influenza hitting the people in countries like the Philippines and where the people live widely on organic food. If a virus existed which is spreading worldwide through a pandemic then it would reach all countries and would affect people of all ages equally, what is surely not the case with the so-called Corona virus Covid-19.

Once you start to ask fundamental questions concerning the existence of viruses you will find that there are no clear scientific answers but only theories whereby a virus is defined as something that is very tiny and cannot exist by itself. It is not a "living being" like a bacteria yet it is supposedly capable of multiplying and attacking the body as poison which can kill it...

In this video www.altcensored.com/watch?v=TXargSbVp7E you can see a PowerPoint presentation by Dr Andrew Kaufman where he is asking the question: *"Have the Koch postulates been proven for viruses?"* analysing a scientific paper which was published in the prestigious journal Nature. His conclusion is that what is presented is a *"fraudulent paper because the authors cannot provide any evidence that to back up any of the claims they made in that paper, and it is very, very misleading."* That is just one example of how very poor quality documents are used as a basis for widespread scientific

Having looked at some studies Dr Kaufman shows that e.g. the Kim paper started the rumor that a new corona virus was identified as the causative agent of Covid-19 without proving their claim in any way. Ultimately affecting world leaders who made their wrong decisions based on this fraudulent paper! What it all comes down to is that a rumor is set in motion and then the rumor mill makes it bigger without providing any evidence. Rumors and lies placed Covid-19 as the cause of a pandemic without any proof whatsoever, merely

based on misleading, dishonest or fraudulent statements in scientific papers! What is happening is that scientists interpret the parts of dying cells, which they observe in an electron microscope, as viruses. They THINK that what they see is the multiplication of viruses whereas it is simply cells dissolving into various parts as they die.

As a matter of fact, there are no viruses which cause sicknesses. How scientists arrived at wrong conclusions can easily be seen when having a closer look at history whereby the year 1858 and one hundred years later 1953/54 represent milestones where false concepts were established and considered to be true in respect to the virus theory. Instead of pursuing the true scientific way of questioning most scientists simply assume that the prevalent virus theory is true, similar to religious people who think e.g. because nearly all Christians believe that Jesus is God it must be true!

What has been happening is nothing less than one person having created a theory about the existence of viruses, received the Nobel Prize, and everybody thinks now that this is surely true because otherwise this scientist would not have received that high honour. The natural process of cells dying due to being starved (not receiving the proper nourishment) and poisoning (think of the many chemical components in food) is being falsely interpreted as the activity of a virus. As countermeasure a vaccine with parts of dying or dead tissue and cells is being injected into the body, supposedly as a living substance which can stimulate the creation of antibodies to cope with a sickness! Such poisonous substances are being injected into the muscle of children whereby it would cause the certain death of a child if it is injected directly into the blood stream. That is the shocking and seemingly unbearable reality concerning what is actually happening in respect to the vaccination program, which has caused so much damage based on the fiction that it is doing something good to the body whereas the opposite is the case! Please consider the fact I am talking about here in the light of the totally irresponsible behaviour of scientists and politicians who claim that vaccines are harmless whereas the opposite has been proven over the years in millions of cases.

How does reality look like? Scientists have been taking parts of dead tissues, interpreting them as viruses and then created the "virus model". You can search all the scientific literature and you will nowhere find a real and complete virus. What is being shown on pictures like the Corona virus is the image of exosomes which are a natural part of the body's response to impurities in order to get rid of them.

In the past scientists have been disputing with each other for decades, e.g. in respect to what belongs to the virus causing the measles, whereas in the case of the Coronavirus-2019 the process of reaching a consensus lasted merely days and weeks whereby parts of the nucleic acid of dead tissue and cells were biochemically analysed and then presented as parts of the DNA of a known/new virus. As a matter of fact, through this process called alignment they could not even create the full DNA of a single virus! In this process of artificially constructing the DNA scientists simply inserted missing parts and created a DNA which never exists as a whole. It was never discovered and proven as such! In other words, after creating the theoretical model of a viral DNA in the minds of scientists they went ahead to create it using existing parts and adding up to half of the missing parts based on DNA which they themselves artificially "composed" and implemented based on biochemical constructs.

I suppose that most of you are by now aware that the whole Corona virus pandemic is nothing less than a big hoax as a business model which enables Big Pharma to sell vaccines worth trillions of dollars. What you will have not been aware of is the whole foundation of it is also based on a fake model of the existence of viruses which are a poison for the body and need to be killed by a counter poison injected into the people!

See further explanations in the next reflection.

There is no scientifically confirmed for the existence of viruses

Dear friends,

The more RNA sequences of viruses are artificially created the more similarities they have. The consequence is that when more tests are used, they show positive results in more and more cases because only parts of the RNA is looked for and found! What is going on is of course not by chance but there is an established tradition presenting a theory as a fact by offering more and more aspects of that theory without ever questioning it to begin with.

In this way we see that the result is nothing less than that what was prior constructed in the minds of scientists without any reliable validation. Independent control experiments in respect to viruses have never been made and therefore people did not notice that tests will always show a certain number of people positive, depending on the test method which is being used.

The components needed in order to show the existence of viruses stem from tissues and cells, embryonic serum of animals, mainly apes and cows. Because these are biochemically rather similar to human beings it is obvious that such parts can be easily tested positive in people, as they look for molecules which also exist in the human body. In reality the components which are used contain all kinds of known and unknown microbes and its spores, as well as many unknown proteins!

Because vaccinations are also created from such animal tissues it is obvious that especially vaccinated people react positive to all kinds of "viruses" which have been constructed based on unverified models, supported by people with certain financial interests. Being aware of this fact, we can easily understand why from time-to-time certain pandemics are being declared so that a new vaccination program can be started which fill the pockets of Big Pharma.

What is also important to know is that a virus test does not simply give the answer "yes" or "no", but it all depends on the concentration of certain substances which is being looked for. In this way it is possible to test any human being or animal, even plants as positive, depending on what kind of concentration the test is attuned to.

Once you have a sober look at the overall situation, you will realize the extent of the self-deception and the deception of others which is going on whereby very normal symptoms which are observed in a person are suddenly interpreted as AIDS, BSE, Influenza, SARS,...

Until 1952 virologists believed that a virus is a toxic protein or enzyme which is directly poisonous and it somehow reproduces in the body and then spreads to other humans or animals. At that time the scientists said good-bye to this theory because the supposed viruses could not be shown in their electron microscopes and there were no control experiments confirming this concept. They realized that also when healthy tissue of organs decomposes the same products are created which they formerly classified as a virus.

In 1953 a drawing of a double helix by the wife of the (later) Nobel prize laureate Crick was published in the famous scientific magazine *Nature* as a so-called scientifically discovered model of how the DNA is structured. That supposed discovery initiated a completely new hype for the field of molecular genetics with ultimately fatal consequences because from that time forward the solution concerning how to heal sickness was focused on examining the DNA. That meant in respect to the existence of a virus that overnight it turned from being a toxin (poison = vir) to being defined as a dangerous genetical sequence! In reality it has been young chemists who did not have any idea about biology and medicine but more than enough money for research while being unaware of the fact that the old concept of a virus has already been dismissed in the medical field.

It is crystal clear that a virus does not appear in a person, but doctors believe that certain particles are parts of a virus. It is in the mind of people that a viral RNA is created whereas its actual existence was never confirmed, what was proven especially in the case of the imagined virus causing the measles. In such a situation the field of epigenetics was introduced in order to keep up the theory which is not confirmed by reality.

Looking back it is clear that based on the 1858-established theory of a virus as poison causing illnesses the concept was later changed to the idea of bacteria causing them, first bacterial toxins and then toxic viruses, an understanding which was discarded by 1952. Starting from 1953, based on the ideas of Virchow, the concept of gene-viruses was born. From there the idea of genes causing cancer was introduced. The war against cancer started in the era of Nixon and later it was expanded to the idea that genes are the cause of all kinds of appearances in the human body.

Since 1915 Phages are known as so-called eaters of bacteria. They are the basis for the idea of genetic viruses in human beings, animals and plants. Since 1938, when electron microscopes could be more widely used, it was possible to take pictures of phages, to isolate them and to analyse and characterize its particles biologically. Yet the isolation of viruses, taking pictures of its particles, and characterizing them biochemically was never done to this day – because they do not exist as such!

What is happening is that bacteriologists and researchers of phages work with existing structures and present models of what human, animal, and plant viruses may look like. Yet these experts have overlooked the fact that in the case of phages as eaters of bacteria they are dealing with the phenomenon of the appearance of these particles due to extreme incest of bacteria. The effect of “viruses” being created through phages does not exist in real bacteria which are taken from fresh organisms. The natural bacteria, which were not created under certain laboratory conditions, develop the well-known spores which can survive very long when the nutrient solution is slowly withdrawn from the bacteria or the conditions for their existence having been removed. From spores automatically new bacteria will be created whenever the conditions are right.

If on the other hand bacteria, which have been isolated, are multiplied again and again, we see that they are slowly losing their characteristics, whereby many of them do not die automatically but change into particles which are falsely interpreted by scientists with a “good or bad” evaluation concept in their minds as eaters of bacteria. The process of the creation of bacteria and their developing further to more complex forms and back to their original form has been described well by Günther Enderlein (1872-1968). Knowing about these processes he did not agree with the theory that life can only arise from cells or that it is organized merely in a cellular structure.

Dr Stefan Lanka isolated a phage structure from a sea alga, thinking that he has discovered the first harmless virus, the first stable host-virus-system. The concept that bacteria can live as individual organisms without any other living beings is not correct as they will die automatically after a certain time period. Scientists are not aware of that fact as they are freezing bacteria after having succeeded to isolate them, in order to work with them in the future again and again for decades. The concept of bacteria as fully independent living being is therefore a misunderstanding based on practices in laboratories. The claim which is based on these practices that bacteria are “immortal” is therefore wrong. They can only exist indefinitely in symbiosis with other bacteria, mushrooms and other forms of life which are not yet fully understood and defined.

That is the way bacteria are created by God, as we can see also in amoebas and mushrooms. They create spores when the proper living conditions are not available anymore and they awaken to new life when the needed conditions return, (similar to human beings

who are unable to exist without the proper environment). Once we acknowledge the intrinsic connection between the psyche and the physical body we will have no more reason to be afraid of bacteria or so-called viruses which originate in a good-or-evil concept in the mind of scientists. Once we understand this issue, we will also be able to see clearly what stands behind the phenomenon of getting sick and getting well again. We will be able to deal properly with challenges to our health and know clearly what actually stands behind the completely mistaken concept of getting sick through “viruses” – which do not exist as such.

The nightmare of scientists with a materialistic worldview has become a reality: The seemingly dead matter is vital after all. There is indeed an inherent life-force in all existence. That correct understanding is unfortunately rejected by those who build their worldview on Greek philosophers like Demokrit and Epikur, determined to fight against any misuse of religion in the field of science, who are now teaching that viruses which are not living beings are the destroyers of life and main enemy of the people! They cannot give any proof for their totally wrong concepts, yet their arrogance does not allow them to admit that they are wrong and therefore stick to their theories for which no valid scientific proof was ever provided!

In order to do so control tests have to be implemented with sterile substances of fully healthy humans or animals, yet that was never done! What it all comes down to is that the newly invented method of the supposed multiplication of viruses itself is creating the results one is looking for. When Dr Stefan Lanka asked an independent laboratory in connection with the measles virus to do control tests the **result was that tissues and cells equally die whether they come in contact with infected material or not**. To do control tests are the first duty of scientists in order to present a result as scientific. That this is widely not being done was confirmed in the court case dealing with the handling of the measles virus.

In June of 1954 a controversial non-scientific speculation was published, that the dying of tissue in the petri dish is possibly caused by a virus. Six months later the person who introduced that concept was awarded the Nobel Prize for medicine. In this way his speculation was upgraded to a scientific fact which was not questioned until today! Since that time the dying of tissue is considered to be the proof for the existence of viruses!

Not only that, the dying of tissues/cells is also considered to be the biochemical isolation of a virus because something was taken from an organism in the laboratory although a virus itself has never been isolated to begin with. The pictures taken by electronic microscopes are therefore merely showing ordinary components of cells of dying tissues which are interpreted based on models created in the minds of scientists. Because they believe that cells are completely transformed into viruses as they are dying this process is considered to be the multiplication of viruses.

Based on this totally flawed concept we see scientists and politicians irresponsibly claiming that vaccines are safe, protecting us from sicknesses while having hardly any side effects. In reality nothing of that concept is true and confirmed! To the contrary: If you look closely you will see that there is actually no real benefit whatsoever of vaccines plus the missing of proof for their effectiveness!

That is where we stand today, and therefore we really have to get serious about what the whole virus pandemic and vaccine propaganda is all about.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

It is our responsibility to know clearly where the roots of today's fatally wrong response to the so-called corona virus are to be found. On the internal level it is surely obvious that fallen men's greed and selfishness has caused them to be blind to the full truth, making totally wrong decisions which have caused unspeakable suffering.

In respect to the life of Robert Koch we can see that he had to flee from Berlin because he had killed thousand with his magic drug tuberculin against tuberculosis. This drug's ingredients were kept secret against the law. Yet Otto von Bismarck called him back because he desperately needed a pretext against the British who had seized the Suez Canal illegally and thus had significant military and political advantages, for they didn't have to sail around Africa, but they came through the Suez Canal from India with their troops and goods, such as spices, serving as anti-oxidants... The German tried to deprive the English from this advantage with the allegation they were bringing home anthrax, smallpox, the black plague from India. Thus, quarantine was demanded, they were not allowed to dock at any Mediterranean port. Therefore, Robert Koch, who was on the run, was called back and was offered 100,000 Reichsmark to create the argument that the English would bring in black plague, smallpox and anthrax.

Robert Koch could cultivate some bacteria, which he did not find in every case of a disease. This is still done in the same way today. He committed scientific fraud by not upholding the first postulate. Additionally, he could never reproduce the disease as in the third postulate, and neither could he again isolate the same pathogen from these organisms. His unscientific work was the base for the colorant business which led to the emergence of antibiotics, later to the chemotherapy and the weaponized gasses, including the pharma industry with more revenue then all military budgets globally combined.

Although I have touched on it already in previous reflections, it is important that we are aware of how did the idea of a virus come to life? Koch's French counterpart was Luis Pasteur, scientific fraudster employed by the French, as the French were at war with Germany in 1872. The dead were later declared as victims of a smallpox epidemic. The Germans claimed it came from France, the French said it came from Germany. Pasteur knew from Bechamp and other scientists what bacteria can do and what they could not do. He first denied the new knowledge in order to play along with the church, he claimed he had proven the primordial creation, only to later take a reverse stand, once he was employed by the state, he said it was all wrong, bacteria are in a continuum, there are spores, they cannot be created in the primordial soup. Pasteur sold these insights as his own, but he knew what bacteria can and what they cannot do and has earned some merits for this.

But the same Pasteur, who knew that bacteria cannot cause diseases, applied a trick. To maintain the model of the doctrine of juices and disease, which the entire western medicine is based on, a disease-causing toxin had to be postulated. Starting from ancient Greece the tradition of blaming sicknesses on the influence of demons has been widely established with the exception of a short period by the Stauffers, when emperor Otto of the Holy Roman Empire employed in 1000 AD the French Humanist Gerbert de Aureac for the purpose of establishing a medical system, which was obviously not present before. That model where the concept of contagion does not exist came to Europe from China via the Arabs, based on the understanding that there is either too much or too little energy, including the natural influence (latin influenza) by the decrease and increase of light and warmth in spring and autumn.

Here we have the correct understanding that the influenza waves are caused by the change of seasons and not by some "virus" which is supposedly changing every year! Such a concept is totally alien in God's creation where everything is interconnected and designed to support the greater purpose, what is in the case of human beings the whole body. The periods where many people have influenza are rooted in none other than the need for the body to have some short periods of rests where impurities are removed which manifests in a

few days of people feeling sick. Depending on the overall health condition of a person such a yearly purification period may be needed or not at all as in my case, having come along without getting sick for many years.

In Chinese medicine the idea of contagion plays no role. Contagion is not part of arjuvedic medicine. The concept of contagion is typically war- oriented, based on the concept of good and evil fighting with each other in the body. Although there is indeed an inner conflict going on in human beings as long as they are not well-aligned with God's principles of creation, the goal is to lead a harmonious life without any health issues, what is surely possible if we respect the laws of nature. The idea of disease being something vile was already retracted from by Galenus, the great physician of Marcus Aurelius, and now confirmed by insights of German New Medicine by Dr Hamer.

Gerbert de Aureac pursued this (oriental) approach and the foundation of the empire was humane. However, this was quickly changed to the contrary when Pope Silvester died a few years later. At that time health tribunals were installed throughout the entire Holy Roman Empire of German Nations, headed by a priest, accompanied by community or city councillors, and they decided who was a sacred sick person, or who was an evil sick person, who was punished by God and therefore needed to be expelled. The German word for leprosy for example is "Aussatz" which refers to casting away. This leprosy/expulsion concept is identical in all regions (in which the data was preserved) throughout the Holy Roman Empire in the beginning of the 11th century. Then, after the beginning of the Small Ice Age in the 14th century, when great pressure of migration from the north arrived due to severe cold, large tensions, hunger catastrophes arose in the new Holy Roman Empire of German Nations. At that point the same concept with the exact same disease definition was adapted by the priests and city officials who declared entire groups of the population as punished by God while it was claimed that they have the black plague. Entire city quarters were quarantined, put under lock down, starved to death, slaughtered and poisoned, as Goethe describes it.

What was being done is that they simply renamed Leprosy into black plague. Later, as the Vatican's power of definition was reduced by national revolutions, French Revolution, American Revolution, the same concept was renamed into smallpox, but the same principle remained. Today, it is carried on in unacceptable disease definitions such as AIDS. At any rate, the public was terrified whenever epidemics were declared, for this meant they could be put into quarantine, they could be killed, they could be forced to take medications, just as Goethe described it. In reality, thousands died because there was no food and in social upheavals. The survivors agreed with the prevailing concept of death through some plague.

This kind of medical system was always immediately repressive in times of crisis and in its history it regarded disease as something vile, evil: the illness demon, that takes hold of someone and grows and rages like a cancer, and above all, can even be spread and transmitted to others like an evil spell, the disease demon. This fear was extremely ingrained in society, and the medical system, from which the pharma industry as the most powerful entity on this planet arose, will not give up this power on their own account. For this, we need to become active citizens.

The idea of a virus was established, and from this idea the field of gene technology was derived. Upon a closer look we see that Pasteur actually knew that bacteria could not cause diseases! Enough studies and experiments were conducted and published in Germany and elsewhere, among other by Max von Pettenkofer who demonstrated what cholera was and how cholera was easily prevented. Pasteur worked on contract to find an argument to not let the English through the Mediterranean Sea, he came up with the idea to claim there was a new pathogen, and this one would make its disease-toxins also in the living human body and this he called: poison! Latin: virus.

That was the idea. Pasteur said it is a thousand times smaller than bacteria, we use such dense filters where bacteria cannot pass through. He pressed the liquid, the poison from a dead animal, through the filter and injected the liquid into the brain of a dog which died with foams from the mouth. That was called rabies... Such unscientific methods were used, yet they are undergirding today's totally wrong concept that there are killer-viruses.

Pasteur also claimed to have the antidote to his virus in order to push the vaccine concept. This vaccination agenda was propagated primarily in France, for the Germans had their antibiotics and chemotherapy. Pasteur committed fraud in all his undertakings. But he was humane enough to document his deceits in diaries parallel to his primary lab books. He decreed that these records must never be publicized. His family naturally obtained great wealth. But the last male ancestor of Pasteur did not obey to that decree and leaked the records to the Princeton university. In 1993 Professor Gerard Geisson published an analysis in the English language that revealed that Pasteur had committed massive fraud in all his studies. For instance, vaccinated animals, if they survived, had not been poisoned, the control group animals that died without vaccines were poisoned massively and so on...

Pasteur is the inventor of the idea of a smaller pathogen that cannot be seen in the optical microscope, but that always makes its poison, the disease-causing poison. This supported the standard model of illness which was used for centuries, a model that is based on the premise of war, not on the premise of symbiosis, as is the real workings of Nature. In order to solidify this model and to have political leverage against England, Pasteur postulated the idea of a virus. But Pasteur did not anticipate that there would be a microscope in the future, an electron microscope, which has a much higher magnification as the optical microscope, that would allow to see small structures not visible before.

And with this electron microscope, available to science after WW II, it was possible to visualize structures of the size of a bacterium. They observed spores, that were still capable of staying alive. It was recognized that bacteria generate spores when they die slowly. If they die rapidly, when they are for example heated or dried out, then they produce even smaller particles that can't live by themselves, but they consist of proteins and bear a nucleic acid in the center, and they will provide other bacteria, the ones that survived, with nutrients, so the latter can overcome the crisis situation. This was observed in the cases of bacteria, in other very simple organisms, in fungi, in amoeba. Dr Stefan Lanka first found it in a very simple algae from the ocean. But it was never observed in a human or animal or plant.

We all should check the virus question by asking: How are viruses detected nowadays? If a virologist claims he isolated an influenza virus, then he refers to the chicken egg and the chicken embryo. They work with chicken eggs, they kill chicken embryos, that's the modern form of animal tests. This method goes back to Robert Koch. If the embryo dies, they say it was a virus and that they had isolated the virus. They took something from a diseased animal or a human, they inject it into the egg and then, depending on how the embryo dies, on what location it is becoming spotted first, they will claim it was this type of virus or that one. That is proclaimed to be isolation. Needless to say, there is no control group: if you inject a sterile solution of the same amount, the chicken embryo dies as well. Add to this reality that people are being vaccinated with all kinds of poisonous materials which have led e.g. to the reality that in America 54% of the people have a chronical illness and that with the start of widespread multiple vaccinations a tsunami of autistic children began besides other "new" illnesses which were not present before the vaccination campaigns. It is truly high time that the full truth comes to light.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The internal and external developments which have led to the Corona crisis

Dear friends,

I suppose you all know generally how things are shown to be correct in medical science: You start with a hypothesis, make an experiment, and come to a conclusion. In order to verify that you got the correct result scientists must make another experiment which shows that the conclusions are correct. That kind of verification process has not been done in the case of the theory of viruses. It is merely widely thought of as true although the actual scientific proof was never presented!

Yes, that seems unbelievable, yet it is a fact. In order to challenge the scientific establishment in this respect (in Germany) Dr Stefan Lanka made an official offering of 100 000 Euro in November 2011 to the person who could present a study from the Robert Koch Institute, the highest governmental institution in Germany, concerning viruses, etc., in which the existence of the measles virus is proven and its diameter determined. According to the German law of protection from infections (which exists since January 1, 2001) the existence of a virus, etc. can only be declared as confirmed when control tests have been made. That means for the Robert Koch Institute that it has to do its own research concerning the origin of infectious diseases and to publish such studies.

One person presented 6 studies, but none from the Robert Koch Institute, and he tried to get the money by going to court, but in the end the highest court determined that no valid evidence was presented. In the course of that court case it was confirmed that there are no control studies and accordingly there is no proof for the existence of viruses, but merely indications which over time were put into the status of being considered to a practical proof although the confirmation based on true scientific work was never provided!

If we compare this situation to the religious realm, we see e.g. that some people claim that they were cured from cancer through a miracle and therefore conclude that miracles exist. On the other hand, there are also those who became healthy again through a natural process. It is clear that a person having been healed from cancer does not prove that there are miracles. The same is true in respect to the existence of viruses. Their existence is like a religious belief to which scientists cling because they have studied about them for many years and therefore they feel strongly that they must exist. That is the reality we are faced with in respect to the supposed existence of viruses. It has never been proven scientifically until this very day that they exist!

That court-case could have been the turning point in the field of medicine for scientists to wake up and face what is actually going on: They are working based on a theory which was not confirmed at all. It is widely considered to be true, yet without any proof. In that situation the media could have played an important role to bring that contradictory situation to daylight, to the attention of the wider population. Unfortunately, journalists have failed miserably to present that fact to the public, and also the letters of complaint from many people to the Robert Koch Institute remained without any response. The scientists have been too proud to confess that they are wrong, that they lack the scientific basis for their theory in respect to the existence of viruses. They decided to just continue and to pretend that nothing has happened.

There was an effort at that time in Germany on the side of those who are serious about a possible epidemic whereby a plan was discussed in the parliament concerning how to react, which measures are good and which ones should be avoided, if a dangerous virus appears. Unfortunately, that balanced study was not considered when the drastic measures were decided in March of this year with terrible consequences. That means, the Corona catastrophe could have been avoided to begin with and made impossible to happen if the responsible people at the Robert Koch Institute had taken the challenge which was put

before them in 2011 seriously and dealt with the fact that they do not have any proof for their theories. But the respective people decided to hide the problem under the table and the media went along with it, just as it has become a reality again now when the decisions made by the government based on false evaluations and reports by the Robert Koch Institute were simply repeated by the media and critical voices by scientists who showed that the Robert Koch Institute was wrong were not given any coverage by the mainstream media!

The present tragic reality could have been resolved years ago, had the people stood up and demanded that the state must not support such an institute which only pretends to work scientifically: *"That is not ok what is going on here. The highest court confirmed that there is no scientific basis for the virus infection theory. The existing laws have to be implemented..."* Based on that sin of omission committed 7 years ago, the consensus that there is no need to be active and to provide the proof for the virus theory, the collective indemnity had to be paid now not only by the people of Germany but on the worldwide level.

If we go back further in history, we can see that there has been a battle over the correct interpretation of how diseases are created, about which I have spoken already in previous reflections. All kinds of theories for the cause of illnesses have arisen over the centuries whereby the main issue was whether the body is a harmonious system which is capable of dealing naturally with health issues, or "forceful" methods have to be used like cutting the veins in order to let out the bad blood or injecting some vaccine into the bloodstream. Overall, the teaching of the existence of good and bad liquids in the body prevailed.

Starting with Luis Pasteur the theory of viruses as a poison was propagated since the middle of the 19th century. The dying of cells in the test tube was simply interpreted as a certain poison (virus) killing them. It was assumed that if an anti-poison is created then the body will be healed. In reality a cellular poison, which is produced in living cells, causing people to get sick was never found. That theory was shown to be invalid by 1952 as it was discovered that toxins are merely harmless enzymes.

Karl Heinz Lütke of the Max Plank Institute wrote an article in German on the theme of how the understanding of the nature of a virus changed in the course of the history of biological science along with the technical development in respect to infectious agents which German speaking readers who wish to know the details can review here: www.mpiwg-berlin.mpg.de/sites/default/files/Preprints/P125.pdf

The turning point came in 1952/53 when it was assumed that there is a dangerous substance containing the information needed to create life, the so-called DNA, is the cause of diseases. The theory of a virus as a poison was substituted with the concept that genes are the all-determining factor. That new dogma was used by chemists who then concluded that a virus is programming cells. And that unconfirmed dogma reigns until today: Viruses are dangerous parts of genes which may or may not have some protein cover. Although in the nineteen nineties it was discovered that the nuclide acid is changing strongly and can therefore not be the carrier of genetic material, scientists continued to cling to their prevailing dogma! It seems that in the field of medicine it is nearly impossible to discard what was thought of to be right even when proven wrong due to the many issues involved, including the financial issue...

That situation is similar to people giving up their faith which they have held on to for decades and what is dear to them, for what they have invested, maybe countless hours of prayer and study. A person who has studied medicine for years naturally feels it is impossible that it is wrong what I have been taught while others are also working based on these dogmas as a consensus, albeit no proof exists for certain theories but only interpretations of phenomena which are being studied.

The decisive question is: What makes us sick? On an internal level that question is basically answered with a concept of a paradise where people live happily which was lost due to sin or is still to be achieved, which is the root cause for people to suffer. We know of all kinds of variations of that basic view on life and its meaning.

In the field of medicine, the concept prevails that there are mutations which cause sicknesses. When the immune system is weak a virus pathogen attacks and changes the sequence of the DNA. Yet in the German publication „Die Zeit“ an article was presented in 2008 dealing with the fact that the idea of genome as the determining factor has definitely been proven to be invalid. (www.zeit.de/2008/25/M-Genetik) Accordingly the question concerning the origin of wrong developments in cells and tissues remains unanswered from a strictly scientific viewpoint as there are only theories or hypotheses which are widely accepted albeit not proven to be correct.

Please imagine that you speak in front of a huge Christian congregation and tell them that Jesus is not God. What will the reaction be? You know very well. Now do the same and go to the pulpit at a large gathering of medical scientists and tell them that their theory of virus is mistaken. Will they say: *“Oh, yes, you may be right. Please go ahead and let us know of your insights!”* No, they will not. They will tell you: *“We are working with this concept every day all over the world. Who are you to dare to question our method?”*

What is the result? Religious people are fighting endlessly over what is the truth while there is the battle raging also on many other levels of society as we can see today in respect to what the correct way of dealing with health issues is, e.g. forced vaccines or not. The struggles on internal and external levels could be resolved in no time if people were prepared to sit down and to deal with facts. In the case of the religious world, it would be to sincerely discuss the various expressions of truth.

Equally it is possible to end the present crisis in no time if the responsible people were ready to deal with facts. In the afore-mentioned well researched document on how to act in case of a pandemic which was agreed upon in the German Parliament it says clearly that lockdowns are not the solution, yet it is practiced now a few years later. Unfortunately, the responsible people ignored what they had earlier agreed on...

Both on the internal and external level those in responsible positions have left the realm of scientific truth in favour of clinging to some dogma or concepts no matter how unscientific or irrational they may be.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The fairy tale of safe vaccines confirmed to be a fraud

Dear friends,

At this link you can hear a doctor speak about the implications of the recent hearings which have confirmed that the US department of health and human services and all vaccine makers have been deceiving the American people for over 30 years about the safety and effectiveness of vaccines:

www.youtube.com/watch?v=9JG5b8Qt_CY&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR37fY2Gpggmrl9bBtsE65TT0Vbqpk-fQRULcj43etqJ3xk2JRXhkjGK7E&app=desktop

Now we have the proof that all these vaccines have never been tested properly. Please reflect about this situation. There are strict regulations concerning the safety of a car. You are not allowed to participate in the traffic if you drive a car which is not confirmed to be safe, whereby you must have your car checked every year in most countries.

Why are there no safety restrictions for vaccines which are being enforced? Why are we not more serious about this point to demand that the content of every vaccine is being made known to the public with a clear explanation as to which ingredients are supposed to cause which reactions in the body and a confirmation of such an effectiveness through double-blind studies.

It is absolutely high time that we demand true science in every respect because nowadays it is less and less practiced. One would assume that all scientists are honest people, but reality is unfortunately very different. A big part of scientific research is privately funded with predetermined interests behind the studies which are being published created in order to push a certain agenda, among which one of the most lucrative ones is the vaccine business.

We really must have a second look at what is going on in the scientific world, what I have been doing in recent reflections. The actual ingredients of vaccines are indeed shocking to learn about. There are all kinds of poisonous elements injected into the blood-stream while claiming that this will do a lot of good for the body. How stupid must a person be to believe that this is true because the scientists must know it?! *"They are the experts, we must trust them..."*

No, we really must ask the relevant questions now in every area. As religious people we know already that a person having studied for many years theology does not necessarily make him or her an expert in questions of how to develop a profound personal relationship with God. To the contrary, it is a reality that many students of theology have lost their faith in God through learning about all the sad situations in the religious world in the course of the centuries.

Just as theologians are people with problems, the same is true for scientists. Although there are very sincere people on both sides, we see also those who pursue a self-centred agenda especially in the field of politics where we are witnessing these days that there are those who interfered more than ever into the personal lives of people to the extent that grandparents are forbidden to hold their grandchildren in their arms – due to a so-called very dangerous virus which does not exist to begin with, a fact that is clear for anybody who is prepared to do his own research, looking deeper than merely on the surface.

Are you one of them? I have invested countless hours into researching about what is going on and therefore I have no doubt whatsoever, but for anybody to get there to be undoubtedly certain it cannot be avoided to do your own research on both the internal and external level through prayer and scientific study, at least on the level of using all of our heart and mind and logical thinking and reasoning. Are you ready for it, or are you doing it already

thoroughly especially at this time when many have been locked into their own homes with much time to meditate about what has become of this world where fewer and fewer people are prepared to focus on building profound relationships? I am certainly not satisfied with a superficial view and therefore my daily reflections comprise on average 3 pages as I do not want to deal irresponsibly with issue by merely scratching the surface but by really going to the core of what has become a reality.

What proof do scientists have that the interpretation of what they see in their electron microscope is correct? None, they can only guess until their hypotheses and theories are confirmed to be correct in every respect. That this is not the case is obvious in so many fields including virology whereby the fundamental concepts in respect to what is referred to as virus has never been independently confirmed.

What is actually happening is that when many people make the same guess then this widespread opinion is considered to be “confirmed” knowledge. In which way confirmed? Because every scientist thinks that things are like this. That is no surprise because they have learned the same established theories at their respective universities – just as all the catholic theologians believe that Jesus is God...

Let us take the example of Germany in respect to how many people died on average in recent years. If you check the official numbers according to the years-long statistics, then you will see that nobody died due to the Corona virus from the standpoint that there were no extra deaths other than the ones who are anyway registered year by year. No trace whatsoever of a pandemic in 2020. To the contrary, the numbers are rather low in respect to how many people died of influenza and other illnesses! Yet drastic measures of a lockdown were taken based on the advice of the experts in the field of medicine! I hope by considering this fact it will be clear for everybody what an incredibly poor job the medical experts are doing in respect to understanding diseases. Please meditate on this situation to really wake up to see that there is something fundamentally wrong with the quality of the scientific work of those involved in the field of virology, etc.

Add to this the fact that during the present pandemic many medical workers were sent home or asked to go on holiday due to so little work as there have been so few patients, and some hospitals are even struggling to survive as there so few beds being occupied by patients – in the middle of the great deadly pandemic?! I am talking here about the officially confirmed facts for Germany. Latest when hearing this it should be clear for everybody that not only the politicians are corrupt but also enough of the medical experts who advised them to introduce all these measures which have caused much more damage and in the end death than the so-called Corona virus could have ever done!

Why is it so difficult to think twice and to ask again: Why are the medical experts incapable of dealing with certain issues? For decades various stems of Corona viruses are known while until today no vaccine was found for any of them. Yet suddenly there should be a vaccine ready in no time for Covid-19 which can safely be injected into the blood-stream of 7 billion people?! Are the medical experts really such great miracle workers?

When you watch this video www.youtube.com/watch?v=pVPxLNPrI1I you learn that in 1880ies the germ theory was taking off: *“That is the idea that microbes cause disease.”* So we have merely a theory which was not proven to be valid until today as you will find out when you do an honest research!

You see an interview with Fauci emphasizing as head of the National Institute of Health in a vaccine research center: *“Safety is absolutely paramount when dealing with vaccines, even more so with drugs that you are giving someone who really needs the drug because they are sick...”* In reality Vaccines have never been proven to be safe!!!

You learn that the vaccine is tested on hundreds of people to see *“if it stimulates the immune system the same way a germ would.”* Why do you need then a vaccination when germs also stimulate the immune system in the same way?!

The narrator explains: *“The number of tests is determined by the actual risk of getting a disease. If it is an uncommon disease you may need tens of thousands of people to tell us if it is effective. If you are in the middle of an outbreak, you may only need a few thousand because so many people will encounter the disease.”* And Fauci notes: *“When you are testing a vaccine, you are vaccinating somebody, but they have to be exposed to the virus in order to determine if the vaccine protected them.”*

Now let us become serious: A vaccine can only be tested whether it is effective when you have thousands of people who are exposed to a certain virus. How is this possible in a situation of herd immunity where the majority of people have the virus while hardly anybody gets sick from it, what will most likely be the case in a few months as this virus is so very contagious that we had to make a total shutdown, and it will have spread by the time a vaccine is ready to all corners of the world whereby in most cases the symptoms are mild if any as it is known by now?! In other words, a vaccine will be totally unnecessary and its effectiveness can hardly be proven because “everybody” will be immune already. What a contradictory theory! Who can explain its rational to me?

Next you hear about long-term studies concerning the effectiveness of a vaccine. The narrator explains: *“You look at large groups of people who have either gotten or not gotten the vaccine to see if there is any difference in their health.”* How will that be possible to check when soon all 7 billion people will have been vaccinated? There will be no control group who is not vaccinated to check on its effectiveness!

Towards the end of the video the lie is told by Fauci: *“We have been so successful with vaccines that we have created a situation which is so good...”* In reality Americans are more sick than ever although they are probably the most vaccinated country in the world! The life-expectancy is rather low for a modern country. It is proven that the many vaccines have not led to a country with so many healthy people but to the contrary result.

The narrator notes that the WHO sees the vaccine hesitancy as a threat to global health. Therefore everybody must be vaccinated by force...! Will you support this heresy or fight against it as there are already millions of lives having been damaged over the years through unsafe vaccines?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Please stop and think to recognize the deception of the new vaccine theory

Dear friends,

Let us look at the animation to the theme "*What Happens If You Get Coronavirus?*" (www.youtube.com/watch?v=5DGwOJXSxgg) by Nucleus Medical Media (more than 2,5 million subscribers). You learn: "*A protein shell provides a hard protective enclosure for the genetic material as the virus travels between the people it infects... The viruses use their spikes like a key to get inside the body where it takes over the cells internal machinery, repurposing it to build the components of new viruses.*"

Please consider that so many questions remain unanswered concerning this process: the virus enters a cell with a hard protective shell. What causes this hard material to become soft and to open up? Do cells have some substances which are designed to open up the protective shells of viruses so that they can welcome their new owner who tells them what to do? We are talking here about a piece of RNA of a dead material taking over the functioning DNA of a living cell! A tiny piece of dead material (virus) suddenly becomes alive and acts as subject over a living community (cell) with so many functions being in place, telling each one of them what they have to do from now on in order to produce exactly the same RNA as the one of the invader, then to make a shell around it, and then the spikes, etc.!

As you watch the video the fairy tale continues, explaining the production of new viruses. Suddenly the cell fulfils a totally different purpose than what it has been doing during all of its existence: "*A packaging structure then carries the spikes in vessels which merge with your cells outer layer, the cell membrane. All the parts needed to create a new virus are gathered just underneath your cell's membrane. Then a new virus starts to bud up from the cell's membrane...*" What an amazing success story!

The overall concept of vaccination is that the producer of vaccines is like a programmer who prepares the material (program) which is capable of programming a cell to act in a certain way (to create antibodies). If you take the time to reflect about such issues you will clearly realize that we are talking here about some fairy tales made up in the minds of some scientists, which are the foundation for 7 billion people ultimately being forced to get vaccinated with a material which is supposedly even more clever than the miraculous virus with such amazing abilities!

Next you learn about the detailed process of how Corona virus attacks the lung whereby you hear the narrator explain: "*In a healthy body hair-like bronchia lining the tubes constantly push the mucus and germs out of the airways where you might expel them by coughing. Normally, cells of your immune system attack viruses and germs that make it past mucus and enter alveoli, yet when your immune system is weakened like in the case of a Corona virus infection, the virus can overwhelm your immune cells, and your bronchi and alveoli become inflamed and your immune system attacks the multiplying viruses.*" If you stop and think you will recognize that this statement is not logical. It does not explain at all how the Corona virus weakens the immune system, which enables him to attack the lungs. So the most important part of the story is missing! It uses circular reasoning.

Now the miraculous plan is revealed: "*The basic idea is that you would get a shot that contains faint versions of the virus. The vaccine would expose your body to a version of the virus that is too weak to cause infection, just strong enough to stimulate an immune response.*" Let us stop and think: The core element of a virus is nothing more than a part of RNA, a cluster of molecules. There are around 60 different Corona viruses, 60 different versions of such a tiny structure of molecules. Now scientists claim to be capable of producing a material with the ability to cause the cell to produce exactly the same anti-bodies which it would create if a particular virus would be present by programming the cells to do so!

What does this mean? Scientists claim to be able to construct materials which command cells to perform certain tasks in the human body. Ultimately, they will be capable of creating drugs which can cure any disease. They only need to inject them into your bloodstream and whoops, you will be healed or prevented from getting sick.

Do you believe this? I suppose not. Why do you then think that they are capable of doing so in respect to the Corona virus? It does not make sense. Please, sit down and meditate on what it means to welcome RNA based vaccination: It is nothing less than believing in miracles by having faith in scientists being more capable than God who has been unable to create substances in the body which would recognize viruses so that when they enter the body they would be immediately destroyed. But scientists have that ability!

The narrator explains about the effectiveness of the injection: *“Within a few weeks, cells in your body would make markers, called antibodies, which would be specific only for the corona virus, specifically its spike protein. Antibodies then attach to the virus and prevent it from attaching to your cells. Your immune system then responds to signals from the antibodies by consuming and destroying the clumps of viruses. If it then catches the real virus at a later stage, your body would recognize it and destroy it.”*

Please Dear friends, do not continue with business as usual, but wake up to the realization that a huge fraud is going on with the so-called Corona pandemic and the miraculous vaccine which everybody must receive, even by force, because it is so wonderful, capable of healing any kind of sicknesses, starting with the Covid-19, whereby that injection will have to be repeated every year, because viruses change all the time and therefore the vaccine producers must adjust their product also yearly...

We know of this process already from the influenza shot. Each year it is a guess if their shot will be on target. You can compare this with shooting an arrow towards a target which is constantly moving. You set your arrow in motion whereby you can only guess that it might reach its goal as you do not know where it will be situated by the time the arrow arrived at its destination. Shooting under such conditions is nothing else than guesswork. The very same is true for the yearly flu shots - of course also for the upcoming Corona vaccination which we all are supposed to receive!

In the video we learn towards its end: *“Collecting evidence whether this will be possible, safe and effective, is part of what is taking researchers so long to develop a vaccine. It is a race against time to develop a vaccine against time amid a pandemic. Each step in vaccine development usually takes months, if not years...”* In other words, they do not know yet, whether it is possible to put their idea into practice. They do not know if their product will be safe. And they do not even know if it will be effective, yet it is propagated to be the only solution!

We are faced with unscientific work which is nothing more than guesswork, yet we should bow before it, be absolutely obedient to what we are told! To do so means to act totally irresponsibly. That is what the whole vaccination issue comes down to.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

A university professor explains the two-fold nature of a virus

Dear friends,

Everybody speaks about the Corona virus while at the same time it is not clear what a virus is to begin with! That fact is obvious when you listen to a professor at the Columbia University in New York where he gives courses in virology, define viruses, discussing their discovery and fundamental properties, including whether or not they are alive:

www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ij3NhPgOoX4&t=337s He explains why they are "*the most awesome biological entities on Earth*". Yes, this is how he defines them. I would like to invite you to have a closer look at this truly exceptional existence which is supposedly dead and alive at the same time.

After 37 minutes of his lecture on the nature of viruses the professor asks the question, "*Are viruses alive? And he explains "When most people think about a virus they think about a particle... It is in no way, shape or form a living. It is a protein shell with some form of ... in it. If it sits here on the table, it will sit here forever; it cannot do anything. It sits here on its own. So it can't be alive! It has the capacity to become living when it gets inside of a cell, kind of like a spore when you pour water on it. But a spore has many kinds of energy-making systems and so forth that viruses don't have."* Listening to this explanation it is clear that a virus is a miraculous existence because it is capable of being active without containing any energy-making systems! When a virus enters a cell it suddenly becomes an active being! How is this possible when he does not even have the basic elements in order to be alive? That means, a miracle is happening here: a small part of a DNA as a RNA, what a virus is considered to be, is capable of telling a cell what to do, to give specific instructions to a cell which has already its own functioning DNA. The seemingly impossible is made possible – in the minds of scientists who come up with all kinds of theories which they change over the years, as this professor has been doing in respect to viruses, as he notes in his lecture.

Dr Vincent Racaniello points out: "*The virus particle, I call it virion, an infectious virus particle, is not living. It can't be. But when the virus infects a cell the infected cell is taking over by the virus. It is now devoted to making virus particles. It is no longer a virus, it is a virus-infected cell, it is alive.*" That is the magic transformation that is supposedly going on, as interpreted in the minds of scientists who do not know but only guess. And when many guess the same, the majority determines what is true, although there is no scientific proof whatsoever for their respective hypotheses.

The expert explains his thoughts: "*I look at it this way. A virus is an organism with two phases, one that is not living, that is the particle, and one that is which is the infected cell. I think that solves the problem. People usually don't like two part solutions like this, so it is not taking hold. But this has to be it, because an infected cell certainly is living and a particle can not.*" In other words, he does not know, he merely presents his theory while others teach their theory, and those who believe in scientists believe them, what ultimately comes down to blind leading the blind, not only in the religious field but also in the area of science.

Dr Racaniello asks: "*Please do not anthropomorphize viruses, it is very easy to do.*" meaning that one should not attribute human form or personality, characteristics to a virus. "*if you read any article in the popular press you have the viruses doing something, 'The goal of the virus is to do this...' They have no goals whatsoever. They do not think... they are entirely passive agents.*" He warns his students: "*If you see them in this way you will misinterpret what is happening. You will be giving viruses goals when in fact they do not have them. It is very important to look at everything we do here with a neutral attitude, understanding that these things happen randomly. Mutations happen randomly in the genome and that will lead to something, but the virus does not have a goal...*" Why are the media people informing us falsely about what viruses are? Are they incapable of reading, of doing some basic research to know what they are talking about? Or is behind that reality the fact that the scientists

themselves do not have clear logical answers to the fundamental questions of what a virus actually is? We are told that viruses are mutating every year so that they will not be recognized by the antibodies which a person has produced due to having received some injection. So we have a dead particle, a virus, that is capable of thinking, of calculating what it must do in order not to be recognized by the immune system of a human body or animal as something dangerous, and then changes itself accordingly, called mutation! That is the kind of fairy tale-like concepts which are being created by the phantasy of scientists!

The professor emphasizes: *"The virus does not have a goal of infecting people or making them sick. The only selective force for a virus is to find a new host. That is the major selective force, in an entirely passive force. Whatever happens during evolution that makes that..."* So we have a dead material without any life which is passively searching for a host. How does that work to passively search for something? Then the lecturer warns: *"I try not to anthropomorphise. It is very difficult, but science writers often do because it is very easy to do so. It is really a warning not to think that way. Don't think that viruses can actively do something. They are passive."* He admits: *"The other definition of a virus that I used to use is that they are very small. I gave them a limit. I said that they will pass through a 0.2 micron filter. Now we have viruses that are way more bigger. Size is no longer part of the definition."* Here we have something, a virus, for which all kinds of scientific definitions exist in respect what it is and what not, obviously contradicting each other, and yet this "undefined" dead as well as living existence is the basis for scientific research and results, most remarkably vaccinations which are created in order to fight against something that is not clearly defined to begin with. You get something injected in order to protect you against an "unknown" enemy! That is the totally unscientific level whereto today's medical field has fallen, causing damage and death to countless people!

"There is no more size in the virus definition because now we have viruses that are way more bigger." Have the scientists been so blind as to not see the viruses which are much bigger than what they consider a virus to be? Have they only now found out the larger ones? Or are they just changing their definition of what a virus is, like blind people trying to interpret what they see without really knowing hard facts but only working with unconfirmed hypotheses? The answer is obvious for those who take the time to have a sober look at what is going on in the established medical field largely sponsored by Big Pharma.

At 43 minutes into the lecture you see a chart showing the size of viruses in comparison with the size of cells. The smallest viruses we know of are between 20 and 30 nanometre. That tiny deadly pathogen is capable of entering the cell and playing the boss there, telling the living organism, which is a thousand times larger with so many activities going on inside the cell, what it has to do! That is the construct in the minds of scientists concerning what their "all-mighty" viruses are capable of doing, while they themselves are of course much more clever than the virus. They are capable of creating a vaccine which outsmarts the viruses and defeats them by injecting their miracle making substances into the blood-stream of people!

In another slide of his PowerPoint presentation Dr Vincent Racaniello shows how tiny a virus is compared to red blood cells. 500 million viruses which cause the common cold would fit on a pinhead. On the other hand they discovered giant viruses, the largest of them can easily be seen in a light micrograph is called Pandora virus: *"The genome is two and a half million base-pairs of the DNA, huge, mostly genes which we have never seen before. The more viruses we find, the more genes we find, whose functions we have never seen before, whose proteins don't look like anything we have known about. So it is a very exiting times to do virus discovery, you can find all sorts of new things."* In other words, it is an exciting time for Big Pharma because the scientists largely paid by them continuously discover new viruses for which new vaccines must be created. It is the perfect business model with unlimited expansion possibilities as there is no limit to what scientists are capable of imagining in their wildest dreams!

What more does it need to wake up what is going on in front of our eyes? The decisive question is whether you really awaken to the fact that we see the destruction of humanity in front of our very own eyes and do nothing about it or are we standing up in unity to fight against this ever growing evil freely dominating the ignorant majority?

Next the professor explains the difference between a virus and a bacterium in terms of their growth, whereby he explains: *"If you put a virus into a broth it does nothing. It needs a cells. It gets into the cell, but it will not divide (and multiply). It will make parts, it will make genomes, ... parts, assemble them, and then you have the final product, an infectious particle. That is a fundamentally different process of reproducing from bacteria."* The dead particle suddenly becomes very active, creating out of dead material the parts which are needed and have even the plan how to assemble them correctly, so that in the end out of the dead particles a killer virus has arisen like a phoenix out of the ashes!

Speaking about history Dr Vincent Racaniello tells us: *"When Pasteur came on the scene he decided that every virus is a microbe. He studied about bacteria, and he said, 'These bacteria are viruses, they are all the same, they are making people sick.' We don't know what a virus is yet, but we are using this name to describe infectious disease. A little confusing but bear with me..."* Yes, based on confusing everchanging concepts and definitions we are faced today with the reality that millions of people will soon be given forced vaccination which are supposedly safe and helpful!

Concerning the definition of what viruses are the lecturer lets us know that they were at first considered to be a liquid, seen as filterable viruses, not particles. After one hour in the video recording you learn about what distinguishes them from other micro-organism whereby the current understanding of what a virus was created in the middle of the last century. In the old days they were talking about something else, whereas today the same term is used!

Towards the end of his lecture the professor tells us: *"Nowadays scientists can know where every atom is of a virus! The chemical formula of the viruses are known. We can locate every atom in a three-dimensional structure ... We classify viruses to make any sense out of them. Not because there is any natural organization, but because humans like to classify things. We classify viruses today mainly by the sequence of the genome, We say, 'Ah, it is that virus...' They sequenced the entire ... genome, 15 000 bases, put it into a computer, and boom, it is a Corona virus... Virus discovery is no longer driven by disease. Viruses outnumber cellular life by at least 10:1 They represent the greatest biodiversity on earth. We know that viruses exchange genes not only with their hosts but with each other. That is important. Viruses drive global biogenetical circles."* Dead particles without life are capable of exchanging genes with other dead particles, even capable of influencing global biogenetical circles! Are you amazed? I am not impressed by this contradictory hypothesis.

The lecturer speaks about what scientists are doing: *"As a consequence, you add viruses to cells. Then you have a period where nothing seems to happen. There is no infectious virus being made. We call it the eclipse. And then at some point after the infection, depending on the virus, then you see new infectious particles made."* Is there some logical explanation why a virus would act in such a way? Scientists have their theories, making up new fairy tales in order to add up to the ones they created before... All kinds of mysterious things they are discovering and interpreting, while having it got wrong to begin with. So they are changing the definition of what a virus is in order to fit their new theories! Based on such methods the life of billions of people is put at risk by injecting all kinds of things into their bloodstream, about what some so-called scientists think that it will help people to stay healthy. Are you going along with these kinds of "medieval" methods or will you use all of your intellect to recognized facts and to draw the right conclusions, ready to do what urgently needs to be done in the face of that fatal deception?

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The 'germ theory' remains an unconfirmed theory

Dear friends,

The answer to the question, "*Who knows your own spirit or mind better than you?*" is easy and probably all agree with the statement: I myself know best about what is going on inside of me, how I feel about myself, including my body. Yet when it comes to feeling sick, most people blindly believe what a doctor tells them even after only a few minutes of your explanations concerning how you feel, without considering what Voltaire expressed with the following words: "*Doctors are men who prescribe medicines of which they know little, to cure diseases of which they know less, in human beings of whom they know nothing.*"

Many may think that this insight stated more than 200 years ago is not true anymore today, yet it is worth having a second look at how reality looks like in this respect, because upon closer inquiry it becomes evident that not merely a few 'knowledge gaps' exist in modern medicine, but once you look thoroughly you will find a large number of knowledge gaps, as well as many anomalies, contradictions and inconsistencies between concepts and the evidence of practical experiences which confirm the lack of consistency between theories and what is a reality in respect to human health. One of the most significant of these issues is that the 'germ theory', which claims that microorganisms, especially bacteria and viruses, invade and infect the human body to cause disease, remains unproven. It may be shocking for you to find out that this theory is not only unproven, it is also demonstrably false; 'germs', including bacteria and viruses, are not the causes of disease. The implications of this fact are profound, as they undermine some of the fundamental practices of most modern healthcare systems, not least of which involve the use of medicines and vaccines in the treatment and prevention of human disease. It is for this reason that we really have to ask twice and to look thoroughly at what is being said and done in order to avoid believing blindly in concepts and theories which are widely accepted to be valid and true whereas they are definitely not confirmed. You may not be aware of this fact because hardly anybody speaks about that reality.

Let us take the example of the *Germ Theory* which is nothing less than a "deadly" fallacy, as we can see if we are prepared to truly have a second look at its roots and how it developed. Before doing so it is decisive to be clear that true science is a process; it is a process that involves the study of different aspects of the world in order to expand the level of human knowledge; it also entails the creation of hypotheses and theories to explain the various phenomena observed during the course of those scientific investigations. As the various studies progress and the body of knowledge increases, they may reveal new information or they may expose anomalies and contradictions within existing hypotheses and theories. In such instances, it is essential for scientists, in whichever field they study, to reassess what is believed to be true in the light of the new findings; a process that may necessitate revisions or adaptations to be made to prevailing theories. It may even be necessary to abandon a theory if it is shown to be unsupported by empirical evidence.

One of the main theories on which 'modern medicine' is based is the 'germ theory'; a theory that claims microorganisms, especially bacteria and viruses, invade and infect the body, thereby causing disease. Because this theory underpins a large and very significant proportion of medical practices; without it, most of modern medicine becomes redundant, which explains why the medical establishment refuses to recognise its fatal flaws. The retention of the theory is not unequivocal proof that it has been fully established and represents truth. It is indeed crucial that we are aware of this issue because once you delve into the basics of the fundamental assumptions on which the 'germ theory' rests you will discover that there is no evidence to support the assertions of the medical establishment, a term which refers to all of the people, organisations, industries, and academic and research institutions that practise, research, teach, promote and otherwise support the system of modern medicine.

It is a fundamental principle that the burden of proof lies with those who propose a theory. Yet in the case of the 'germ theory' that 'proof' does not exist; there is no original scientific evidence that definitively proves that any 'germ' causes any specific infectious disease. As I have pointed out in the reflection with the title *"The internal and external developments which have led to the Corona crisis"*, Dr Stefan Lanka made an official offering of 100 000 Euro in November 2011 to the person who could present a study concerning viruses by the Robert Koch Institute, the highest governmental institution in Germany, in which the existence of the measles virus is proven, yet nobody could come up with such a study that would confirm its existence.

The vast majority of people around the world believe that the healthcare system promoted by the agencies responsible for public health, especially the WHO, is firmly based on 'sound science'. This system, known as 'modern medicine', is perceived to represent an 'elite' branch of science, which suggests that any other approach to healthcare and healing must be pseudoscience or quackery. Yet, nothing could be further from the truth, as anyone can find out who is prepared to go beyond blind belief in the medical establishment.

One of them is Dr Carolyn Dean, who shares her experiences and insight in the book entitled *"Death by Modern Medicine"*. Dr Robert Mendelsohn MD indicates in his book with the title *"Confessions of a Medical Heretic"* that belief in medical 'authority' is misplaced. He expands on his discussion of the problems with 'modern medicine' by reference to similarities between beliefs, religion and 'modern medicine'. He describes the medical establishment as *'the church of modern medicine'* and justifies this description with the statement that, *"Modern medicine can't survive without our faith, because modern medicine is neither an art nor a science; it's a religion...Just ask 'why' enough times and sooner or later you'll reach the chasm of faith."* As those who relate with God, we understand well the problem of people of faith who readily believe in some doctrine which was set up by some religious leader whom they adore. We will come to know for certain that the "truth" on which today's virology is founded lacks greatly in the light of a more profound view of the human body rooted in a God-centred worldview where there is no place for Him having created killer viruses of which humankind will remain a victim until they have received the vaccination which supposedly protects them from all evil viruses. It will undoubtedly be a shock for people to discover that 'modern medicine' is not firmly established from the basis of true 'science'. Laboratory experimentation is certainly used within modern medicine, but it would be a mistake to equate such experiments with 'science'; as Dr Peter Duesberg explains in his book entitled *'Inventing the AIDS Virus'*, *"The transition from small to big to mega-science has created an establishment of skilled technicians but mediocre scientists, who have abandoned real scientific interpretation and who even equate their experiments with science itself."*

There are a number of sources that provide a corroboration of the assertion that the 'germ theory' lacks any original scientific proof. One of these sources is Dr M.L. Levenson MD, who, in May 1911, gave a lecture in London in which he discussed his investigations that had led him to the conclusion that, *"The entire fabric of the germ theory of disease rests upon assumptions which not only have not been proved, but which are incapable of proof, and many of them can be proved to be the reverse of truth. The basic one of these unproven assumptions, wholly due to Pasteur, is the hypothesis that all the so-called infectious and contagious disorders are caused by germs."*

Dr M Beddow Bayly also exposed the lack of any scientific basis for the 'germ theory'; in his 1928 article published in the journal London Medical World, he states that, *"I am prepared to maintain with scientifically established facts, that **in no single instance has it been conclusively proved that any microorganism is the specific cause of a disease.**"* It is clear that evidence to support the 'germ theory' remained conspicuous by its absence many decades after it had been proposed by Louis Pasteur. However, the situation has not been rectified; the germ theory of disease remains unproven with overwhelming evidence to demonstrate that it also remains a fallacy. Why this is the case may easily be understood

when looking at human nature along with all the self-centred desires that are hindering scientists to sincerely re-evaluate the fundamental assumptions of their theories.

Despite the authoritative nature of the assertions of the medical establishment that 'germs' cause disease, there are no explanations for the mechanisms by which microorganisms produce the wide variety of symptoms in varying degrees of intensity that are claimed to occur when a person becomes 'infected'. This represents an immense knowledge gap. It is claimed that 'germs' multiply within the cells of the host and that this can precipitate an excess level of 'cell death' that is said to be an indicator of disease. It is commonly assumed that it is the 'germ' that caused the cell to die; but this is a mistaken assumption. There are genuine reasons that cells die after they have been subjected to the preparation procedures used in laboratory experiments; as explained by Torsten Engelbrecht and Dr Claus Köhnlein MD in their book entitled '*Virus Mania*', *"This phenomenon is particularly virulent in bacterial and viral research (and in the whole pharmaceutical development of medicines altogether) where laboratory experiments on tissue samples which are tormented with a variety of often highly reactive chemicals allow few conclusions about reality. And yet, conclusions are constantly drawn – and then passed straight on to the production of medications and vaccines."*

This explanation exposes the fundamental error in conducting laboratory research without an adequate understanding of the living organism that is the human body, as they further state, *"Another important question must be raised: even when a supposed virus does kill cells in a test-tube (in vitro) ... can we safely conclude that these findings can be carried over to a living organism (in vivo)?"* The assumption that a particular 'germ' causes a particular 'infection' is solely based on the claim that certain antibodies have sometimes been found in samples extracted from some people exhibiting certain symptoms; in other words, there appears to be a correlation between symptoms and antibodies. However, antibodies, which are proteins, are described as particles that neutralise 'pathogens' and help clear them from the body, which means that they are defined solely within the context of the 'germ theory'. But this explanation is highly problematic. A strong and fully functioning immune system is claimed to be able to destroy all invaders; 'infectious agents' should not therefore be found within the body of a person with a strong immune system. Yet so-called 'pathogenic' microorganisms have been found in the bodies of healthy people. One explanation for this situation is that some pathogens can exist in the body in a 'dormant' state. But a strong immune system should not permit the presence of any pathogen, even in a 'dormant' state. In an interview conducted in 2005 for the online German newspaper Faktuell, Dr Stefan Lanka referred to his studies in molecular biology and made the bold claim that, *"In the course of my studies, I and others have not been able to find proof of the existence of disease-causing viruses anywhere."*

What I am sharing with you in these lines is largely based on an article by Dawn Lester published on April 19th 2020 which she concludes with the following lines: *"At the time of writing, in April 2020, the world is reported to be in the grip of a 'deadly' pandemic caused by a virus. But as this article and our book clearly reveal, there is no evidence to substantiate such claims. The core purpose of this article, which cannot be over-emphasised, is to show that people are being made to fear something that has never been proven to cause harm. It is for this reason that we urge everyone reading this to understand that the 'germ theory' has no basis in real science. It is now time for truth to prevail and for the 'germ theory' to be recognised as a deadly fallacy that needs to be banished to the dustbin of history."* Yes, the time has now come to leave false theories behind, once and for all, not only in the area of religious dogmas but also in the field of medicine which is based on some fundamental errors that have to be corrected. The future of health medicine must be based on a worldview which does scientific research based on knowing that God created everything for a beneficial purpose, a fact about which I shared my thoughts in previous reflections.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Let us have a second look at the concept of infectious diseases

Dear friends,

In my previous reflection I shared with you core contents from the article written by Dawn Lester in April 2020. A couple of weeks later she published another very valuable article on the theme of *Infectious Diseases* where she dispels the myths connected with the concept of the transmission of diseases claimed to be infectious. The conclusion is clear: Because diseases are not caused by germs, they cannot be transmissible.

Here (www.whatreallymakesyouill.com/infectiousdisease.html) are the explanations by Dawn Lester: "The vast majority of people will consider this statement to be highly controversial as it contradicts their everyday experience of seeing people with the same symptoms at the same time; an experience that is invariably interpreted to provide 'proof' that those people have all 'caught' the same disease that has been spread by germs. Although a popular interpretation of simultaneous ill-health, it is nevertheless an erroneous one. This statement will inevitably raise yet further questions in people's minds, the main ones being: why do diseases appear to be infectious; and what causes them if not germs?"

The answer to the first question is that appearances are deceptive. The answer to the second question is that people are exposed to complex combinations of harmful substances and influences that induce the symptoms associated with disease. Furthermore, as we explain in our book *What Really Makes You Ill? Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong*, symptoms represent the body's innate self-healing processes; they are the body's efforts to expel toxins, repair damage and restore health. The reason that people in close proximity to each other experience similar symptoms is because they have been exposed to similar combinations of harmful substances and influences. The best way to expand on these explanations is through an example: the most pertinent example, in view of the current alleged 'pandemic', is the 1918 Flu.

Influenza is defined on the November 2018 WHO fact sheet entitled Influenza (Seasonal) as a seasonal illness that is said to be characterised by certain symptoms, especially fever, cough, headache, muscle and joint pain, sore throat and runny nose. Although not regarded as inherently dangerous, influenza is said to be potentially fatal for people 'at high risk', which refers to children under 5, adults over 65, pregnant women and people with certain other medical conditions.

It is claimed that the pandemic of 1918 was responsible for the deaths of 20 to 100 million people. However, unlike the 'seasonal' variety, the 1918 flu affected a completely different demographic; the majority of deaths occurred in adults in the 20 to 40 age range. In addition, the symptoms they experienced are reported to have been very different from those described by the WHO. A Stanford University article entitled *The Influenza Pandemic of 1918* refers to physicians' reports and states that, "*Others told stories of people on their way to work suddenly developing the flu and dying within hours.*"

Nevertheless, this illness is claimed to be merely a variation of ordinary influenza; as indicated by a 2006 CDC article entitled *1918 Influenza: the Mother of All Pandemics* that claims, "*All influenza A pandemics since that time, and indeed almost all cases of influenza A worldwide...have been caused by descendants of the 1918 virus...*" It should be emphasised that viruses are not alive; they cannot therefore have descendants.

A significant aspect of the 1918 'pandemic' is that it occurred towards the end of WWI. Although military personnel are usually amongst the fittest and healthiest members of the population, it is reported that soldiers were often the most severely affected, especially in the US; as indicated by a 2014 article entitled *Death from 1918 pandemic influenza during the First World War* that states, "*Pandemic influenza struck all the armies, but the highest*

morbidity rate was found among the Americans as the disease sickened 26% of the US Army, over one million men."

The article also claims that, *"The origin of the influenza pandemic has been inextricably linked with the men who occupied the military camps and trenches during the First World War."* There are reasons that these men became ill or died; one key reason is the use of medicines and vaccines, both of which have been directly linked to morbidity and mortality. In her booklet entitled *Swine Flu Exposé*, Eleanor McBean refers to the 1918 Flu and explains that, *"It was a common expression during the war that 'more soldiers were killed by vaccine shots than by shots from enemy guns.' The vaccines, in addition to the poison drugs given in the hospitals, made healing impossible in too many cases. If the men had not been young and healthy to begin with, they would all have succumbed to the mass poisoning in the Army."*

The medicine commonly prescribed for the treatment of influenza during the early 20th century was aspirin, the dangers of which were unknown at the time, but have since been recognised to include respiratory problems; as indicated by a November 2009 article entitled *Salicylates and Pandemic Influenza Mortality, 1918-1919 Pharmacology, Pathology and Historic Evidence* that states, *"Pharmacokinetic data, which were unavailable in 1918, indicate that the aspirin regimens recommended for the 'Spanish influenza' predispose to severe pulmonary toxicity."*

The disease was originally believed to be caused by a bacterium, against which a number of vaccines were developed; as discussed in a 2009 article entitled *The fog of research: Influenza vaccine trials during the 1918-19 pandemic*, which states that, *"Bacterial vaccines of various sorts were widely used for both preventive and therapeutic purposes during the great influenza pandemic of 1918-19."*

In his book, *The Hygienic System: Vol VI Orthopathy*, Herbert Shelton refers to epidemics as 'mass sickness' and adds that, *"In the training camp where the writer was stationed, hundreds of cases of mumps developed during the influenza pandemic. But these did not make the front page. During this pandemic there were as many or more colds as ever, but almost nobody had a cold. Colds were influenza. Influenza was a blanket term that covered whatever the patient had."* The similarity to the 2020 'pandemic' is striking!

Although the vaccines of the early 20th century differed from those of the early 21st century, their ingredients share many characteristics, most notably toxicity and neurotoxicity. The 20th century vaccines were associated with many adverse effects, including lethargic encephalitis; as described by Annie Riley Hale in her book entitled *The Medical Voodoo*, *"In the British Journal of Experimental Pathology August 1926, two well-known London medical professors, Drs Turnbull and McIntosh, reported several cases of encephalitis lethargica – 'sleeping sickness' – following vaccination which had come under their observation."*

Post-vaccination encephalitis is a recognised phenomenon; as indicated by a September 1931 article entitled *Post-Vaccination Encephalitis* that states, *"Post-vaccination encephalitis is a disease of unknown etiology that has appeared in recent years and which occurs without regard to the existence of known factors other than the presence of a recent vaccination against smallpox."*

The adverse effects of medicines and vaccines are unsurprising, considering the toxic nature of their ingredients; as explained by the authors of *Virus Mania*, *"Additionally, the medications and vaccines applied in masses at that time contained highly toxic substances like heavy metals, arsenic, formaldehyde and chloroform..."*

Medicines and vaccines were not the only hazardous material to which soldiers were exposed. In his book entitled *Pandora's Poison*, Joe Thornton discusses chlorine, which, in its natural state within a chloride salt, is stable and relatively harmless. Chlorine gas, by comparison, is highly reactive, destructive and deadly; as he explains, *"If released into the environment, chlorine gas will travel slowly over the ground in a coherent cloud, a phenomenon familiar to World War I soldiers who faced it as a chemical weapon, one of chlorine's first large-scale applications."*

Survivors of a chlorine gas attack would have suffered respiratory problems for the rest of their lives; Joe Thornton describes the effects, *"Chlorinated chemicals were particularly effective chemical weapons because they were highly toxic and oil soluble, so they could cross cell membranes and destroy the tissues of lungs, eyes and skin, incapacitating soldiers and causing extreme pain."*

There were other toxic chemicals that could induce respiratory problems that may have been mistakenly identified as 'influenza', such as Nitroglycerin, which was manufactured in large quantities and used extensively during WWI. Its significance is explained by Nicholas Ashford PhD and Dr Claudia Miller MD in their book entitled *Chemical Exposures: Low Levels and High Stakes*, in which they state that, *"Nitroglycerin, used to manufacture gunpowder, rocket fuels and dynamite, may cause severe headaches, breathing difficulties, weakness, drowsiness, nausea and vomiting as a result of inhalation."*

The 'war effort' inevitably created a substantially increased demand for the industrial manufacture of machinery, equipment and weapons, many of which needed to be welded; welding is a hazardous occupation as the authors explain, *"Welding and galvanised metal causes evolution of zinc oxide fumes that, when inhaled, provoke an influenza-like syndrome with headaches, nausea, weakness, myalgia, coughing, dyspnea and fever."*

Dyspnoea refers to breathing difficulties. Influenza of the seasonal variety is said to affect millions of people worldwide every year; as the WHO fact sheet states, *"Worldwide, these annual epidemics are estimated to result in about 3 to 5 million cases of severe illness and about 290,000 to 650,000 respiratory deaths."*

Many countries were affected by the 1918 'pandemic', although India is claimed to have been the most severely affected; a 2014 article entitled *The evolution of pandemic influenza: evidence from India 1918-19* states that, *"The focal point of the epidemic in terms of mortality was India, with an estimated death toll range of 10-20 million..."* In 1918, India had an established pharmaceutical industry and a growing vaccination programme; as described in a 2014 article entitled *A brief history of vaccines and vaccination in India* that states, *"The early twentieth century witnessed the challenges in expansion of smallpox vaccination, typhoid vaccine trial in Indian personnel, and setting up of vaccine institutes in almost each of the then Indian states."*

Cholera and plague vaccines were also used in India. The article also refers to one of the common explanations for the alleged 'spread' of the flu throughout the population in the comment that, *"The pandemic is believed to have originated from influenza-infected World War I troops returning home."*

There is little, if any, evidence to support this claim; but there is a major flaw in the idea that returning troops were responsible for the spread of the '1918 Flu'. This disease is claimed to have been so deadly that it could kill within days, or even hours. It is clear therefore that Indian soldiers afflicted by this deadly form of 'influenza' would not have survived the long journey from a European war zone back to their home country. Another particularly interesting circumstance that would have affected the health of large numbers of people is the 'crippling drought' that India experienced in 1918-19, which is said to have been the result of the El Niño Southern Climatic Oscillation (ENSO). This is reported

in a December 2014 article entitled Malaria's contribution to World War One – the unexpected adversary that states, *"The ENSO for 1918-1919 was one of the strongest in the twentieth century."*

India is not the only country to have been affected by the strong ENSO of 1918-19; many regions in the southern hemisphere were also affected. Parts of Australia, for example, are reported to have experienced severe droughts between 1918 and 1920. Other regions known to have been affected by the ENSO of 1918-19 include Brazil, Central America, Indonesia and the Philippines, as well as parts of Africa. Yet adverse health problems in these countries during that period are invariably attributed to influenza; as indicated by a July 2013 article entitled Mortality from the influenza pandemic of 1918-19 in Indonesia, which states that, *"For Indonesia, the world's fourth most populous country, the most widely used estimate of mortality from that pandemic is 1.5 million."* The article makes no reference to the ENSO of 1918-19 and only discusses the decline in the population due to influenza.

WWI also involved men drawn from African countries that were colonies of European countries; as discussed in an article entitled War Losses (Africa) that refers to the, *"...vast mobilization of African soldiers and laborers for service in Europe between 1914 and 1918..."* It should be noted that soldiers and labourers were not the only casualties; the article also states that, *"...very large, but unknown numbers of African civilians perished during the war."* The article refers to some of the reasons that African civilians died and these include, *"...famine prompted by a lack of manpower to till the fields, and diseases exacerbated by malnourishment..."* Famines throughout the regions of the southern hemisphere are likely to have been triggered by the droughts that are frequently associated with an ENSO, and especially the strong ENSO of 1918-19.

It is abundantly obvious that the 'pandemic' referred to as the 1918 Flu occurred during a unique time in history. The refutation of the 'germ theory' means, however, that the high levels of morbidity and mortality experienced during that time cannot be attributed to an 'infectious virus'. Instead, as we have shown in this article and as we show in depth in our book, that worldwide phenomenon can be explained by a number of causal factors that include, but are not restricted to: the stresses of war and combat; multiple toxic vaccinations; toxic medicines; the appalling conditions in which soldiers lived and fought; exposures to deadly chlorine gas and other toxic materials; and the effects of a strong ENSO. These factors, occurring simultaneously and acting synergistically, provide a far more compelling explanation for the morbidity and mortality suffered during 1918 than that of an infection by a non-living particle of genetic material in a protein coating that has been labelled 'virus'.

Dawn Lester

Did God create everything for a beneficial purpose?

Dear friends,

When you listen to the Virology Lecture 2020 #2 about the *Infectious Cycle* (www.youtube.com/watch?v=mdYT6yT1Ew) you learn that there are DNA and RNA viruses. For Dr Vincent Racaniello who has written a book about virology it is important to use the correct terms, He clarified that a susceptible cell has a functional receptor for a given virus – the cell may or may not be able to support viral replication.

What does that mean from the standpoint of creation? That God made cells in the body who have special receptors enabling them to connect with certain viruses. What a bad creator God must be that he built into the cell special receptors to welcome viruses which harm and destroy the cell! And then He also made the viruses which harm the respective organs, etc. That is the concept of people who interpret what they see from a materialistic view without knowing that God created everything for a good purpose.

In such a situation we have to ask the question: Did God create everything for a beneficial purpose? Most scientists in the medical field unfortunately do not ask this question because if they did then they would know that there is also a totally different possibility to look at what they define as viruses, considering them as something only positive and helpful for the body. Then they would have to think twice and check whether they have made the correct hypotheses to begin with.

The basic concepts of virologists who know about God's purpose of creation are certainly very different from those who look at things from the standpoint of killer viruses trying to destroy the human body. The former know that God gave man a wonderful dwelling place for our spirit here on earth, capable of dealing naturally with all kinds of challenges whereas the latter think that it is only after they can produce vaccines for all people and all diseases that human beings will be able to lead a long healthy life.

When we look at reality we see that generally people are getting more and more sick, especially in America where children receive the highest numbers of vaccines worldwide. Are we prepared to have an honest look at what is going on or do we blindly believe what we are told by so-called experts without questioning their views?

The professor tells us about 4 kinds of cells: A **susceptible** cell which has a functional receptor for a given virus, a **resistant** cell with no receptor, a **permissive** cell with the capacity to replicate the virus and a **susceptible and permissive** cell, which represents the only cell that can take up a virus particle and replicate it. Further on in the lecture you learn about **naïve and resistant** cells, **primary and permissive**, **susceptible and naïve**, as well as **continuous and immortal** cells.

Questions we have to ask upon learning about such a categorization include the following: Did God create good and bad cells, those which are susceptible for bad viruses and others that are resistant to them? Did God make cells that are permissive while others do not allow some dangerous virus to affect them? Has our Creator made cells which are continuous and immortal while others are primary or naïve? It is obvious that a categorization of cells in terms of "good and bad cells" is out of question for those who know that everything God created is for a beneficial purpose.

After 35 minutes in the lecture you learn that not all virus particles are infectious. For example, among influenza viruses, out of 20 to 30 particles only one is infectious, while in the papillomavirus merely one out of 10 000 virus particles is infectious. That fact is important to consider in respect to knowing how infectious (dangerous) a virus is. As to why so many particles are not successful in infecting others the lecturer gives reasons like damaged

particles, mutations, and complexity of infectious cycle. That means that generally you need huge numbers of virus particles in order to have some which are infectious.

At 44 minutes you can hear Dr Vincent Racaniello mention that the question was asked why the virus is doing something and then he shares: *"First of all, a why-question. We can never ask why-questions in biology, but I will do anyway. You can't say why? because why? is a philosophical question. You can say, 'What is the mechanism of...?' or What is the outcome of ...?' It's the way they do it. That's what a virus is. It can't divide because it is not alive. So it has to do it another way."* That is an important point to consider: The question as to **why** there are certain processes in nature is primary. Once we know that this universe was made by a loving Creator then concepts like there are dangerous killer viruses is out of question. For this reason, it is decisive to have a principled understanding of what scientists observe in their laboratories. Only when we engage in scientific research based on a God-centred worldview can we come to the correct understanding as to why certain processes are taking place.

Bruce Lipton is one of the pioneers to show that stem cells communicate with the surroundings and develop into various types of cells depending on the kind of environment in which they grow. This crucial scientific insight shows that the outcome is more than anything dependent on the surroundings, what is especially relevant for the human body as a whole. It is commonly known that people who are happy or in love are much less sick than those who are not. Our emotional state definitely plays a central role in determining our health. Here is an example of Bruce Lipton sharing: www.youtube.com/watch?v=UFneyi-v_GQ

What it all comes down to is the primacy of the spirit over the body, of energy over matter. Unfortunately, today's establishment in the field of science does not recognize this fundamental principle, which means nothing less than their limiting themselves in their views by being blind to factors that contribute to the results which they are observing. By leaving out the core element of people's mind they are incapable of helping them properly.

In respect to today's challenges the decisive question is whether what is going on in the body is caused by some dangerous virus, etc. or what scientists observe is primarily an expression of what is going on in the mind of a person? The answer to this essential question decides the way we deal with the present crisis.

We know that when we are excited or fearful our heart beats more often. Depending on our internal situation, not only the rate of heartbeat changes but also other organs are affected by the way we feel inside. We all experience this again and again, yet when it comes to dealing with challenges to our health we listen to doctors who merely look at the outer expressions of sicknesses, failing to see the whole picture, offering drugs which can remove symptoms but not the root cause which has led to a certain illness in the first place.

It is really high time that we think twice, that we reflect deeply on which kind of worldview we base the way we address diseases which we encounter. I hope you all take the time to do so in order to set the priorities right for a healthy long life.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

How can we find out what is really true or false?

Dear friends,

The process of searching the scriptures and using all of your heart and mind to recognize what is in line with God's Principles of Creation is not only relevant in respect to religious questions but also in the field of science, where theories or hypothesis are created in the head of scientists who then try to find some proof in reality through the experiments in their laboratories. Are you prepared to have a second look at the foundations of medicine, the basic concepts which are underlying the present medical practice?

Why do I ask this question? Because it is high time to make a sober observation concerning what is actually going on in the medical field which has become so strongly related to politics that it seems that in some countries the minister of health is determining which measures are to be taken in the face of the so-called Corona crisis. Depending on their advice whole economies have been shut down with catastrophic consequences and damages that could have easily been avoided had the right decision been made based on informed decisions where not only one or two experts are asked for advice but a wide variety of viewpoints been considered.

Add to this the reality that one third of the death in hospitals happen due to mistakes on the side of the medical personnel as well as the side effects of the drugs which they are prescribing, then it will hopefully dawn to you that there is something fundamentally wrong with the medical system. What we need urgently is not just another external reform, but we must look at the very basis, at the concepts which undergird the many kinds of measures that are being implemented in the name of wanting to heal people.

In the reflection on the question *"Did God create everything for a beneficial purpose?"* I shared with you already some aspects which are truly important to consider in order to be well equipped to have a wholesome view of the human body as an organism which was made in order to function well without the interference through artificially made drugs.

Mahatma Gandhi once said: *"An error does not become truth by reason of multiplied propagation, nor does truth become error because nobody sees it."* Unfortunately, that basic fact is widely overlooked in today's society. In order to secure a bright future for all people we really need to look deeper and question our basic assumption in order to make sure that we are not building a castle on sand, especially in the field of medicine.

For people who are aware of God's existence it is essential to know for sure that the natural state of the human body is that of good health. Yes, we are supposed to remain healthy throughout our life. There is no need to get sick with all kinds of diseases because our Creator provided the body with all the mechanisms and functions which are needed to ensure its well-being for one century.

When you visit this website www.whatreallymakesyouill.com/index.html you can read the following lines: *"It would appear to be rather difficult to maintain the body in the state of good health throughout a person's entire lifetime. Although illness may seem to be a common human experience, it can manifest in a variety of different forms and to varying degrees of severity; the common cold, for example, is self-limiting and short-lived, whereas many chronic conditions, such as rheumatoid arthritis, are considered to be incurable and lifelong."*

It may be assumed from this that illness is largely unavoidable or is even an inevitable aspect of human life; but this would be a mistaken assumption. Nevertheless, the fact that large numbers of people experience some form of illness during their lives raises some fundamental questions, not least of which is: why does it occur? In other words, what really

makes people ill? This is fully explained in our book." Please take the time to study more about the work of Dawn Lester and David Parker who have researched deeply for many years about what really makes you ill in order to gain a renewed understanding in respect to the root cause of sicknesses.

If you open this link www.youtube.com/watch?v=QTsCjGcVcEQ you can read in the explanation to the video *"Many parents believe in the discredited link between vaccines and autism. Bloomberg QuickTake explains why this belief is a danger to everyone..."* The narrator speaks about vaccines as the most life-saving advancement in human history and tells us that *"a minority of parents have undermined against progress in Europe and US. Health officials worry about further set-backs."*

Can someone explain to me how it is possible that a minority of parents, common people are able to undermine scientific progress? If there is real progress based on solid science, how can it be sabotaged by ordinary people. It is impossible! Yet this idea is propagated by those who promote the agenda of vaccination, declaring it to be the most life-saving advancement in human history, whereas in reality it has brought suffering and misery to hundreds of thousands of people around the world who have suffered and died due to inoculations with poisonous materials!

Lies are being propagated as the truth by those who push for the vaccination of all people. Valid scientific studies are declared to be fraudulent while their own flawed papers which are not backed by real science are being highly praised. Courts decide in favour of forced vaccination based on the *"overriding and compelling public interest in keeping children healthy"* as if their parents who refuse inoculation are not interested in the health of their most beloved sons and daughters!

If you listen carefully you can see that even such a video from a renowned source like Bloomberg with close to 2 and a half million subscribers, offers such a miserable quality in their explanation to the theme *"What's the Truth Behind Vaccines?"* You hear that the choice not to vaccinate does not just affect individual children. Since unvaccinated kids often live in geographic clusters, groups can lose herd immunity which is the state that *"leads to the pathogen to die out."* Why then do people have to be vaccinated when the virus has already disappeared after most people have come in contact with the virus, what is the case confirmed in many countries like Germany?

The narrator explains further that those who cannot be vaccinated become susceptible to infection, *"so do those who are immunized because no vaccine is 100% effective."* That means vaccinations cannot make a person immune against a disease and therefore it has to be repeated again and again! That is the perfect business model for those propagating inoculating all people because that means a never-ending flow of income for drug companies.

In order to find out what is really true you cannot avoid doing your own research what is nowadays fully possible thanks to the internet, whereby it is obvious that there must be a reason why certain information is suppressed with many videos on YouTube being taken down if the content does not support the opinion of the establishment. It requires extra effort to find the needed information but it is possible because there are those who have invested already many years of intensive research like Dawn Lester and David Parker who published their findings on the 800 pages of the book dealing with the question of what makes you really sick, one we all have to ask ourselves as we are meant to lead a long healthy life: www.amazon.com/What-Really-Makes-You-Ill/dp/1673104037

The time has come to say good-bye to the *germ theory* and to end a century of medical fraud as Dr William P Trebing is pointing out in his book which you find at this link:

www.amazon.com/-/de/Good-Bye-Germ-Theory-century-medical/dp/1413454402/ref=pd_sbs_14_4/133-7436717-3015651?encoding=UTF8&pd_rd_i=1413454402&pd_rd_r=040e3af5-ada6-4ab8-9c0a-5af5fade0c20&pd_rd_w=VkgNJ&pd_rd_wg=OV8ns&pf_rd_p=12b8d3e2-e203-4b23-a8bc-68a7d2806477&pf_rd_r=HKQJRAHNEQ48FZG13CS4&psc=1&refRID=HKQJRAHNEQ48FZG13CS4

The book *Virus Mania: How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billion-Dollar Profits At Our Expense* by Torsten Engelbrecht and Robert Kennedy (www.amazon.com/-/de/Virus-Mania-Continually-Epidemics-Billion-Dollar/dp/1425114679/ref=pd_sbs_14_2/133-7436717-3015651?encoding=UTF8&pd_rd_i=1425114679&pd_rd_r=32bf4981-f8f3-4d26-b1ee-416392dd7268&pd_rd_w=6NuGp&pd_rd_wg=f862G&pf_rd_p=12b8d3e2-e203-4b23-a8bc-68a7d2806477&pf_rd_r=54FA9FSPXD5ETY4ESJFP&psc=1&refRID=54FA9FSPXD5ETY4ESJFP) shows that the existence, the pathogenicity and the deadly effects of viruses have never been proven. The authors of *Virus Mania*, journalist Torsten Engelbrecht and doctor of internal medicine Claus Köhnlein, show that these alleged contagious agents are, in fact, particles produced by the cells themselves as a consequence of certain stress factors such as drugs, malnutrition, pesticides and heavy metals.

The solution is not to read hundreds of books but to know absolutely for certain that God created everything to serve a good purpose and therefore any scientific research must be based on this fact in order to be able to get to the correct conclusion based on true, fact-based science and not some belief in unconfirmed theories like viruses attacking the body.

Our Loving Creator does not want us to have merely some kind of faith but to be fully convinced what His standpoint is like, knowing how He sees the world including diseases because only on that basis can we come to the correct conclusions.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The fundamental questions of life and health are all answered

Dear friends,

Through studying the various Holy Scriptures we can find the correct answers to the most fundamental questions of life, its origin and purpose, as well as the principled view of the course of restoration, enabling us to understand history from God's standpoint. The same must be true for understanding the human body. It is our task to have a completely God-centered view of the temple which we received for our spirit to dwell in. Most of us are used to trust in doctors that they know best when it comes to health issues, but unfortunately that is not the case. They surely know more than others about physiological and biological processes which are active in a human being, whereas the question remains whether their overall view is based on a principled viewpoint.

When we have a sober look at the world, we see that there are still countless problems rampant in nearly all areas of life. We can know why this is our reality: Because we live in a fallen world which originated in the Fall of Man. What many of us are not enough aware of is that the ignorance which began at that time is not only still widely present in the religious world but also in the field of medicine, where we hear again and again about wonderful advancements, yet when we look at the overall picture we see that people are today more sick than ever, certainly from the viewpoint that in industrialized countries the vast majority is taking some kind of pills in order to support their physical well-being.

So we have to ask the fundamental question: Did God give us a body which needs some daily ration of pills in order to function properly, especially at an advanced age, or are we supposed to feel fine without any of them? I am convinced that the latter is the case whereby I am one of those who did not take any pills for decades while keeping my body in a very good condition.

Actually, I am absolutely certain that our Loving Creator has provided us with all the means necessary to enjoy a long healthy life if only we fulfil our portion of responsibility well of doing our part in respect of what is necessary for it. When we reflect on it seriously, we will recognize that it is indeed each one's task to make sure to not only survive but to fulfil the purpose of creation, to be happy in every respect. Of course, this is not easy in our still fallen surroundings, yet it has to start somewhere, in every one of us as those who are blessed to have learned to see the world with God's eyes. Remains only that we refine our view, especially in respect to the temple God has endowed us with for His spirit to dwell in. I have spoken about it already in previous letters and I will emphasize it in this reflection again: Only if we make God's standpoint our own will we be in a position to see the fulfilment of our deepest desires.

We live in a world where every second or third person will be diagnosed with cancer which has meant for countless people a certain "death sentence" whereas from God's standpoint there is no reason whatsoever for such a reality. We really must ask the inconvenient question whether something is fundamentally wrong with our medical system because today more people than ever depend on some kind of treatment rather than naturally being healthy. We have enough food and other necessities of life available which would allow us to feel well despite the challenges we may face. It all depends on our attitude, and that includes also how we relate to our body, as an entity which is functioning harmoniously in line with God's principles of creation or as something which needs to be treated by some doctors, including taking some drugs in order to keep functioning.

I suppose most of us are aware that the Pharma industry is not interested in healthy people. Why? The answer is obvious: Then they will make no more business. By treating the symptoms and not resolving the root cause of illnesses, their financial prosperity is secured. Those who did some research into the history of medicine in the 20th century will know that

step by step the pharmaceutical industry has been dominating more and more the education of doctors so that the students are studying their view on the cause of diseases, whereby little emphasis is put e.g. on the importance of a healthy diet as the foundation for a well-functioning body.

So far all of you will probably agree, but when it comes to the issue of the completely flawed view on infectious diseases, the majority of you may be taken back or at least very surprised, probably shaking your head in disbelief, thinking, "*That cannot be true...*" Just as the truth of valuable spiritual scriptures is confirmed in manifold ways, yet not accepted by of the majority of people on earth, the same is true for a God-centred view of the human body. Why is this the case? Because people are widely not prepared to search for the deepest truths but are satisfied to have some kind of belief, be it that they are saved by Jesus or they have faith in another religious doctrine which tells them that they do not need to worry too much, or they believe in science, assuming that they have already found the correct answers.

Only those who are prepared to have a second and third look at the basics of the concepts prevailing in most industrialized countries concerning how to deal with people who get sick, will be able to find out for certain where the full truth lies when it comes to the heavenly way of dealing with health issues. Just as many people having a certain religious belief does not make their views more correct, it is true that most scientists agreeing on a certain theory does not make it therefore true. To the contrary, considering how many people die prematurely despite the "best possible medical care" should awaken us to the fact that there must be something fundamentally wrong with the way we look at sicknesses.

Once you remove the theory of infectious diseases the prevalent view of medicine will collapse like a house of cards. That time has certainly come, because the hypotheses that viruses are at the root of all kinds of illnesses including pandemics was never proven to be valid to begin with. What scientists see in their electron microscope can be fully explained in very different ways which are fully in line with a God-centred worldview. Because we have collectively not been serious enough about that essential task, we are confronted with today's so-called Corona pandemic with all the tragic results caused by "inhuman and useless" measures by politicians who tried to use the crisis for their own self-centred purposes.

We must not allow the unnecessary suffering to continue. The call of the hour is to rise with a new awareness that we have definitely been deceived in numerous areas of life including the field of medicine based on completely flawed concepts, which we have to uproot thoroughly in order to welcome a view on life and health which is fully rooted in God's principles of creation.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Life-endangering methods are implemented in respect to vaccines

Dear friends,

Here www.globalresearch.ca/moderna-covid-vaccine-trials/5713705 you learn that Robert F. Kennedy, Jr. says, "*Moderna's Clinical Trial Results for Its Groundbreaking COVID Vaccine Could Not Be Much Worse*" with 20% serious injury rate.

In this video www.youtube.com/watch?v=RusMz-PbB9Y you hear the statement: "*There is little chance of beating the Corona virus without a vaccine.*" Many kinds of Corona viruses causing the common cold have been known for decades, and suddenly there is one which is so dangerous that the whole world must be vaccinated as a protection from it! How does reality look like on the other hand? Not the slightest trace of a killer virus. In Germany for example the death statistics shows that on 62 of the first 64 days of this year LESS people have died compared to the previous 3 years! In total contradiction to the official numbers it is claimed that there is a dangerous virus killing so many people and only a vaccine can save us! Yet everybody accepts this completely irrational claim.

As you watch this video you learn about a gene-based vaccine that introduces genetic material (RNA) from the pathogen into the body. The RNA tells the body cells to recreate a known disease-causing portion of the virus, androgens, which in turn spark the immune system to create antibodies to fight the real Covid-19. What you are being told here is nothing less than a fairy tale constructed in the minds of scientists who are supposedly capable of creating an RNA which tells the body how to create androgens that make the immune system build antibodies which are needed to fight against a certain virus. Please reflect seriously about such a claim in a situation where nobody knows what the immune system really is along with viruses only being a construct in the minds of people because scientists never actually see the sample of a virus, a fact which I will address in my next reflection. It all sounds like scientists being magicians who are capable of creating miracles. Why can they not create RNA which tells the cells never to get sick anymore or to live eternally? There is no proof whatsoever for the theories which are being presented. That is a fact in front of which many people close their eyes. Should not at least we have a second look?

Listen to what you are told next: A Chinese firm is creating an inactivated vaccine, using a more than 100 years old method – which is totally outdated and proven not to work – where viruses are simply killed and introduced into the body. The danger here is that the immune system can overreact so much that it kills the person! In other words, people are injected dead tissue which is extremely poisonous into their blood stream what may easily kill them, and they call it a vaccination against a virus which is not more dangerous than the common flu! You are informed that the advantage of an inactivated vaccine is that it is extremely simple to produce it in almost any country. Yes, because nothing is easier than gathering poisonous material consisting of dead cells and injecting it into a living body while pretending that this is the solution to protect life! Can people become more stupid than that?!

Then you hear of another method researched in England about which no one knows whether it even works which is already produced as a vaccine by the millions in India! Can we live in a more crazy world than what we see happening today?!

Further on in this video you are told that the world is losing 200 billion dollars per week. Why? Because of the totally irrational drastic response to an imagined or artificially created health crisis! The death rates are this year especially low not only in Germany but also in other countries, yet people speak of a pandemic where hundreds of thousands of people are killed which is so dangerous that at any rate everybody has to get an injection which may seriously harm the body! On top of that all the hundreds of billions of dollars

which are being lost is not caused by the virus but by the stupid measures decided by totally incompetent people in responsible positions.

You learn about the Corona virus being “pretty promiscuous”, with the explanation that *“there is every indication that the pathogen that causes Covid-19 originated in bats and possibly jumped from there to another intermediate species before jumping on to humans.”* Can you imagine, a virus which is not even considered to be a living substance but merely some parts of a genetic material is capable of doing long distance jumping from bats to other another species and from there to humans and then to the next person unless it is more than one and a half meter away...?! Nothing is proven, all is assumed, thought of as a theory by those who believe in the impossible and then taught as dogma which everyone has to take for granted as a fact!

The fairy tale hour does not stop there. Next you learn about a worker in the Bronx zoo who had a too close affair with lions and tigers so that the Corona virus could jump from that person unto the wild animals, but it is not yet clear how domestic animals can give it to us. Then you are told that in previous similar virus outbreaks the virus was not conveyed from sick animals to others and *“that seems to hold true for the Covid-19 as well.”* So the present virus is incapable of spreading from one animal to another, yet it is so dangerous that people have to wear face masks – which are anyway useless because the virus is so tiny that a mask is no barrier for him at all.

The speaker even claims that the same social distances rules should apply to animals as well and not only to humans although he confirmed a few sentences earlier that the present Corona virus is not being transmitted among animals, a fact that could be witnessed in previous cases with dogs. That is the kind of contradictory and fairly-tale-like content which is presented in a special corona update program. Can the situation get any worse?

At the end of the video it says: *“Made for minds.”* They forgot one word because it should rather say: *“Made for stupid minds.”* Where are those who are still capable to rational thinking, welcoming reasonable solutions based on scientifically confirmed facts which seem to be completely absent nowadays when it comes to the field of infectious diseases?

Please remember, as I pointed out in a previous reflection, it all comes down to what kind of worldview we have: Either we know that God created the universe and human beings and it was good – with everything in place for humankind to live happily based on a healthy lifestyle on the spiritual and physical level, or we will be victims of all kinds of evil theories which cost the lives of millions of people.

Today we have more sick people than ever although there has been research on vaccines for more than 220 years with officially better and better vaccines having been provided. Yet we have a situation where children are getting sick with more and more illnesses although they should be most healthy after having received so many flu shots, etc.! Isn't it high time to ask the really fundamental and decisive questions concerning what kinds of methods are being used in dealing with health issues?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Scientists never actually saw a sample of the virus against which they create a vaccine

Dear friends,

At 9 minutes in this video www.youtube.com/watch?v=joylsFaVX0Q created by the Washington Post (1,26 million subscribers) you learn about the Zika virus, that samples were taken from people who were affected. The experts *“sequenced the virus, and actually that sequence... **we never actually see the sample of the virus!**”* In this way it is once again confirmed that not even the existence of the virus is proven. There is only some theoretical concept, yet all kinds of vaccinations are created in order to destroy what is not confirmed to exist to begin with!

Explanation: *“The scientists then take the gene that codes for a particular Zika protein and use that to make a vaccine. If you inject only that gene into the human muscle, the muscle cells temporarily read the DNA just like their own genetic code. For a short time, they act like little factories producing the harmless Zika protein. That allows the body to build up an immune response to Zika without the person ever coming in contact with the virus itself.”*

A part of a virus which is not shown to actually exist is taken in order to create a vaccine which in turn miraculously stimulates the muscle to be active for a short time in order to create out of a dead material some wonderful immunity against some sickness. Is this hocus pocus medicine?! Why does a muscle cell suddenly become the manufacturer of exactly the material which is needed when a virus “attacks”? There does not exist any logical answer to this and so many other reasonable questions in respect to the fundamental principle of vaccines.

Finally, you learn about another new technique to make vaccines that don't include germs, the nano particles technology where scientists can create small particles in the lab that looks like a particular virus: *“New technologies like this can help us prevent more diseases than ever before.”* Imagine, soon they will be able to make an artificial virus out of nano particles for any sickness and all people will live healthy forevermore... That is the end of the fairy tale hour on TV, disguised as a scientific report on the ingredients of vaccines!

At this link www.youtube.com/watch?v=SBfv-0q3EvE you are told that the body puts up a defence which is aided by a vaccine. Did God really give to His children such an imperfect body which requires the help of poisonous vaccines in order to cope with ever changing viruses as it is claimed here?

We are told that *“researchers seek to develop a **universal vaccine for a better protection against all kinds of flu.** Still vaccines that catch the virus at its core are difficult to develop.”* Next they will create a vaccination against any cancer. And then against all other sicknesses with the income for Big Pharma ever increasing to never seen heights.

At the beginning of this video www.youtube.com/watch?v=2Z-KC_mb_8w you hear the narrator tell us: *“Everyone is wondering, when the Corona pandemic will come to an end. The truth is, it won't be over until we have a vaccine.”* Until now every pandemic came and went, why should it be different this time and depend on whether a vaccine is created or not?!

It is claimed: *“But this new Corona virus probably can't replicate within eggs.”* Why do the scientists not know even 5 months after its outbreak if it can replicate within eggs or not?! What have they done during all those weeks that they cannot answer even such a simple question?

The narrator tells us: *“We never had to vaccinate the whole world before.”* Who decided that this time the whole world must be vaccinated? Because Bill Gates said so?

Or because the virologist Guido Vanham claims that such a measure is needed? Here www.youtube.com/watch?v=S58JVIG0pJU you can hear him say: *"The only way to eradicate such a virus is through a very effective vaccine that is scaled up on every human being."*

4 months after Covid-19 was discovered Guido Vanham tells us that one of the questions for virologists is whether it will behave like the other Corona viruses: "That's one of the questions, also one of the unknowns." That is the answer presented by the *World Economic Forum* in connection to the question *"How can the Coronavirus pandemic end?"* What have the virologists done during all this time that they did not even find out the nature of Covid-19?

They even do not know for certain whether people become immune after being infected or not as Guido Vanham tells us. *"We are not yet sure how protective these antibodies are."* In one study of recovered Covid-19 patients in China 15% out of 262 patients tested positive again after they were discharged.

You read: *"There is a general consensus that the pandemic will end through herd immunity. That is when enough of the population are immune to the virus that it runs out of people to infect."* So the scientists do not know for certain. They only agree with a certain belief, but they are not sure in this and so many other areas. Yet they claim to have the correct solution in the form of vaccines which in turn are also not reliable.

Guido Vanham: *"But how long will this protection remain.? Is it a matter of months or years? The future of epidemiology will depend on that."* In other words, even months after Covid-19 appeared scientists are not sure of anything. Only theories and beliefs about the nature of this Corona virus and how it spreads or how it can be possibly stopped!

Towards the end of the previously-mentioned video it says: *"Life will probably not go back to normal for another year. Regardless of such heroic efforts..."* To provide a shot against the supposedly dangerous Corona virus is such a heroic deed!

Finally, you are told: *"We may have to continue some form of social distancing if the Corona pandemic continue to break out. Life probably isn't going to go back to normal for another year or even longer."* This video is nothing less than a propaganda video like so many others in favour of the drug companies advocating the vaccination of all humankind as the only solution.

Please do not take these facts lightly but really reflect about what they mean for all of us, for our society as a whole, and for the future of mankind when such completely unsubstantiated hypotheses dominate our lives as it has already become a reality with the so-called Corona pandemic.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Actual facts concerning the validity of the Covid-19 test

Dear friends,

5 months have passed since the world learned about the Corona virus Covid-19, time enough to find out facts, yet who is prepared to face them? Are you? I am talking here about the most fundamental issue in respect to the existence of such a virus.

Dr Stefan Lanka, a trained virologist who is the publisher of a German language scientific journal called *WissenschaftPlus*, wrote about the overall situation concerning Covid-19 a short article which you find at this link: www.cover-up-newsmagazine.de/dr-stefan-lanka-sonderseite. I would like to share with you the main content as most of you will not understand German.

The main question which Dr Stefan Lanka is asking in his article: *“Is the Corona virus test valid. Does it show reliable content which can be used for making further statements?”* The answer which may surprise many is a clear “No”. This fact can be checked by anybody who is looking at what has actually been done:

The scientists involved with this Corona virus **misinterpreted** typical parts of a cell while **ignoring the exactly formulated rules of scientific work** as well as the **absolutely required control tests** which are needed in order to avoid misinterpreting cell endogenous parts as a supposed virus. That fact is confirmed through the study of all publications which claim to have the proof for the existence of this virus.

These typical parts of cells which are present in human beings as well as animals have merely been connected together in the minds of scientists to form the genetic string of a supposed virus. Such a mental compilation of molecules to create something new is called alignment. But a complete Corona virus, not even a complete line of genome of a Corona virus cannot be found anywhere in scientific literature.

Why does such a confirmation of the existence of the Corona virus Covid-19 not exist? Here are the reasons: (1) The Corona virus test shows only parts which are created in every human being in the course of metabolism. (2) If the amount of smear is multiplied then every person will be tested as Corona positive. (3) Depending on the laboratory and the country the Corona test is differently adjusted to a certain amount of molecules which determines the so-called cut-off-level, referring to the concentration. If the amount is above that mark then a person is classified as positive, and if it is below that level then a person is determined to be Covid-19 negative.

This fact results in the situation that e.g. in Italy up to [10% of those with lung problems have been tested as “Corona positive”](#) whereas this number is in South Korea 100 times less, merely [0,1%](#) of the patients with these symptoms. Whether the laboratories in Korea have set the cut-off-level on purpose higher or the laboratories in that country have been more careful will be seen in the future.

In order to see clearly what is happening here it is decisive to know that the only central difference between similar sicknesses and the supposedly new Covid-19 illness is merely the mark on the Corona test as being positive. Knowing that fact it is clear that the so-called Corona crisis is rooted in a **pseudo-scientific self-deception** as well as deceiving others. Considering the overall situation, it is obvious that the present crisis is an expression of the basic inner state of people around the world who give in easily to dangerous hysteria based on a certain fear which is rooted in a fundamental concept of good and evil, so that they are easily perceptible to the idea of a dangerous virus attacking them from which they must protect themselves.

Looking back in history we can see the course of how things developed in the medical field concerning the existence of viruses, which I have addressed already in previous reflections. Knowing the basic facts it is understandable how this error came about by misinterpreting typical parts of cells as viruses which are the cause of a certain disease and how we can leave that fatal error behind, once and for all, what is most needed from God's standpoint who is longing as the Creator that everybody knows He made everything good for us to be able to enjoy a long life in good health.

It is indeed decisive to have a thorough look at how sicknesses develop in the body and to search for the root cause of unhealthy developments that are always to be found in the mind or internal state of a person. Once we know why certain changes appear in the various organs, etc. we will also be able to provide the correct natural cure which starts of course with resolving inner issues which affect our physical well-being.

Once we are prepared to ask the ever so fundamental question "*Is the Corona test valid?*" and to face the fact that this test does not contain any valid statement concerning the cause of the given health status of a person, we will be free to immediately stop the so-called Corona crisis. For this purpose, Dr Stefan Lanka has written as a trained virologist a letter to the German government in the middle of March and then again one month later to the German governmental minister and scientist Helge Braun with no response whatsoever. He also addressed owners of hotels and people in responsible positions in order to point to the possibility of using the law against the clearly non-scientific and therefore illegal measures of the federal and regional governments.

The question who is prepared to stand up for the law and for stopping the unjustifiable measures has been answered in the weeks that followed in Germany and in many other countries where people began to demonstrate for their basic rights and the end of the unjustifiable measures. In this respect it will surely also be registered in history what you and I have been doing to bring an end to this illegal behaviour on the side of those in responsible positions. It is absolutely clear that no virologist exists who can claim that he has discovered a viral Corona structure or that a viral Corona gene exists which according to today's standard of science has been discovered and isolated with the needed control experiments having been done and documented as it is required in true science. It has definitely not been proven in this way that existing cell structures have not been erroneously interpreted as a supposed virus.

In a publication of the [Spektrum-Verlag \(April 3, 2020\)](#) the actual results offered by the established scientific research were presented which confirm that even from the side of those scientists who believe in the virus theory only proof exists which contradicts the claim of Corona viruses on surfaces like door handles or in the air as well as contradicting the claim that the virus can be transferred from person to person through infection.

Yes, these are the facts which anybody can check, yet they are widely ignored for all kinds of reasons which may be understandable from a humanistic viewpoint yet they are seemingly unforgiveable from the standpoint of how much damage is being caused not only on the economic level but also to the lives of countless people whereby many news articles speak about the damages being much greater than the possible benefit of the shutdown. At www.intellectualltakeout.org/a-years-worth-of-suicide-attempts-in-four-weeks you learn about the number of suicides having risen in one month to the average number of one year! Can we really wait even one more day before we take action and do what needs to be done at this time from the local to the worldwide level?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Natural healing methods versus vaccination, chemotherapy, etc.

Dear friends,

With so much information available that it may be difficult to keep the proper overview it is decisive that we ask the correct fundamental questions and set our priorities right according to the answers concerning what is most important to consider.

How we spend our life depends on what kind of outlook on life we have. As those who are convinced that God created the world in order to realize His ideal of creation we know that He wants us to live a long happy life here on earth from any unnecessary sufferings. Accordingly, we are dedicated day by day to build the Kingdom of Heaven, a world overflowing with True Love.

Unfortunately, it is not clear for all God-affirming people that we are not supposed to use artificial methods if we face health issues. What we must do in such a situation first of all is not to run to a doctor but to check whether we live fully in line with the True Love Principle because we have a spirit which is governing our body. It is our responsibility to take care well of our spirit so that it can guide the body properly.

Are we applying this basic understanding in the case of the present Corona crisis? If we do then we will recognize that every year there is a flu season as a natural part of the circle of life, a period in which the body takes the time for a clean-up which may or may not be needed according to our respective physical condition. If we take care well of our bodily needs even such a flu season will not affect us as there will be no basis in our body to become "infected" with some sickness. We will have no interest in "catching" a cold but will let it pass by when many others are struggling with influenza. There will be no basis in us for a need to take a special rest for a few days in order to clean out some impurities as none will have accumulated in our organs.

At the bottom of this issue stands the question: Should we use merely natural healing through herbs and other means provided in God's creation or are vaccination, chemotherapy, and other drug-based methods necessary in order to deal with health issues?

It is indeed decisive that we know absolutely for certain the correct answer to this question. We were never supposed to use artificial drugs but only medicine which is based on what we find growing in nature in order to stimulate or support the innate natural reactions in the body. Artificially created drugs must never ever be an alternative for us because God gave His children a body that is capable to cope with any disease if we respond to it properly, which starts with becoming aware of where the root cause for a certain illness lies.

If you study about the human body you will find that every organ is connected with certain emotions. Dr Rüdiger Dahlke researched this fact in detail and shared his findings in many books in German language. Some of them have been translated in many other languages like *"The Healing Power of Illness: Understanding What Your Symptoms Are Telling You."* (www.amazon.com/-/de/Healing-Power-Illness-Understanding-Symptoms/dp/159181278X/ref=sr_1_6?dchild=1&qid=1589783106&refinements=p_27%3ARuediger+Dahlke&s=books&sr=1-6)

It is truly important that we know for certain that illness is not an enemy to be fought: *"When you see your symptoms as bodily expressions of psychological or spiritual conflicts, you can use them as guides to inner work. You can respond to troubles with infection, allergies, respiration, digestion, skin, nervous system, heart and circulation, sexuality and pregnancy, even accidents, with practical actions that heal the heart and mind."*

We all have to learn to see that just as every disease pattern expresses a certain content, every organ and every region of the body has a particular significance. The goal is that we can then build up a field of "contagious good health" and take control in finding our own life mission and path of development. The first task for us to do when feeling sick is therefore to have a look inside, to stop and ask ourselves: Which internal issue is expressed in my present bodily pain as everything is interconnected?

What we need more than anything is a holistic approach to medicine, dealing with the internal as well as the external aspect of diseases. Unfortunately, the former is largely neglected in today's society, to our own peril, with countless people's lives being cut short because the issue behind their illness is not being resolved and therefore also the outer expression does not go away. Unless we are prepared to look for the root cause behind our feeling sick, we will not be able to overcome our respective sickness properly. It may even re-appear in other forms if we deal merely with the external symptoms.

That is especially important in dealing with "cancer" and other deadly diseases. We can only be fully healed if the underlying issue for the excessive growth of cells in the body is resolved because it is a reaction to what is going wrong on internal levels, especially after having some traumatic emotional experience like going through a divorce or whatever it may be that affects us strongly inside.

We know what a placebo effect is, but maybe not all of us are aware that the nocebo effect is just as well fully active whenever we think negatively about certain things. In this way it becomes a reality that the negative expectations of a patient regarding a treatment cause the treatment to have a more negative effect than it otherwise would have. This is a crucial point to consider, the supremacy of the spirit over matter, which is confirmed in countless examples. Only if we take care well of our internal situation, of our heart and soul, will we be able to see the fruits of a wholesome life, ultimately expressed in loving relationships which bring lasting joy into our lives.

Once we are fully aware of the intrinsic interconnection between our emotional center, our heart and mind, and what is expressed in our body, paying full attention to what is going on inside of us, we will be able to live a long life because in such a situation our body will not have to deal with serious health issues rooted in unresolved inner problems.

Based on the daily study of the Scriptures conveying timeless wisdom and our leading a conscious life where we make sure to be fully aligned with the True Love Principle in whatever we pursue day by day we can definitely assure that our body will serve us for up to 100 years or more as this life-span is basically only shortened due to a lack of proper nourishment and our body being polluted in all kinds of ways.

Let us therefore do our very best and always look for inner root causes if we are faced with some external challenges, especially in respect to taking care properly of the temple which God has given us as a dwelling place for our soul.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Virologist Dr Djaballah emphasizes, *"Vaccines won't work."*

Dear friends,

In previous reflections I have shared with you about the dangers of vaccinations which are based on the unconfirmed infection theory. When the virologist Dr Djaballah was interviewed by The Korean Times (www.youtube.com/watch?v=LVBc7-Te_yA&t=474s more than 3 million views) he emphasized, ***"Vaccines won't work"***, whereby he pointed out that if a virus gets into a patient of advanced age with underlying diseases from a person who travelled from China to Italy, then *"the virus that woke up in Italy is much more aggressive than the one who left the plane from China. Mutations. So once, it woke up, it mutated again, and now we see much more aggressive virus..."*

In this video www.youtube.com/watch?v=ff5-aJ-o0Os you learn that there are activated and inactivated vaccines, subunit and conjugate vaccines, as well as toxoid vaccines. The narrator tells us: *"Whether they use a dead or weakened virus, or a toxin, the vaccine will make your body activate T-lymphocytes and B- lymphocytes (T-cells and B-cells). Those are simply defensive white blood cells that can remember how to battle those infections."* Such are fairy tales disguise the dogmas of faith propagated by scientists who claim that putting all kinds of toxins into the veins of people will make them more healthy!

In another video (www.youtube.com/watch?v=rb7TVW77ZCs) among the many versions, *live attenuated vaccines* are mentioned with the explanation: *"These are made of the pathogen but a much weaker and tamer version."* It is claimed that the scientists are capable of altering a tiny piece of RNA in such a way that it will cause other effects than the original virus. How is this possible? If that were true then they could make a cure for every disease, because they only need to change the molecular structure of the RNA - for the hundreds of different viruses to be suddenly not dangerous anymore.

They cannot even make a safe vaccine and they do not know how long a person will be immune against a disease for which he has received the appropriate shot, yet they claim to have such miraculous abilities to artificially build exactly the right molecular structure of a small part of the DNA so that hocus pocus this person is safe from that illness!

Please reflect on what you learn: *"Next we have inactive vaccines in which the pathogen has been killed. The weakening and inactivation in both types of vaccines ensure that pathogens don't develop into the full-blown disease, but just like a disease they trigger an immune response."* How can you kill the pathogen, the dead virus which is not alive?

First, they kill what a not-living material and then they claim that these dead particles are capable of giving the body the following instruction: *"I am a virus causing a sickness, e.g. Covi-19m and therefore you need to prepare yourself to fight against me by producing exactly this kind of material which I am telling you to make. Here is the prescription, the plan telling you what kind of antibodies you have to build, teaching the body to recognize an attack by making a profile of pathogens in preparation."* The living cell welcomes the message of this dead invader, listens carefully, and promptly follows the instructions provided by a foreign not-living material!

These are the kind of fairy tales created in the minds of scientists which the faithful believers in science gladly take to heart and call for their miraculous vaccine! Is there any difference between believing in such miracles than in the ones declared by the adherents to various religions? I do not see any difference other than the former believing in science and the latter in God.

About the subunit vaccine you learn that it is made of *"only one part of the pathogen, called an antigen, the ingredient that actually trigger the immune response. By even further*

isolating specific components of antigens these vaccines can prompt specific responses.” Please imagine. A virus consists of merely one section of a DNA, and from it one part is taken. This part of a part of a DNA which is not alive is suddenly capable of giving explicit instructions to the living body so that in the end the person cannot get sick anymore with a certain disease! Isn't that a miracle of miracles called science!

But it gets even better: *“Scientists are now building a whole new range of vaccines, called DNA vaccines. For this variety they isolate the very genes that make the specific antigens the body needs to trigger the immune response to specific pathogens. When injected into the human body, **those genes instruct cells in the human body** to make the antigens. This causes a stronger immune response and prepared the body for any future threats.”* Can you imagine that the scientists have become so very amazingly clever that they are capable of isolating the very genes that make the specific antigens the body needs in a certain situation, teaching the body what to do?! That is truly a new level of “megalomania” where the people in question claim to be able of creating the proper DNA needed for a particular purpose. The next step is of course that they construct the DNA for completely new human beings as they know already how to create genes. Nobody minds, because everybody is in awe of what kind of miraculous work these specialists are capable of fabricating.

For clarity I would like to mention here the difference between antigen and antibody: *“**Antigens** are molecules capable of stimulating an immune response. Each antigen has distinct surface features, or epitopes, resulting in specific responses. **Antibodies** (immunoglobins) are Y-shaped proteins produced by B cells of the immune system in response to exposure to antigens. Each antibody contains a paratope which recognizes a specific epitope on an antigen, acting like a lock and key binding mechanism. This binding helps to eliminate antigens from the body, either by direct neutralization or by ‘tagging’ for other arms of the immune system.”*

Listen to this further explanation: *“Because the vaccine includes only specific genetic material, it does not contain any other ingredients from the rest of the pathogen that could develop into the disease and harm the patient. If these vaccines become success we might be able to build more effective treatments for invasive pathogens in years to come.”* A virus consists of a dead shell covering some RNA. From that genetic material parts are taken and injected into the body. These molecular structures now teach the body what to do! How far-fetched that theory is may be understood when you compare this claim with the situation that from the complex blueprint (DNA) for a car some parts are taken which are re-constructed as a new blueprint capable of telling the body how to create another kind of car (antigen).

The prospect for the future is limitless: *“Continuing the development of vaccines might even allow us to treat diseases like HIV, malaria, or Ebola, one day.”* That is the end of the story presented by TedX with nearly 12 million subscribers. That is the kind of education the world is receiving today and the faithful believers in science are eager to get the miraculous shot which is not safe at all!

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

It should have been clear that Covid-19 is not very infectious

Dear friends,

When you listen to the lecture by Dr Vincent Racaniello dealing with the *Infectious Cycle* of viruses (www.youtube.com/watch?v=mdYTt6yT1Ew) you can hear at 40 minutes how the professor expresses his hope that it will soon be exactly determined how infectious the Corona Covid-19 virus is, what can easily be found out merely by checking how well the virus multiplies because each virus has a certain level of infectiousness which varies greatly from virus to virus.

Dr Vincent Racaniello speaks about the one step circle which was developed already in 1939 whereby he emphasizes: *"This is extremely valuable for studying the properties of your virus. I have been looking for a one-step curve for the new Corona virus. Nobody has published one yet, but I am expecting one in the next few weeks. I will show you when someone does because it shows what cells a virus can infect, ... is it fast, is it slow? A very interesting question... If you have a drug you test the virus production. It is an incredibly powerful asset."*

That means there was no need whatsoever to wait and see how many people get infected by the virus but merely by looking at facts concerning the actual properties of the new Corona virus it could have been determined from the very beginning whether Covid-19 is a dangerous virus or not. Yet that was not done! Why?

As you learn after 35 minutes in the lecture by Dr Vincent Racaniello, among Corona viruses one out of 20 to 30 particles is infectious. We have already many years of experience of Corona viruses causing the common cold, so we know already how well this virus spreads among the people. Now we know that this year's influenza period was even less deadly than others in many countries including Germany, yet we are talking about a Corona virus pandemic!

Please consider: Not even the most basic step was done of checking in a laboratory whether Covid-19 is more dangerous than other viruses, what would obviously be the very first step after finding this virus in late autumn of last year! It does not make sense at all that the level of danger arising from Covid-19 was not scientifically examined so that the governments can know clearly the level of infectiousness this particular virus has, which is in no way different from all the other Corona viruses which have caused influenza year by year. Why have the virologists around the world not have checked if Covid-19 is really dangerous as it was claimed by the Chinese government?

I am truly speechless to see what has been happening – what was not done although it could have been shown to begin with that Covid-19 is nothing else than just another ordinary virus which is causing one more influenza wave. That fact has been scientifically clear from the very beginning, yet nobody was informed about it!

Dr Vincent Racaniello explains: *"We can do this with animal viruses. There is an example for an ... virus. Again, you take your virus on a plate, take the medium off, add virus, or put medium on and sample the medium at different times after infection... That is the growth curve for an animal virus."* Covid-19 is claimed to have originated in an animal, so they could have easily found out how it grows and develops and how contagious it is merely based on scientific research, yet that was not done or the results were not published, and if published ignored by those in responsible positions!

After 47 minutes the lecturer speaks about the fact that infection depends on the random collision of virus particles and cells: *"When susceptible cells are mixed with virus, some cells are uninfected, some receive one, two, three or more particles."* Why do some

cells not get infected while others do? This is a why-question which scientists cannot answer because they do not look at what they see from a higher perspective, failing to integrate the invisible aspects of a person's internal situation affecting how his body reacts in certain situations. Yet, this is the first issue what we have to be clear about. Moreover we have to ask: Why are different reactions of cells to one and the same virus present in a human body?

You can hear Dr Vincent Racaniello express his hope in front of his students concerning the Covid-19 virus being examined at that time: *"Hopefully people are working on that right now."* Was that most fundamental work done by virologists in order to have a crystal-clear picture concerning the question whether the new Corona virus is dangerous or not before advising the governments as to what kinds of measures are reasonable to be implemented? I trust you are aware of the very sad answer to this essential question.

To what the overall situation comes down to is first of all the scientists not fulfilling their portion of responsibility properly, along with their failure to include peer review, discussing together the outcome of their research in the various field of their expertise. That fatal negligence to do proper research was followed by the failure of politicians to carefully consider which kinds of methods are advisable in the given situation according to the extent of danger which is to be expected by the new influenza virus which leads to Covid-19. All these very first steps were not taken properly, ultimately enabling the present catastrophic consequences for millions of people with no end in sight to become a reality along with those in leading positions not fulfilling their responsibility, both in the field of medicine and politics alike.

Let me ask you my dear brothers and sisters: What are you doing in this truly tragic situation which could only come about because the mainstream media has been fully supporting the completely unjustifiable drastic measures instead of doing the serious research, making sure that those scientists with another opinion than the one propagated in the mainstream media are given the needed voice so that all people can know that there is a very different way of handling the so-called pandemic?

In Germany, for example, such experts have clearly spoken out, but they were silenced, their videos erased, along with ad-hominem attacks instead of objective reporting. Such behaviour is rooted in the agenda and ideology prevalent in the mainly leftist media. We need to finally wake up to see clearly what has been going on and where the ultimate root causes for the present crisis is to be found – in our collective failure to take responsibility for the things which are wrong in society. It is up to us to bring the tragedies come to an end by not only speaking out against what is wrong but also showing how things need to be done correctly.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The dangerous new method (electroporation) used for vaccinations

Dear friends,

I have shared with you different aspects of what is going on in respect to vaccination from which Big Pharma is benefitting enormously with billions dollars profit for a company which develops a certain vaccination that is being accepted as a means to protect the population against a disease.

We know from the course of history that in many authoritarian or totalitarian states certain people were set up as scapegoat, as the enemy of the people, with the Jews under the rule of Hitler being probably the most prominent example. What many of us may not have considered that the same method is also being implemented by those who advocate vaccinating all people on earth, justifying it with the claim that there are dangerous viruses against which everybody must be protected. Such a view is rooted in a concept which was never proven to be true to begin with. A hypothesis was set up, the theory of infectious diseases, and based on it the fight against the perceived enemy, the various kinds of viruses, was pursued by those who on the surface had the well-being of all people in mind, whereas upon a closer look it becomes obvious that there are other interests involved in the hearts and minds of those propagating this concept.

I understand that it may be difficult for some of you to accept this insight, but that is the undeniable conclusion once you research how the medical field developed during the past century in respect to the germ theory. Along with the advancement of medicine certain concepts were changed or adapted and new methods of dealing with the “enemy” of the body were introduced, but the basic totally flawed idea that there are evil viruses out there eager to attack our body remains the same.

The more closely you look into what is going on, the more contradictions you will find in the way how germs are dealt with. This fact is today all the more obvious when you see how the so-called Corona pandemic is being handled. Although there are no increased death rates in Germany and many other countries the fear of a dangerous pathogen is being artificially kept high by attributing a new Corona virus as cause for death although it is crystal clear that this is not true in the vast majority of cases. E.g. in Hamburg, a German city with 2 million inhabitants, not a single person died due to Covid-19 according to the doctor responsible for autopsy...

False reporting is being supported in order to uphold the picture of an enemy which can only be defeated through a vaccine by those who largely benefit from it. They are pushing for forced vaccination of all people against viruses which do not exist to begin with because the whole concept of the germ theory is wrong, contradicting God's principle of creation that everything exists to support the greater good. The idea of thousands of different variations of viruses being the enemy of the human body totally contradicts the understanding of a Loving Creator who could confidently say at the end of creating the universe that it was good.

In order to uphold their theory scientists use all kinds of contradictory ideas like viruses as a dead material constantly mutating so that the body does not recognize them as enemy. They think that they are more clever than God, capable of creating an intelligent DNA vaccination which has the ability of teaching the body how to react in case of infections. Such a mindset is definitely rooted in fallen nature, in people's mind considering themselves to be more capable than God when it comes to ensuring the health of the human body.

Scientists go even as far as to implement now a method of inoculation where they are using three needles, with the needle in the middle being the typical type that the material would flow through. The other two needles on either side are actually electrodes which

generate an electric current inside of our cells. This creates what is called electroporation: What happens is that the electricity causes the cell membranes to create little holes, called pores, and then the genetic material can enter these cells, whereas normally the cell membrane would be a barrier and keep the genetic material outside the cell.

This technique is basically a form of gene therapy that would actually change the genetic make-up of our own cells in a local area where they are injecting their substances. This method could be used for all sorts of purposes we may not know about because we do not know what these genes represent. In reality the source of this genetic material is undetermined, a fact which should make us really serious about what is going on here.

People like Bill Gates claim that through vaccines and family planning the world's population may be reduced by 15% which is around 1 billion people! He tells us that probably we cannot go back to normal life before all people on this planet have been vaccinated. He is also talking about having a vaccination passport that shows you have had the vaccinations, while others promote the implanted chip where not only all kinds of information can be stored but which can also be the receiver of impulses...

We really have to get serious about what is going on in the name of having the best interest of humankind in mind whereas in reality self-centred desires are being pursued rooted in the fallen nature of people who want to control others in ever more sophisticated but none less effective ways. The decisive question is of course whether we fight for our freedom and dignity as children of God who were created to lead healthy long lives without the interference of some infections which supposedly protect us from illnesses.

Add to this the fact that vaccines have never been proven to be safe. They have never been tested properly. Yet, everybody thinks that this can't be true, having blind trust in scientists, ignoring that they are also imperfect people who are apt to have wrong concepts and self-centred interests despite all the good intentions they may put forward as the motivation for their actions. There is no double-blind placebo testing in respect to the many vaccines which people have to get, even by force based on new laws in many countries!

On top of all that, please reflect what is being used as content for vaccines which includes harmful element like aluminium and mercury, pig urine, human DNA fragmentation from aborted babies' cells, etc. Why would the body need such questionable elements being injected into the bloodstream? I know that the scientists have their explanations why these are needed, yet should we not wake up at least at this point to realize that there is something fundamentally wrong here?!

It is up to you to do your own research in order to find out what's what lest the day comes when you repent bitterly for not having taken full responsibility for what is going into your body not only through the mouth but also through vaccines...

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Old versus new understanding of what viruses are

Dear friends,

At this link www.youtube.com/watch?v=7KXHwhTghWI you find a short video explaining what a virus is and how viruses work, whereby you can hear the narrator tell us that viruses are everywhere, from our surrounding to the very food we eat. *"We ingest, inhale and take in millions of viruses every second. Pretty much every life on earth has some kind of viruses designed specifically infect it, including bacteria and even other viruses."*

What is the basic concept? There are countless viruses in us and our surroundings, whereby we take millions of them into our body every second. Please stop and think for a moment what this means: We are inhaling and ingesting billions of viruses every day and among them are those who are capable of infecting our cells. Now scientists claim that they have developed a simple test method which recognizes among those trillions of viruses present in a human body specifically the ones which cause Covid-19, identifying them out of 60 other Corona viruses, who are a tiny minority among the thousands of other infectious viruses which in turn represent merely one part of all existing viruses.

Once you do this exercise and picture a beach with trillions grains of sand, and then you have one person come along with a magic stick (test strip) capable of identifying in one go out of these trillions a tiny minority of grains (Covid-19) representing some 0,000000001 percent, then you will know that we are indeed speaking here of a magic wand which provides results that are none other than guesses: they can be right or wrong! It is well-known how unreliable the tests are which are used to supposedly identify Covid-19.

What it all comes down to is the question: Do you believe in science being capable of creating such magic wands capable of doing miracles, or are you also asking for an independent test to show that this miraculous testing is indeed showing the Corona virus discovered last year, called validation, which was not done?!

Next you are told that, *"Viruses are tiny, very tiny. You cannot visibly see them. In fact they are so small... Most scientists accept that viruses are not living but a collection of small organic matters that is able to self-replicate. They mostly consist of a shell made of protein which inside contains either DNA or RNA with enzymes for replication and manipulation of their genetic materials. A virus is just a piece of a strand of genetic information, usually DNA or RNA, which can be single or double stranded. This is the virus' genome. It uses this with the help of various molecular machines to replicate itself."*

In this explanation you hear once again: *"Most scientists accept that viruses are..."*, clearly indicating that we are speaking here about a belief system with scientists upholding a certain faith in theories just as religious people clinging to their respective dogmas.

The DNA is often compared with a blueprint building cells. Here we have merely a piece of a strand of genetic information capable of hijacking cells which are multiple times bigger and more complicated with their own harmoniously functioning processes, reprogramming the cells by using a tiny part of genetic information, commanding them what to do from now on, namely to act in self-destructing ways as they have become the victims of an evil foreign take over by viruses.

That is the belief system behind the theory of infectious diseases to which scientists around the world cling, although it is full of contradictions with no valid scientific proof for its supposed correctness. In reality it is merely based on a consensus by certain scientists who in turn received a certain kind of education sponsored by those who want to propagate that theory under all costs because it brings for them an endless flow of cash...

Next you learn: *"Cells are the smallest units of life. They manufacture proteins, replicate DNA, and store resources. That makes them perfect hosts for viruses. Armed with this genetic material, viruses are able to infect healthy cells, and convert them into mindless virus-producing robots."* Wow, what a miraculous dogma set up by the experts! Viruses are capable of transforming wonderfully functioning cells into robots who suddenly change their purpose and become factories to produce their own worst enemy, a virus, which will ultimately kill it!

How is it possible that the experts came up with such a theory? The answer is simple. They are aware of their own inner conflict which they experience as two souls in their chest as Saint Paul noted, with one fighting against the other... Knowing full well of their inability to have true dominion over their own bodies and maybe clinging to some excuses as to why that is not possible, they naturally assumed that this is the case in nature as a whole, specifically in respect to what is going on when people get sick – then they must have been invaded by some evil virus.

Further you hear the following explanation: *"The virus uses his protein code, covered in small molecular receptive to bind and join the membrane of the cell. This is essential, it determines which cells a virus is able to infect. Once joined, the virus uses several complicated biological pathways in order to force the cell to either accept his genetic material or take in the entire virus itself. Once in the cell, the virus will then begin to use his molecular arsenal to hijack the cells molecular protein manufacturing system and DNA replication mechanism. After the virus has integrated itself into the cell's own DNA, the cell will then replicate this DNA and use it to manufacture proteins. Without the cell even knowing, it produces virus protein shell, filling them with virus effectively making copies of the virus and assembling them."*

What is going on here? A tiny bit of genetic information is forcing a well-functioning cell to perform certain tasks, constructing the building materials to form their own deadly enemy. Such a process comes down to what we call committing suicide. Willingly the cell is now suddenly performing new tasks which it was never intended to do, assembling parts into a whole new creation, a virus which is eager to completely ruin the cell structure and content so that in the end the cell has turned into thousands of viruses. That is the concept created in the minds of scientists, who would never come up with such an idea if they would love themselves properly and experience inner harmony based on a well-functioning body. From this viewpoint it is understandable that medical doctors have one of the lowest life expectancies although they are the ones supposedly knowing best how to lead a healthy long life.

In the afore-introduced video you learn: *"The virus making machine begins to take over more and more the cell's protein manufacturing ribosomes, turning out thousands of new viruses which quickly fill the cell. These viruses then cause tension within the cell and by several different means burst from the cell with the intention to infect other cells for the same purpose."* The commentator adds: *"Seems like relentless biological vandalism to me."* That is the kind of concept and worldview that is propagated by certain scientists: We have such an imperfect and weak body which may be taken over any time by some disease caused by viruses with incredible abilities.

Finally, you are told: *"What is the most remarkable of all, that many scientists believe some viruses that infected bacteria some millions of years ago, helped form the first cell nucleus. If that is true, then all complex cellular life on earth descended from a single virus and its rubbish attempt of trying to infect a bacterium. Now that is remarkable."*

Now you can decide whether you continue to believe in far-fetched theories like the one of infectious diseases which has still not been proven to be valid, or you acknowledge

that we were created by a Loving Parent as His children, destined to live a healthy long life here on earth without the need of any kind of artificial drugs.

Once we understand clearly that the latter is true we will look at the human body from the standpoint that all processes going on inside of it are destined to serve the higher purpose of our overall health, whereby it is of course also important to have a closer look at what is called cancer, what I will do in upcoming reflections.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The fake education material called vaccination

Dear friends,

When you watch this first part www.youtube.com/watch?v=Stv3SZ7toPI of a video series explaining about vaccines you learn that this term is derived from the Latin word “vacca” meaning “cow” with the narrator explaining: *“That is what **vaccines** are. They are a way of educating the body about a disease without getting sick, letting the immune system’s natural processes do the work.”* What a miraculous method the scientists have discovered! They are able to directly influence the amazing immune system, teaching it how to react to certain elements entering the body. We all know that the so-called immune system consists of many complicated processes, yet there is this special liquid which acts like a teacher to educate it!

You learn about the birth of today’s worldwide vaccination programs which brings trillions of dollars into the hands of those who are producing them. Looking back it is clear that it was decided that the body is incapable of dealing with illnesses and therefore man has to educate the human body which was created by God so imperfectly that it needs to be corrected by man. Yes, that is the essence of this worldview to which soon the whole world will adhere, glad to be vaccinated in order to lead a healthy and happy life on earth. Do you agree with this God-humiliating ideology, teaching that God has been incapable of creating a human body which is able to deal with all kinds of challenges?

“Initially there was a lot of opposition towards injecting yourself with a disease. In the nineteenth century there were a lot of anti-vaccination movements but in the end the majority succumbed and today nearly all people are vaccinated.” The narrator claims that it was exactly because of vaccination that the smallpox was widely eradicated. Is that true or is there another reason for it? Those who look deeper know the correct answer.

The expert explains: *“When we had the last smallpox outbreak in the nineteen forties, 2 million New Yorkers lined up to get vaccinated which tells you a lot about how people responded with fear. In the end, the smallpox vaccine was a huge success. 1980 smallpox was declared eradicated worldwide.”* The truth is that in the nineteen forties, the years of the second World War, many people suffered, causing the immune system to be weakened, whereas by the nineteen eighties the overall situation was much better so that small-box would not be seen anymore...

Here we have a completely false claim which may be compared to the one which is used nowadays a lot with people telling the joke of a person walking down the street strongly clapping his hands. Upon being asked why he did it he answered: *“In order to chase away the elephants.”* When it was noted, *“I do not see any elephants,”* he answered: *“You see how well my method works.”* That is similar to what politicians say today, that their inhuman drastic methods worked so well to combat the Corona virus – which as a matter of fact is only a construct in the minds of people with its supposed existence never having been proven scientifically. Those advocating forced vaccines will claim next year: *“You see vaccination worked. There is no Cornona Pandemic this year...!”*

That is the truly tragic reality in 2020. We see unscientific methods being used while everybody applauds except for very few people. Are you one of them? What are you doing in order for this deception of humankind to be stopped?

After 8 minutes in the video the narrator explains: *“When enough people in the community are vaccinated, diseases like measles and small-box can’t spread. The vaccinated people actually shield any unvaccinated people from ever encountering the disease. This is called herd-immunity. And it protects people who can’t get vaccinated like pregnant woman and the new-born.”* Visually you see 7 infected people protecting 25 people,

representing “herd immunity”, indicating that if one third of the population is vaccinated everybody will be protected. Now, can somebody explain to me why all people must be vaccinated, even taken from homes by force, if it is already enough if one third of the people have received the shot? Who has still not awakened to the fraud the whole campaign to vaccinate all people represents?! Is there still someone among the readers of these lines who allows him/herself to be deceived in this ever so cheap way?!

As you see the circle of herd immunity being broken the narrator speaks about what it means if some people do not get vaccinated, allowing the disease to spread to those who cannot be vaccinated. Let me ask: Why pregnant women cannot be vaccinated when it is so good for the body, teaching it how to deal with diseases? It does not make sense other than that dangerous elements are injected into the body!

Finally, the narrator tells us: *“The small-box vaccine was a medical triumph, but in many ways it was really rudimentary... As the germ theory was understood in the late eighteen hundreds, scientists recognized that they can create other types of vaccines.”* And from there the theory was changed again into another theory of viruses where they are now defined as tiny particles containing merely of portion of the DNA yet having miraculous abilities about which I reflected in previous letters.

The media propagates this unconfirmed theory in the brightest colours with impressive 3-D simulations which are only the result of artists presenting some theory in shining colours so that everybody will be impressed that this must absolutely be true. You will find many examples on the internet like this www.youtube.com/watch?v=jkNxmTrrZSk showing how a virus attacking a cell by using tiny keys, *“proteins that have evolved to the perfect shape and size, enabling them to unlock these receptors on the surface of this lung cell. Like a smile and a handshake, the virus deceives this living cell and is welcome in where it will command the cell to make more virus particles.”*

Can you imagine, a dead particle consisting of parts of a RNA, is capable of deceiving a highly developed living cell and make it work for its own purposes! A non-living tiny particle has suddenly a “spirit”, clever enough to deceive human cells, using a deceptive smile and handshake in order to win the trust of the object which it is going to take over: A living entity is hijacked and dominated, even instructed what to do by some dead material. That kind of fairy-tale-like concept is the basis for today's vaccination programs!

At the end of the short video you read: *“A perilous quest to save the world's children.”* Those advocating vaccines present themselves as the saviours of humankind who walk the dangerous path of heroes – whereas in reality they are enslaving people, forcing them to be vaccinated, only to make more profit from giving the shot to all people!

How can you still sleep peacefully when knowing such shocking facts? I definitely cannot, and therefore I am reaching out to others to help them awaken to the sobering reality concerning what the vaccination program is all about.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The hidden truth about HIV – AIDS has come to light

Dear friends,

If you are prepared to do your own research you will find out that the existence of viruses as the cause of various sicknesses was never proven, a fact that is also confirmed through the 800 pages of the book *“What Really Makes You Ill? Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong”* by Dawn Lester and David Parker (www.amazon.com/What-Really-Makes-You-Ill/dp/1673104037)

Why do we have the wrong understanding in respect to illnesses? Because the starting point of our reasoning is not correct. Scientists assume that there must be viruses which cause diseases although their existence was not proven until this very day. The same is true for the supposed virus causing the so-called immune weakness HIV – AIDS.

Because the truth is being suppressed while “falsehood” is being promoted, many basic facts are widely unknown. From a scientific standpoint it is clear that only after a hypothesis or theory is proven to be correct can we speak about confirmed knowledge rather than theories. Today we see a wide consensus in the medical establishment in respect to the existence of viruses including the one supposedly causing AIDS, yet upon having a closer look it is clear that in reality the full truth is kept under the table or carpet while half-truth and un-truths are being promoted.

I hope that by now it is clear for every one of you after being a live witness of how the Corona crisis has been handled that there is something fundamentally wrong not only with politics but also with the medical establishment which is obviously ostracizing those experts with differing opinions than the one propagated by the mainstream. That there is a wide consensus among specialists does not prove anything because until things are proven the opposite of what is being claimed may very well be the correct view.

We know this to be true e.g. in the case of some 2 billion Christians in the world believing that Jesus is God. Does the fact that so many people believe in this dogma make it more true? Certainly not. Through studying the Scriptures we can have the correct view of Jesus Christ from the standpoint of his mission to build the Kingdom of Heaven on earth...

Similarly, once we have the correct view on life and the human body, we will know absolutely for certain that God did not create evil viruses which are attacking the body. Such a concept has arisen in the minds of fallen people who see the world from a very narrow, (materialistic) viewpoint without considering the primacy of spirit over matter. Just as in the realm of religions only the full truth is able to bring about true unification on a higher level, the same is true in the field of medicine: Only based on a God-centred worldview can we come to the correct conclusions concerning how the human body works and how we can lead a long healthy life.

Since the medieval time people believed in some poison causes people to get sick and therefore a counter-poison is needed to deal with this situation, rooted in the concept of attack and counterattack in order to defeat an enemy. This long-outdated concept is very sadly still alive in the minds of most practitioners of western medicine and therefore they come to the wrong conclusions based on false concepts like the understanding that there is a certain immune system which is responsible to fight against the evil invaders called viruses, etc.

From God’s standpoint it is clear that He gave His children a wonderful temple with countless well-functioning biological processes, which are still not fully understood even after centuries of scientists studying the human body. The correct view includes knowing that illnesses are nothing more than certain biological programs which are being implemented,

e.g. in the body rising the temperature for the sake of being able to get rid of infections in a shorter time period.

Most of all it must be considered that emotionally very intensive (trauma) experiences are the real cause behind cancer and other sicknesses and only if these root causes are resolved properly will the external consequences in the form of excessive growth, etc. naturally disappear. That fact can be understood when you hear about what doctors call spontaneous remission. They cannot explain it at all whereas such phenomena are clear from the standpoint that once the ultimate cause behind an illness is removed also its physical expression will completely disappear.

The whole concept of a so-called immune system was never proven. It is a theory which is being used in order to describe processes for which just as well other explanations are possible. Everybody talks about immune system because it is the most widely spread theory to interpret what scientists observe in the human body. But that does not necessarily make it more true, what should be all the more obvious for us who know that there is not a fight going on in the body between good elements and evil ones, because God did not give us a body which needs to fight from birth to death against bad bacteria and viruses, so that numerous vaccinations are needed in order to keep the body healthy...

Once you are truly aware of this overall situation you will be ready to take a second look at the theories advocated in today's world like viruses being a great danger for people, including HIV whereby the test supposedly identifying that virus was patterned by the American government even before the scientific papers were published. Only by looking at the details will you be able to see clearly that decisive facts have been left out in order to present a certain picture.

The Nobel Prize laureate Prof. Luc Montagnier stated already in 1983 that it is impossible that there is a single cause for the symptoms which were redefined as AIDS, yet it is claimed that an infectious herpes virus is causing this weakness of the immune system. Although the test to supposedly determine T4 cells had been discarded as useless by 1980, the very same unreliable test was later used again in order to "prove" the existence of a HIV virus. At that time the famous American immunologist Prof. James S. Goodwin warned in the journal for American doctors ([JAMA, August 28, 1981, Vol 246, No. 9, Seite 947-948](#)) from using this test, whereby he provided the needed proofs for its invalidity.

The T4-test actually does not measure the number of helper immune cells in the blood but 3 factors which are multiplied in a computer, namely, the number of white blood cells, a sub-species of white blood cells, and another freely chosen factor in connection with different proteins which are supposedly parts of T4 cells. Yet this test is widely believed to show the exact number of T4 cells, whereas in reality it is providing very unreliable results.

Western Medicine is largely based on a rigid understanding of certain "unalterable elements" which are defined and considered to be unchanging and fix factors, yet this concept is wrong to begin with as the biological elements and functions in the human body are not "fixed and rigid" but very flexible, adapting to circumstances, etc. The physical condition of a person is largely and primarily depending on his/her internal situation. For this reason it is e.g. possible to support a patient through providing extra energy for healing.

As leader of the national cancer research center Dr Gallo has been focused on the lymphatic system, propagating the idea of a retro viruses as cause for cancer and of a leukaemia virus, whereby he claimed to have found it in an AIDS patient. That idea was emphasized as it meant that there is a virus causing AIDS whereas the results of the studies of the Nobel Prize laureate Prof. Luc Montagnier were ignored and rejected because he is convinced that several factors are responsible for what is known as AIDS sickness.

Unfortunately, the widely accepted consensus in the medical field concerning various diseases is not determined by scientifically confirmed facts but by what kind of theories and concepts are propagated by those who provide the money Big Pharma sponsoring medical institutions in the pursuit to gain more profit through selling their products. That fact is clear.

Thanks to the leaks by a Czech co-worker of Dr Gallo it became known that he (secretly) added cortisone to his „T4” cell cultures where he supposedly cultivated the „HIV” virus causing the “infected” cells to die, using their dying as argument for the existence of a HIV” virus, what is of course nothing less than fraud. What is known as AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome) is therefore based on fraudulent science, causing countless people to suffer terribly due to false treatment, e.g. chemotherapy based on a totally wrong diagnosis by doctors who believe in some “artificially created sickness” like AIDS whereby known symptoms were re-interpreted as a new illness!

The idea of a HIV virus causing the immune cells to die is confirmed to be based on fraud, yet the medical establishment is not talking about this fact because it would mean that their “cart house” would crumble, ultimately revealing that their virology, immunology, cancer research and gene technics are based on false assumptions and manipulation. Professor Luc Montagnier himself has confirmed that he never isolated a HIV” virus. (See House of Numbers - HIV Testing www.youtube.com/watch?v=OaijyoWmKiE)

Big Pharma as the main profiteer of all these unconfirmed theories is out to destroy anybody who uncovers the various frauds in the field of medicine. Therefore hardly anybody dares to speak out but nearly everyone prefers to keep silent – to the detriment of millions of people who suffer and die unnecessarily based on a completely wrong diagnosis followed by a deadly treatment (more than 90% of those receiving chemo do not survive...)

What is our responsibility as religious people in the face of such an unspeakably sad reality? Are we standing up to demand the proof for the existence of viruses, etc. or do we remain silent in order not to get in trouble? For me it is clear that the present Corona crisis includes the warning from Heaven to really stop and think, to look twice and to check thoroughly our basic view on life including the human body in order to find out the facts from God’s standpoint.

It is no coincidence at all that Dawn Lester and David Parker published the result of their 10 years of research work on Christmas Eve of 2019, shortly before the official outbreak of the Corona virus “pandemic”, because God always fulfils His responsibility to make sure that the truth is revealed while it remains the task of each one of us to deal with it, to study it thoroughly, so that we will be well equipped to eradicate evil from the earth on both internal and external levels.

In deep gratitude to everybody who is prepared to join the fight for the full truth to come to light in the field of medicine,

Nikolaus

Why the HIV virus was never isolated

Dear friends,

At www.youtube.com/watch?v=ow9rdOdNe0&list=PLP6En5AStye3jAs_61-wulgvzKE27HC4D&index=1 you find an interview with Dr Stefan Lanka where he explains that the HIV virus was never isolated. It was in the nineteen seventies that the activity of a certain enzyme that was transcribed was believed to be the proof for the existence of a new type of virus. But it soon turned out to be invalid because the activities of this enzyme can be found in all human beings, in all mammals and in all plants. So this working hypotheses turned out to be wrong.

Scientists claim that they isolated some parts under certain conditions which they considered to be specific for this virus, but they have never shown that they had isolated the whole protein. The “secret” of these experts is that they have established cells that are able to grow outside the body which they put into the test-tube, whereby the cell-lines have certain characteristics based on being treated in a very special way by adding plant hormones, hydrocortisone, oxidised agents, etc. They claim that a multiplication of cells is happening due to some virus in the blood which they are adding whereas the same result can be seen when introducing uninfected blood. Such control experiments are not being done to begin with! It is clear that if they took only the blood of a patient then they will never be able to isolate a certain virus from it. If you consider this simple fact it is clear what kind of scientific fraud is being committed here, yet it is a reality because the work of the experts is not being questioned and they offer their explanations why things have to be done in a certain way while they are actually deceiving themselves and others.

In the video you can see Dr Stefan Lanka refer to an article of the at that time latest issue of the journal *Scientific American* where on page 50 an explanation is being presented of cellular import and export of proteins and other materials produced by certain cells. They look exactly the same as what is being presented as HIV. On the molecular level they detect HIV only by an indirect means whereby they claim that if you have antibodies against some protein then you are positive but it is a clear circular argument because they have no original proteins from the blood but only those from their mixture of blood with the elements they themselves decided to include! Then they use the proteins they isolated under certain “difficult” conditions from their mixture in order to claim that these are HIV specific proteins, and if they are found in the blood of a person who has produced such proteins by going through stressful situations then he is considered to be HIV positive.

Dr Stefan Lanka shows the example of the book *“Essentials for quality control and laboratory diagnoses”* about testing for retro viruses like HIV where it says at the very beginning, *“Retroviruses are the cause of considerable human morbidity and mortality,”* expressing a central dogma which is actually not confirmed at all but only widely believed.

In this book you do not find even one single reference to where the proteins which are used in these tests were isolated from! The hidden agenda behind such a tactic is not obvious unless you check twice and ask the very fundamental questions. The same is true also in other fields, especially religion, where certain dogmas are considered to be self-evident while they are merely statements of faith on which all other elements of a religion are developed.

What is going on in the medical field is nothing less than self-deception and the deception of others due to not doing true scientific work which uses the fundamental principle of questioning the validity of a theory by independent experiments or tests. Cloned genetic stretches are being used which are said to represent parts of the HIV genome, assuming that the original isolation has been performed properly although that is not the case.

Scientists naturally work based on the results created by colleges without checking their work, what is indeed fatal for many people in the case of the HIV virus that was never confirmed to have been isolated. The word “control study” in which a parallel isolation of the virus was done is practically absent in such books dealing with HIV. Control tests with uninfected materials have never been made! What it all comes down to is either self-deception or a bloody lie. Yes, that is the shocking truth in respect to the foundation on which the HIV – AIDS disease was created.

People like to explain complicated sicknesses involving many factors in easy or simple terms like bacteria and viruses infecting the body. This concept is there in all the relevant books, although from the very beginning people like Luis Pasteur could only show that bacteria play a certain role; they are not the main cause of sicknesses. Yet, based on a materialistic view and the attitude of explaining life merely on the basis of some external elements like molecules or genetic materials, wanting to have some easy explanations, essential facts are easily overlooked. Even though there is a complex illness only certain external factors are being considered.

What is happening is nothing less than pseudo-science being practiced by applying circular reasoning with scientists using materials which they themselves created as basis to detect the supposed virus instead of isolating it directly from the blood what they never managed to do. Such behaviour represents nothing less than deception by using a lie to justify some theory, along with the for many patients fatal treatment through chemotherapy, etc. We really must open our eyes and ears to recognize the circular arguments which are being used by the so-called experts.

It makes absolutely no sense to vaccinate against a virus which is not confirmed to exist to begin with as it is detected only by indirect means of some proteins about which it is claimed to be specific e.g. for HIV. In reality vaccination only make things worse!

There are those who have been speaking out clearly like Christine Maggiore who was first tested as HIV positive, then negative, and then indifferent. Based on this experience she started her research which has led to the publication *What if everything you thought you knew about AIDS was wrong?* The correct answer is sadly: Yes, everything is indeed wrong and the people who died from it did so due to the very poisonous treatment which they received!

The truth is so shocking that people rather believe in a lie than to face the painful fact that they were deceived by those who have their own agenda. Instead of pursuing the honest way of science based on independently confirmed scientific experiments fallen nature in people has led them to believe rather in personalities than in actual science. Because Robert Gallo was a famous professor people believe him rather than those who offer well-confirmed critique, who in turn are discredited as AIDS dissidents, etc.

What has become a reality in the case of AIDS is that in the end the symptoms of some 30 different sicknesses have been put together in order to define one illness called AIDS! Please think of it: So many different sicknesses have supposedly merely one cause, a tiny HIV virus which was anyway never proven to actually exist! Such an unrealistic belief is rather some superstition than the reliable bases in serious scientific work.

Nobel price laureate Dr Kary Mullis spoke out clearly against the prevailing HIV – AIDS theory and practice, emphasizing: *“What I am explaining has nothing to do with morality... One part of our pluralistic society tried a new lifestyle (based on taking drugs) and it did not function. The other part, we may call them medical scientists as war-refugees from the lost ‘war on cancer’ (declared by Nixon) or even professional Lumpen, they saw that the HIV – AIDS theory worked for them, they are still receiving the big money for their new cars...”* Scientists are also mortal human beings who are apt to give in to the temptation not

to take it all too serious with scientific work when doing so enables them extra profit by presenting results which Big Pharma is looking for. That sober recognition may help one or the other to really have a second look at what is going on even in the medical field.

Considering at the overall situation it is clear that the opinion of the people has been manipulated on many occasions on purpose, in this case by speaking again and again about great developments in the search for cure for cancer including AIDS but the substantial results have never been presented. Only promises in order to keep the citizens peaceful, agreeing to the decisions which were made in politics in line with what Big Pharma has been pushing for! Practically, ever new explanations, opinions, interpretations, statements, theories, concepts, promises have been presented instead of hard facts.

If you look behind the scenes you will see how huge the sums of money are which are involved so that in the case of the legal fight between professor as in Luc Montagnier Robert Gallo to determine who discovered the HIV virus the deal was settled on the governmental level between France and America whereby professor Gallo had to admit in the end having committed theft, made false statement and practiced deception.

Virologist Peter Duesberg of the famous Berkeley University has proven that "AIDS" (Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome) is not caused by some virus but simply a collection of symptoms of some 25 different sicknesses. Yet the false concepts propagated by Gallo prevailed as he is even more famous although retro viruses are not attacking immune cells and the HIV virus was never found in antibodies. Duesberg concludes: *"The correlation between AIDS and HIV is an artificial product based on a scientific definition."*

Although even the main media outlets in Germany addressed issues like *"The great AIDS lie."* *"The false diagnoses AIDs"*, *"The AIDS Catch"*, *"AIDS – Rise and Fall of a Myth"*, in the end the myth is being kept up as billions of dollars of income are connected with it. The same is of course also true for other diseases, a fact which you will only know for certain once you search for the real facts and not just listen to what you are being told day in and day out by the mainstream media.

In the scientific magazine "raum&zeit" (www.raum-und-zeit.com/gesundheit/aids) German speakers can find valuable information. There one can read for example: *„The HIV-AIDS-theory developed by scientists and the mass hysteria created by the media turned out to be one of the largest scientific scandals of the 20th century."* In the meantime, we know already what the greatest scam of the 21st century is, the so-called Corona pandemic, what becomes ever more clear as the days go by. Blessed is who knows the facts and draws the correct conclusions.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The flawed assumptions behind gene technology

Dear friends,

In my previous reflection I mentioned that although the idea of a HIV virus causing immune cells to die is confirmed to be a fraud, the medical establishment is not talking about this fact because it would ultimately mean admitting that their virology, immunology, cancer research, and gene technics are based on false assumptions and manipulation. John Maddox (who was in 1992 the publisher of the renowned journal Nature) told Dr Stefan Lanka on the occasion of the international AIDS conference (Amsterdam) that such a for the medical field “devastating” revelation of facts may take place. Prior to that conference John Maddox had published some very critical content concerning HIV & AIDS.

He also admitted to Dr Stefan Lanka that the deception behind the HIV virus must never become widely known because then the true background of virology and the wrong assumptions behind gene technics would also be revealed. That fact is obvious because the understanding of HIV causing AIDS is based on the concept of retro viruses, whereby the concept of viruses is based on the unconfirmed central dogma of genetics which in turn is the basis to claim the existence of genes and the validity of genetics. As soon as the HIV theory becomes widely known to be invalid the field of gene technology also loses the foundation on which it rests. Once that happens, the possibility to make patents based on gene technology is also gone, which in turn means losing control of the huge market of the global food industry. (Monsanto: The Company that Owns the World's Food Supply
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KAZmHliN8VI>)

The number one newspaper in Germany, BILD-Zeitung, reported on April 17, 1993 that AIDS exists in every human being as the biological molecules which are defined as the central building blocks of HIV are nothing other than ordinary parts of the genes of all cells in a human body. The essential fact that HIV cannot be a virus which is coming from outside into the body is also explained by Professor Rita Süßmuth, who has been the minister of health from 1985 to 1988, the period when the HIV theory became widely established, in the film „I won't go quietly!“ dealing with the AIDS deception: (here is the video in German language www.youtube.com/watch?v=QWCPioqwmpE&feature=emb_logo)

Due to the disputes over patent rights between France and America an independent commission checked the sequences of the “HIV infected” cells which Prof. Montagnier had sent to Dr Gallo and confirmed that they are the same as the ones which Dr Gallo used to claim in 1984 the existence of a new AIDS-Virus. Later it became clear based on the results of the Human Genome Project that these sequences are simply normal ingredients of human cells, endogenous. That fact, known to Professor Rita Süßmuth and published in the main German newspaper, rebuts the claim by Dr Gallo concerning the existence of a retro virus HIV. Something that exists in every human being cannot be a virus which is coming from outside into the body, causing one of the epidemics of the 20th century. Latest at that point it was clear that therefore the HIV - AIDS theory is invalid, yet that fact was not made known to the wider public because that would have also meant exposing the lacking foundation for gene technology, which in turn is the basis for a huge industry.

Let us have a look at the idea of retro viruses, of which „HIV“ is the only one prominent representative. That theory was born based on the central dogma of genetics, which states that DNA is genetic make-up and RNA is a messenger substance. RNA carries the genetic information of the cell nucleus, manifested in the form of DNA, into the cell which in turn produces from its proteins. The central dogma of genetics includes the claim that RNA always derives only from DNA but never the other way around. DNA will never derive from RNA as the flow of life goes only in this one direction.

The “re-discovery” of the observation that RNA is transformed into DNA by scientists working with gene technology in 1974, confirming that the flow of information is indeed possible the other way around, “backwards” from RNA to DNA, did not result in discarding the established central dogma but to another idea: The change of RNA into DNA is not an intrinsic function of the body but the proof for the existence of a until then not recognized retro virus which causes RNA to be changed into DNA, maybe being also the cause for cancer.

The idea of new cancer viruses, which could not be confirmed until then to exist, was born at that point. It is claimed that these viruses are very fragile and therefore it is very difficult to isolate them. The scientists insisted that the genome of these viruses in the form of RNA is changing into DNA after the cell is infected. In this way cells are infected whereby it may take years until that virus is being awoken and create actively cancer in a human body. Being able to measure the change from RNA to DNA is considered to be the proof of a new infection or that the sleeping virus woke up and is forcing now the cell to multiply the virus, causing a cancer to develop.

What the overall situation comes down to is that the central dogma promoted by the advocates of gene technics violated all observations of biologists and chemists concerning RNA and DNA molecules. Yet this dogma was necessary to be upheld in contradiction to the countless observations since the Miller-Urey-experiments in 1953, which have proven the transformation of RNA to DNA as well as the complete change of all DNA, in order to be able to claim the existence of stable and identifiable information units, the genes, as basis to register genetic sequences or genes as patents!

Fact is that professor Montagnier confirmed with his 1986 publication nothing else than the ordinary change from RNA to DNA, whereby he shows on page 868 a graphic in which the measurement of the rate of that change is presented as reverse transcription. At that time professor Montagnier obviously believed in the fundamental dogma and concluded on page 869 that through his measurements he had found a retro virus in his white blood cells. And that is what students learn today: There is a process of reverse transcription in every cell with the task of preventing cells to age, etc.

Once you can see the whole picture you will understand that the underlying issue is one of honesty, of confessing that you have erred, an attitude which is unfortunately more and more difficult to be found among scientists, as they depend widely on the financial support by Big Pharma with its own agenda. The main issue is not whether the truth is there, black and white, but whether the people in question admit that they have made mistakes, what is very obvious today in respect with the shutdown (due to a supposed Corona crisis) which was completely unnecessary to begin with as the objective death statistics confirms.

In Germany, for example, 315 thousand people died during the first three and a half months until April 19 in 2017. In the following year the number was 330, in 2019 it was 301 and in that same period in 2020 the official number is 304 thousand. If you do the maths, then you will see that this year around 11 000 less people died during the height of the Corona crisis than the average deaths of the previous three years! Yet the whole economy was shut down due to a supposed pandemic where much less people died than on average!

These are the officially confirmed numbers which anybody can check, yet people have been running around with masks, practicing social distancing, etc. There is no logic in it, yet it is reality. Considering this fact will help hopefully those who have had no special interest so far to look behind the scenes to do so from now on, especially when it comes to the medical field where we see today more people die of cancer than ever before although billions of dollars have been invested into cancer research. Isn't it high time that we ask the fundamental questions in order to check the basic assertions like the germ theory and the hypothesis of viruses causing cancer, etc.?

The concepts of viruses causing diseases and of the existence of an infectious immune weakness are proven to be grave errors. Once they are widely exposed to the public the natural consequence will be the fall of the HIV – AIDS dogma as well as gene technology, along with the false assumptions concerning cancer which as in the case of AIDS has led to the use of chemotherapy and radiation leading to countless people dying prematurely.

Considering this overall picture from God's standpoint who has created us to lead a happy long life without the need of any artificial chemical intervention we really need to wake up to the realization that we must fight for the full truth to come to light especially in the area of healthcare which is built on some very grave fatal errors like chemotherapy saving people's lives. The official statistics show the opposite, yet the dogma is upheld because billions of dollars are connected with it, and those who benefit from that consensus in the medical field have little interest to reveal the truth about their agenda.

In previous reflections I have already addressed repeatedly the underlying question: Do we know that God gave us a body which is capable of functioning properly for up to 100 years without the need for taking some pills, etc. or do we see ourselves as victims of evil viruses which are attacking us, even causing cancer? Only if we are prepared to have a thorough look at the historical developments which have resulted in today's reality will we be able to change the course of history towards building the Kingdom of Heaven on earth where all people can enjoy a healthy long life.

Besides eliminating all errors from the field of medicine, we must fight of course also for the victory of goodness and truth in all other areas of life, especially politics and the media which is in most countries more leftist than ever before. It is a spiritual battle for the victory of God's side over the forces of evil which require the investment of all of our intellect, all of our reasoning abilities along with our emotions and strong will in order to be well equipped to be victorious on all levels, from the personal to the worldwide level as we are called to take full responsibility for completing the realization of Cheon Il Guk.

Please, Dear friends, let us really stop and think, pray and reflect deeply on the fundamental issues which I am addressing in these reflections. The facts are all there. It is not about believing in this or in that theory but dealing with reality: People do not address honestly the lack of love within themselves but rather cling to dogmas, be it in the religious or medical field, worshipping God or their own body...

The solution lies only in going back to the basics and asking the most fundamental questions rather than being overwhelmed with more and more information while losing the overview concerning what the real priorities should be for us as the ones called to build a world overflowing with True Love where all people know how to lead a healthy life both on external and internal levels.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The great pandemic of lies is fully exposed and confirmed

Dear friends,

You will probably know that the Fall of Man began with a lie, the deception by Lucifer. The fallen behaviour of deceiving others by using half-truths and even blatant lies continued throughout history until this very day. The only way out of this tragic situation is possible through knowing the full truth, which everybody can understand when thoroughly studying the Holy Scriptures available to humankind.

It is not enough to know the full truth only about God's providence centred on the first, second, third and fourth Israel, but also beyond the religious realm by being clearly aware of what is true and which claims are false in the realm of science. Most of us will be aware that the leftist media is spreading more often than not lies in order to advance their agenda, what we witness presently on a worldwide scale through the protest against the so-called "institutional racism".

But not too many of us know that there is also the spreading of half-truths and deception in the field of medicine. To fight against that evil means to stand up against Big Pharma and all those who are benefitting from the lies which have been promoted throughout centuries based on false theories like the germ theory which has cost the lives of hundreds of millions of people. You may be shocked or not believe what I am saying here, but that does not make it less true.

In order to know for certain that this is the case you have to do your own research to find out what is really true. Professor Dr Stefan Lanka, for example, has searched as a virologist and biologist through hundreds of scientific papers to find out that there is indeed not a single one which confirms the existence of a virus causing Measles. As I mentioned before, he put 100.000 Euro on the table for the person who can provide such a study, and they are still waiting to be picked up.

At this link you can see a short report about the decision by the high court against the person who claimed to have such a proof, confirming that there is none:
www.youtube.com/watch?v=PWmRj1WWrSQ&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR1k6OYbOGKuI3y_OINLBF3o2hqjzEKqCyziKLw1DmoOAszC6Q-AkYuZdII&has_verified=1 People all over the world are vaccinated against a Measles virus that is not even confirmed to exist!

This is only one example. I have shared about the HIV – AIDS virus which also was never proven to exist, yet the media has been speaking about the AIDS pandemic for decades... and today we have the fake Covid-19 pandemic, which has been proven to be a huge hoax in many ways. Are you again surprised to hear this? If you are, then you need to still do your own research and study books like the one by Torsten Engelbrecht and Claus Köhnlein about the Virus Mania: How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billion-Dollar Profits At Our Expense: www.amazon.com/-/de/Virus-Mania-Continually-Epidemics-Billion-Dollar/dp/1425114679/ref=pd_lpo_14_t_0/134-6921496-4958332?encoding=UTF8&pd_rd_i=1425114679&pd_rd_r=b73492e9-d2a9-4410-8cdf-961eb4c5633a&pd_rd_w=DC6fc&pd_rd_wg=us3fS&pf_rd_p=7b36d496-f366-4631-94d3-61b87b52511b&pf_rd_r=167MDTFTE0SN4STE49WJ&psc=1&refRID=167MDTFTE0SN4ST_E49WJ

In the description of this valuable book published in 2007 you can read: *"A daily scan through the news gives the impression that the world is constantly invaded by virus epidemics. The latest headlines feature the human papillomavirus (HPV) alleged to cause cervical cancer and the avian flu virus, H5N1. The public is also continually terrorized by reports about SARS, BSE, hepatitis C, AIDS, Ebola, and polio. However, this virus mayhem ignores very basic scientific facts: the existence, the pathogenicity and the deadly effects of*

these agents have never been proven. The authors of Virus Mania, journalist Torsten Engelbrecht and doctor of internal medicine Claus Köhnlein, show that these alleged contagious agents are, in fact, particles produced by the cells themselves as a consequence of certain stress factors such as drugs, malnutrition, pesticides and heavy metals.

The central aim of this book is to steer the discussion back to a real scientific debate and put medicine back on the path of an impartial analysis of the facts. It will put medical experiments, clinical trials, statistics and government policies under the microscope, revealing that the people charged with protecting our health and safety have deviated from this path. To substantiate these statements, the authors cite dozens of highly renowned scientists and present approximately 1,100 pertinent scientific references.

The topic of this book is of pivotal significance. The pharmaceutical companies and top scientists rake in enormous sums of money by attacking germs and the media boosts its audience ratings and circulations with sensationalized reporting (the coverage of the New York Times and Der Spiegel are specifically analyzed). "The primary purpose of commercially-funded clinical research is to maximize financial return on investment, not health," says John Abramson of Harvard Medical School. Virus Mania will inform you on how such an environment took root-and how to empower yourself for a healthy life."

In the meantime, we have yet another fake pandemic with fatal consequences for millions of people who are dying not because of some virus but because of the insane measures which were taken by many a government around the world. True scientists and specialists have been warning from the very beginning, but their voices have not been heard. For example, Claus Köhnlein declared clearly that there will be no rise of deaths in Germany and looking back he has been proven right. Even less people than usual died this year in that country despite the so-called Corona pandemic with most emergency wards in hospitals having remained largely empty during that period!

The facts are all there, confirmed through the official statistics. You only need to look them up rather than believing the lies-spreading mainstream media. If you still wonder about the many deaths in countries like Italy it has meanwhile been already clarified that merely a tiny number of them died due to Covid-19. The false reporting by the mainstream media is now fully confirmed in respect to the recent demonstration where suddenly social distancing is of no importance whereas they have been propagating its supposed importance for months so that even new names were created like *Covidiot*, defined as a term for someone who ignores health advice about Covid-19.

The double tongue has its origin in the Garden of Eden and has been used throughout the ages in order to deceive people, until this very day. From a providential viewpoint it is very clear that the evil attacked, and whenever the side of goodness has not been victorious the satanic forces have become more and more strong so that we ended up where we stand today with forced vaccination with genes-changing content are threatening humankind.

You have probably seen pictures how cruelly the communist authorities have been dealing with the people in Wuhan and other places and you may have felt that is happening far away, whereas a similar reality is already present e.g. in Germany where recently a whole houseblock in Göttingen was put under "arrest" with all people being forced to be tested... No more freedom based on a huge lie and scam!

The forces of evil are gaining more and more territory due to the people who are supposed to be active on the side of goodness refusing to fight on the true frontline. It is easy to bless people, but really tough to confront the lies of Big Pharma which ultimately costs the lives of hundreds of millions of innocent people who are victims of medical fraud of all kinds. Either you take this fact seriously or you yourself will be earlier or later a victim, e.g. by being

falsely diagnosed with cancer and receiving chemotherapy which in most cases kills the patients.

From a spiritual perspective it is clear that the so-called Corona crisis is not caused by some virus but set up by evil forces starting from the communist country of China to be spread to the world via the WHO which is presided by a communist and fully infiltrated by Big Pharma, promoting self-centred interests rather than serving the well-being of humanity. Such facts are fully known to those who look behind the scenes, but few are ready to do so and therefore continue to live in ignorance until the day they will wake up to realize that they have been deceived, but then it may be too late...

It is up to all of us to do our homework of getting truly informed to know the Truth about Cancer and Vaccines for which e.g. Ty and Charlene Bollinger have invested so much along with many other people who have true concern for the health of all people. You only need to search thoroughly, and you will find the full truth.

We we should not have the slightest doubt in our mind concerning God's standpoint and live fully in line with the True Love Principle because the correct answers to all fundamental questions are there, including the medical field, which is widely dominated by some common views which lack any true scientific basis. To face this fact is not easy, because we have been used to blindly believe in doctors without questioning who has actually educated them, what have they learned in their universities largely sponsored by the pharmaceutical industry?

The correct answers are all there, waiting to be picked up. Should we not be the very first ones to have absolute clarity concerning all matters of life?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Tragic consequences of wrong concepts in the field of medicine

Dear friends,

In previous reflections I shared with you about errors and wrong concepts which are established as consensus in the medical field although they are lacking scientific proof. For example, what is being observed in the electron microscope can be interpreted for example as an evil virus reproducing itself and then bursting out of a cell which it hijacked, or as a natural process of exosomes leaving a cell in order to fulfil their respective task in the human body.

In a previous letter I referred to professor Montagnier who presented on page 869 of his scientific paper a picture of what he referred to as immature particles leaving the white blood cells which are infected by a virus, whereas these can very well be shown to be actually mature particles which are naturally common in the cell "import – export" activities. Professor Gerald B. Dermer has confirmed already in 1967 scientific paper that exactly these particles, which are considered today to be viruses, are particles for transport which cells produce in the course of their fat metabolism.

Dr Stefan Lanka has done valuable research work in this respect as a trained virologist, studying thousands of papers dealing with pictures made by electron microscopes in the 1970s concerning particles belonging to cells. These very same particles are nowadays considered to be viruses without isolating them nor researching their biochemical characteristics!

Professor Dermer published in 1995 a book with the title „*The Immortal Cell, Why Cancer Research fails*“, presenting the convincing proof that the whole cancer research is based on a common misconception. (www.amazon.co.uk/Immortal-Cell-Cancer-Research-Fails/dp/0895295822) He asks the question: "After 40 years of losing the war against cancer, isn't it time to ask what is going wrong?" Meanwhile another quarter of a century has passed, and today that question is more relevant than ever because now even more people than ever die of cancer. Yet this essential inquiry concerning fundamental concepts is still not being done!

In case you speak German, you can read the scientific study by Lydia Zellacher (ubdocs.aau.at/open/voll/tewi/AC01105782.pdf) about how a disease is constructed by scientists with AIDS as one example. On page 7 you can read that it is not determined whether there is one or many causes for what is defined as AIDS, which is obviously a combination of several diseases. Please think of it, what it has meant for the lives of countless people who were diagnosed with HIV positive, being afraid that any time the sickness may break out in their body and they are doomed to die... In reality the test is not valid at all just as well as AIDS remains an "artificial construct".

For those who like to know the details and who understand German there are two valuable resources by Karl Krafeld and Dr Stefan Lanka: The book "*AIDS ist das Verbrechen*" (AIDS is the crime) showing what has been going on in Germany including relevant official documents with lies that have been spread in connection with AIDS. And a DVD about the history of AIDS and the fairy tale of HIV where proofs are presented about the fact that HIV and AIDS are not just a scientific error but a lie supported by many scientists which definitely must be urgently overcome in order to stop all the negative developments connected with it.

German speakers can learn more details about AIDS, an illness which does not really exist in this article <http://neue-medizin.com/hartinge.htm> by Dr Werner Hartinger, MD.

If you look deeper it is clear that the Corona crisis could have never appeared had the satanic developments been exposed and stopped centred on the HIV - AIDS deception, which is proven to be ultimately an organized crime supported by those who benefit from it through Big Pharma. There are always the same underlying mechanisms which are active, just as in the religious realm we recognize the Principles of Restoration which are at the root of the external developments which we see having unfolded throughout the course of history.

For those who take the time to reflect on the details it is e.g. obvious that Dr Gallo who experienced the death of his little sister whom he loved due to leukaemia was eager to find the cause of this sickness and was therefore clinging to the virus theory in order to avoid that other children have to go through such pain. Believing in the completely wrong AIDS theory Michael Gottlieb killed people who were considered to be HIV-positive through too high doses of AZT (chemotherapy), yet because he was a famous doctor this method was approved as valid although it is well-known that it destroys the intestines and the bone marrow. In this way more and more people believe in something which is based on "tricks" performed in a laboratory to show something which is not valid like the concept that through chemo the building of cells which are supposedly infected by a virus is being hindered.

It is their believing in false assumptions which has led doctors to claim that cancer patients will not survive unless the virus is quickly killed with the help of chemotherapy. Once you have a closer look you will find out that no proof exists of people being killed through the activities of a virus but only that they are being damaged through the effects of the chemicals which are being put into the body!

Most of us are aware that the danger of Covid-19 has been artificially exaggerated by certain people in the medical field who portray this new Corona virus as something very dangerous. Similarly, the weak immune system of a few people who had taken many drugs was presented as a new infectious disease for all people called AIDS, whereby the death rate was intentionally blown up by using high doses of chemotherapeutics with fatal consequences for those who were defined as HIV-positive. Additionally, deficiency symptom and death by hunger in Africa was suddenly considered to be AIDS!

Professor Montagnier had already shown in 1983 that it is impossible that there is only one cause for what was defined as the new disease called AIDS. Yet that fact was ignored and instead the fallen idea was promoted that a fight between good and bad elements is going on in the body with infectious viruses attacking an "imagined" immune system which is fighting back. Natural functions in the body are interpreted by scientists with such a worldview and accordingly their method of healing included using poison, chemotherapy, in order to kill the supposed invaders, leading to countless victims of the "superstition" of some scientists who are incapable of having an objective look at the various processes which are happening in the human body.

Once you have clearly understood that issue you will also realize that the various tests supposedly identifying certain viruses are invalid as they are the result of falsely interpreting harmonious processes as a fight between good and evil elements. In reality scientists are observing the results as expression on the outer level in the body of inner extreme experiences like traumas, accidents, poisoning of various kinds or deficiency symptom which have led to certain activities in the cells of particular organs...

Unfortunately, there are those who know about the facts which I am pointing out here who nevertheless continue to act based on completely flawed concepts which have never been proven to be valid. For this reason it is all the more important that every one of us spreads the full truth about cancer and vaccines, AIDS and all the other wrong developments in the field of medicine which resulted in today's reality that an ever growing number of people are diagnosed with cancer and then killed through a chemotherapy. Yes, that is the

unspeakably sad and tragic truth of what has been happening for decades which those with a certain agenda try to prevent from coming to daylight by all means.

In case you still doubt that it is not true what I am pointing out here, then please go ahead and show the scientific papers which prove the existence of the various viruses as cause for the diseases they are supposedly inflicting on the human body. How dishonestly people with a certain agenda can be seen for example in respect to measles whereby it is widely claimed that due to vaccination it has been "eradicated" from the face of the earth whereas the facts show something very different: As of 1900 the number of people who died from measles was 13 in 100.000. In 1940 it had declined to 0.5 in 100.000. By 1960 the mortality rate was as low as 0.2 in 100.000. When was the measles vaccine introduced in the USA? In 1963, when hardly anybody had that sickness anymore! This is not only true for the measles but also for various other illnesses which disappeared already before vaccination was applied.

As we know, even good intentions may often result in bad outcome and therefore Father has encouraged us again and again to look deeper so that we can find the root causes which must be eradicated. It is our responsibility to reveal to the world the full truth from God's standpoint which includes the realm of medical care. It is not necessary to have studied medicine to be able to see clearly that certain theories cannot be true like the idea of evil viruses attacking the body so that many kinds of vaccines must be taken which in turn contain all kinds of poisons.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Our children are vaccinated on the basis of scientific standards of the 19th century

Dear friends,

We know about the difficulties we ourselves encountered due to the fact of our not agreeing with the established faith of Jesus being God, besides being aware of the opposition people have received throughout history due to questioning the predominant dogmas of their time.

From this viewpoint we may sense the kind of challenges which Dr Stefan Lanka has been faced with as a virologist and molecular biologist, who has worked as a professor, when asking challenging questions. He was soon labelled as an "*AIDS dissident*" (and maybe "gen-technology dissident") who has been questioning the very existence of "HIV" since 1994. As he continued his research he became aware of a truly breath-taking fact: Not even ONE of the (medically relevant) viruses has ever been isolated; there is no proof of their existence!

Actually, Dr Lanka has been studying virology for a long time "from the end to the beginning, from the beginning to the end" a to be absolutely sure that there was no such thing as HIV: *"It was easy for me to be sure about this because I realized that the whole group of viruses to which HIV is said to belong, the retroviruses -- as well as other viruses which are claimed to be very dangerous -- in fact do not exist at all."* He has been thoroughly reading the literature on those "other viruses" again, and after he could still not find any paper which would provide the evidence, he encouraged people not to BELIEVE him but to ask the institutes and authorities themselves.

In September 2001 the German book "*Impfen - Völkermord im dritten Jahrtausend?*" (Vaccination - Genocide in the third millennium?) by Stefan Lanka and Karl Krafeld was published in which they state that there is still no proof of any (medically relevant) virus. This movement (klein-klein-aktion ~ many little actions/steps) has a German website: www.klein-klein-aktion.de where you find texts like the following explanation:

*"For almost one year we have been asking authorities, politicians and medical institutes after the scientific evidence for the existence of such viruses that are said to cause disease and therefore require 'immunization'. After almost one year we have not received even one concrete answer which provides evidence for the existence of those 'vaccination viruses'. The conclusion is inevitable that **our children are still vaccinated on the basis of scientific standards of the 18th and 19th century**. In the 19th century Robert Koch demanded in his generally accepted postulates evidence of the virus in order to prove infection; at Koch's time this evidence couldn't be achieved directly by visualization and characterization of the viruses, because adequate technology wasn't available at that time. Methods of modern medicine have profoundly changed over the past 60 years, in particular by the invention of the electron microscope. And still all these viruses we get immunized against have never been re-examined using this technology? Several images and explanations that we were pointed to and that were said to show resp. describe (characterize) viruses, we showed to Dr Lanka who gives his summarizing comments:*

*All these photos have in common that they, resp. the authors, can't claim that they present a virus, as long as they do not also provide the original publications which describe how and what from the virus has been isolated. **Such original publications are cited nowhere**. Indeed, in the entire scientific literature there's not even one publication, where for "viruses in the medicine" the fulfillment of Koch's first postulate is even claimed. That means, that there is no proof that from humans with certain diseases the viruses - which are held responsible for these diseases - have been isolated. Nevertheless, this is precisely what they publicly claim."*

Dear friends,

We may assume that the scientists, especially medical doctors know it all and we do not have to worry, whereas in reality we have more than enough reasons to be concerned because they talk about viruses whereas in reality not even for one "relevant viruses" has been isolated! You have surely seen all kinds of pictures of viruses, but again, they are not really presenting the virus. Dr Stefan Lanka points out in his article about this matter:

"1. Many of the photos are colored. This is proof enough, that they are the (art)work of designers, because electron microscopic photos always appear in black and white.

*2. The images of the so called HIV-, measles (Masern)- and smallpox (Pocken) viruses clearly show, as the image descriptions partly already indicate, that these are cells wherein the viruses can allegedly be found. Thus, nothing has been isolated. **The photos actually show cells and typical endogenous particles in them.** These structures are well known and serve the intra- and intercellular transport. Unlike viruses of the same kind - that are always the same size and same shape (consistency) -, they differ in size and shape (consistency) and therefore can't be isolated.*

3. In the case of the influenza- herpes-, vaccinia-, polio-, adeno- and ebola-viruses each photo shows only a single particle; nobody claims that they're isolated particles, let alone particles that have been isolated from humans. These particles are partially the cellular particles mentioned above (#2) resp. typical artifacts which means: structures that accrue after inappropriate fixing and drying of the probes, while being prepared for the electron microscope.

4. The "isolated" polio viruses are artificial particles, generated by suction of an indifferent mass through a very fine filter into a vacuum. Its structure (no characteristic structures) differ clearly from the ones of the "viruses" in the cells. Here the information is essential that a biochemical characterization of those "isolated" viruses, although "isolation" is claimed, has never been published anywhere nor has anybody even claimed such a characterization.

5. The photo of the hepatitis B "viruses" does not show isolated structures, but - as the image title already says, an agglutinate. This is the scientific/medical term for proteins from the blood that are clumped together, as is typical for coagulations. Typically, thereby round and also crystal structures accrue - depending on the condition of the blood sample."

Dr Stefan Lanka writes: *"Robert Koch and colleagues, Prof. Rush, Prof. Max von Pettenkofer, Prof. Virchow have shown, for instance by experiments and by observation of the Henle-Koch's rules that by transmission of bacteria, the supposed contagium vivum, it was not possible to cause the same disease. So Robert Koch modified (weakened) the 3rd postulate of his teacher, the German anatomist Henle, in the form that the generation of a similar symptom in animal experiments would be sufficient to prove this hypothesis of disease cause, namely the hypothesis of infectious bacteria. (See Großgebauer: Eine kurze Geschichte der Mikroben – history of microbes). So it does not surprise me that Prof. Alfred Fischer writes in his book "Vorlesungen über Bakterien" ("[academic] lectures on bacteria") from 1897 (!): "as is true for any infectious disease - the fact that it does not only take the addition of the bacteria but also the unknown something of individual predisposition, goes without saying."*

About the Author: Stefan Lanka (born September 1963, Langenargen, Lake Constance) is a German biologist. He studied biology at the University of Konstanz, where he submitted his diploma thesis in 1989 on virus infestations in marine brown algae. In 1994 he was awarded a doctorate with a thesis on molecular biological studies of the virus

infection in *Ectocarpus siliculosus* (Phaeophyceae). Since 2003 he has been running the homepage and the magazine of the same name, *WissenschaftPlus*.

People talk endlessly about the Corona virus SARSCov-2 which has like all the other viruses never been proven to even exist! It is merely assumed, and because most scientists agree everybody believes it! The world went through lock-down because of something that is imagined but does not exist in reality! Think of it: Why is an alternative view censored? Because the people in question are afraid of the truth coming to daylight, that the fraud will be uncovered.

Add to this fact that the tests are incredibly inaccurate, possibly showing positive and then negative for one person, and if tested again it shows again contradictory results – that happened to many people. Naturally so, because the PCR test must not be used for viruses according to the person who discovered this method...

It is up to you to continue to believe in some fairy tale and act as if it was reality or to stop and check what the so-called Corona crisis is all about.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The many fatal errors and false teaching of established medical science

Dear friends,

When you have a sober look at what has happened in recent months you will have hopefully realized that whole countries and economies can be shut down at any time, leading to unprecedented tragedies and all kinds of psychological and physical suffering, including hundreds of millions more children being faced with starvation in the near future as the WHO has warned.

What is the overall situation? People are so ignorant that you can tell them about a dangerous virus and everybody believes it, is afraid and readily does what those in power tell them, although the mere existence of the so-called Corona virus causing Covid-19 was never proven just as all the other viruses of which we were warned in the past. That is an undeniable fact because the DNA/RNA of none of those viruses was ever isolated. It is all based on some theory, the germ theory, which is definitely false, with ever growing fatalities all around the world.

Do you know the number one reason of death worldwide? It is not hunger, not cancer or heart diseases, but medical errors, false decisions by doctors and the (side) effects of drugs which is identified as “death” in some cases on the description paper! You may be surprised to hear that because the medical establishment tries to hide this fact. In this interview in German language you can hear a medical doctor speak about it whereby he also points out after 30 years of work in the medical field that believing in the therapy suggestions by doctors rather harms than helps the patient due to the strong influence of Big Pharma in this area: www.swr.de/swr1/bw/swr1leute/broadcastcontrib-swr-7536.html

Unfortunately, there are also those in our midst who still trust doctors and readily receive e.g. chemotherapy, which leads in more than 90 percent of the cases to death. My heart has been again and again bleeding to see brothers and sisters dying, killed in this and many other ways based on deadly drugs which they willingly took out of ignorance. On top of that I have been persecuted for warning them.

Yes, that is the unspeakably sad reality Heaven is faced with today: Those who should stand on the frontline of fighting against ignorance are themselves believing in lies and unfounded theories, harming their own bodies, dying prematurely, not living the long healthy life which our Creator has intended for us.

Why is this the case? People still believe in what the “archangel” tells them, just as in the Garden of Eden. We need to know the full truth about our body because our first task is to unite mind and body. It is not enough to purify our mind. We must be aware what is needed in order to lead a healthy life, to take care properly of the temple God has given to each one of us. In order to be able to act fully in line with God’s Will we have to know not only the scriptures, but we also need to do our homework in respect to learning about how to keep our body in good shape by eating nourishing natural food, avoiding processed food as much as possible...

I will not speak about this basic area now but want to focus on the danger the medical establishment represents for our well-being. We all should know for certain that God gave us a body that can deal with any kind of sickness in a natural way with no need of any artificial drugs. We only need to return to the original way of life in close connection with nature.

Let me ask you: Is your mind open now to be truly serious about the strength of the forces of evil in this world centred on the medical field where e.g. a video leaked from the Pentagon where you can see Bill Gates speaking about a vaccine that is influencing the part

of the brain associated with emotions experienced based on strong religious beliefs:
www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1&v=piELyx5gaUI&feature=emb_logo

Ultimately, we are in a life-or-death battle where you and I determine whether we overcome ignorance and spiritual death in favour of being truly alive in our heart, living in the Presence of God in the direct dominion of His unending Love, or we are headed for certain ruin and all kinds of totally unnecessary suffering due to our own stupidity of not checking on what we are told, whether it is really true or not.

In respect to the so-called Corona crisis there were those who spoke out against the fear pandemic from the very beginning, but they were not heard but rather ostracized. All the sufferings of the recent weeks could have been fully avoided had those who are supposed to stand on God's side done their part and spoken out against all the falsehood. Unfortunately, even religious people easily believe in the lies they hear from representatives of the medical establishment.

The situation could hardly be any worse. Either we leave our ignorance behind now or we will be faced because with much worse situations. That is for certain, because the victory of evil prevails if those called to stand on the side of goodness are fast asleep, refusing to fight on the true frontline of standing up for the scientifically confirmed truth.

If you have not done so, I suggest that you listen to Dennis Prager's fireside talk to the theme "*Pay Attention: Your Freedom Is Fragile*" where he speaks about the fact that our society is rooted in freedom, yet "*Freedom is never more than one generation away from extinction.*" We must conscientiously fight to preserve it amidst the destructive ideas of the left, including the myth of systemic racism. (www.prageru.com/video/ep-138-pay-attention-your-freedom-is-fragile/)

Whether you call it a myth or an untruth, it is a fact that there is no systemic racism against black in America, as a study published last year has confirmed. That is only one example of lies which is being spread by the left in society. But the spreading of falsehood is not limited to ideologically or politically motivated activists. It is just as well a reality in the medical field and the religious realm. It all comes down to being true to facts and objective truth which exists in every respect, represented by God's standpoint, by the way our Eternal Parent looks at things as our Creator who is absolutely faithful to the True Love Principle.

In recent reflections I have been sharing with you about the untruths which are firmly established as truth, as consensus in the medical field, with so-called "fact-checkers" warning people of anything which is not in line with the scientific fraud of presenting theories like the germ theory as facts. The end result is that lies are ruling this world leading to more and more destruction, causing ever greater harm to innocent people on internal and external levels.

It takes less than 5 minutes to watch this Prager University video about the difference between the goals of the right and those of the left being fulfilled: We would live in very different worlds, whereby it is clear for us which one would be closer to the one desired by Heaven: www.prageru.com/video/whos-more-radical-the-left-or-the-right/?utm_source=Main+Mailing+List&utm_campaign=b95f1ab794-EMAIL_CAMPAIGN_2020_04_09_06_29_COPY_01&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_f90832343d-b95f1ab794-158993521. Unless we are prepared to ask the fundamental question and have a sober look at reality, we will never be able to build the ideal world in which we all are destined to live at this time.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Extremely important scientific facts concerning Covid-19

Dear friends,

Today, June 20, 2020, is a turning point in the natural circle of life on this earth: summer solstice in the northern hemisphere. How would you respond if I told you that on this day God is turning a switch, and from now on the days will become shorter and shorter until the time when God will turn the switch again in the opposite direction? You and I know that this is nonsense. We are certain in this respect based on our advanced technology which allows us to see this point clearly.

What about the Corona virus Covid-19? Why do most people believe in it although there is no valid proof whatsoever for such a claim? I thought we live in a new age where decisions which affect hundreds of millions of people are made based on scientific research. That is certainly true when it comes for example to the safety of airplanes: the highest technological standards are implemented in order to secure that they function well.

Why are we behaving very differently when it comes to the medical field? Why do we not insist that also in this area standards are required which must be upheld at any rate? That is not happening at all when it comes to making sure that virologists tell us the truth about infectious diseases. I have informed you about the example of a professor in the field of virology, Dr Stefan Lanka, who has put 100 000 Euro on the table for the person who can present a scientific document proving the existence of the measles virus. One person, who wanted the money tried and failed, confirmed by the court as you can see in this report: www.youtube.com/watch?v=PWmRj1WWrSQ&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR1k6OYbOGKul3y_OINLBF3o2hqjzEKqCyziKLw1DmoOAszC6Q-AkYuZdII&has_verified=1

Let me ask you, why is nobody interested to pick up the 100 000 Euro? Because there is no hope that anyone can prove the existence of the measles virus. Dr Stefan Lanka has checked countless scientific studies and papers in this respect; none of them provides any scientific proof for its existence. Yet around 90% of the world's children receive one dose of measles vaccine by their first birthday. Children are vaccinated against a virus which is only imagined to exist with a weakened version of the presumed measles virus!

The very same is true for the Corona virus referred to as Covid-19. There is no evidence for the mere existence of such a virus. As a matter of fact, the tests do not measure a virus, and they have no known accuracy rate because they were never compared to a gold standard test where they actually demonstrate a virus. They say that the test result shows the virus, but if you look closely at the papers it is clear that they never isolated a virus and took RNA out of it. Instead they took an RNA sequence from a really messy sample of lung fluid that has many sources of RNA and DNA in there. They used a probe from a data base that they already identified as being viral and then said that because this sequence is close to that probe or that of other viruses it is a new Corona virus. Such a procedure is in reality a far-cry from proving that it actually comes from a virus. When they do these tests there is no known accuracy. There was one attempt of trying to calculate an error rate and that study showed that there is an 80% false positive rate. For this reason, it was subsequently redacted and withdrawn. There is no way to calculate an error rate because there is nothing to compare it to! The best estimation of the error rate is that it is zero percent accurate.

Yes, that are the actual facts concerning the tests which supposedly shows whether you have the so-called Covid19 virus in you. In case you do not yet understand fully what is happening here I would like to compare the situation with determining whether a certain dead material is in an aquarium which attacks the fish in it. The method that is being used comes down to this: Scientists look into a pond and see an enormous amount of dead material there. They search and find 60 similar pieces of material which contain similar parts of DNA/RNA and call them Corona viruses. Other parts of RNA they call measles viruses, etc.

Now they want to check whether the part of a dead material in an aquarium belongs to the group of Corona viruses. Because the part is so tiny it cannot be directly analysed but has to be multiplied first whereby the PCR method is used which must not be used for such a purpose according to its inventor. That means the test method itself is already bound not to bring accurate results.

Please consider: (1) The dead material in the pond is imagined to be evil viruses which are attacking the fish (living cells) but it could be just as well something positive like exosomes which have the same size and shape as some viruses. (2) The idea of germs causing diseases remains merely a theory. It was never scientifically proven to be true until this very day. For this reason, you read for example in Wikipedia that the germ theory is the "*currently accepted*" theory. (3) The PCR test can not produce correct results because it is a method which must not be used to identify viruses as it is not fit for that purpose according to its inventor Kary Mullis and b) there is no gold standard according to which it could be validated.

In other words, the dead material in the pond was never proven to be actually viruses which attack fish (causing living cells to multiply its RNA...). That hypothesis remains to be the basis for the germ theory, on which the concept of 60 different kinds of Corona viruses is based. What was done in Chinese labs was nothing less than examining water from a pond with all kinds of dead materials (lung fluid from patients with a disease) and deciding that certain tiny parts cause Covid-19 whereby no proof for such a claim exists because the full sequence of the supposed virus was never isolated. As excuse scientists say that the virus is continuously mutating and therefore it is so difficult to examine it.

Can you imagine, even half a year after the Covid-19 outbreak it is reported in the mainstream media in Germany that we still know relatively little about this virus? On the other hand, vaccines against it are already being tested on human beings! We are fighting against an enemy about which we do not know if he actually exists - whose existence is merely based on a theory (the germ theory) - yet everybody is talking about it, and measures have been taken that strongly affect the lives of millions of people!

From this viewpoint it is clear that we are living still in the middle ages in respect to believing in some evil germs which are attacking the body, maybe as punishment from God, or whatever reason people may attribute to it. There are only few scientists and personnel in the medical field who speak out against such a practice. Why? Because it has harsh consequences. You are not allowed anymore to work as a doctor just as it became a reality for Andrew Kaufman who speaks out clearly about the facts which I am addressing in this reflection. Please take the time to listen to this interview at:

www.youtube.com/watch?v=1iRVQCgNo7k

In the official update from the Robert Koch Institute, the most prestigious institute in Germany concerning viruses, you can read for June 10, 2020 that despite intensive research and studies we know little about Covid-19, but findings point to the virus mutating. Please take this fact to heart: Scientists are studying a virus which they have been observing in their electron microscope for half a year and still they know very little about it. They just assume that it is mutating. Can you speak of serious science in this respect? It is impossible!

Imagine, scientists had now time enough, more than 6 months in order to observe the behaviour of Covid-19, yet they know little about it, not even sure whether it is mutating or not, but they think that the dead material named virus mutates! Can you grasp what is going on here? There is a huge danger for humanity, a killer virus which is causing a pandemic as we were told, so that drastic measures like a complete shutdown had to be taken in many countries with people not even being allowed to freely leave their homes or to visit each other, yet it is all based on make believe! Corona viruses are nothing more than a concept, a theory in order to explain diseases for which equally other explanations are valid. The

symptoms in the lungs seen with so-called Corona patients may just as well have been caused by many other reasons.

Yes, these are the scientific facts concerning Covid-19, a virus which was never isolated, about which very little is known in the world of science, yet everybody has been talking about it day in and day out for weeks and months. There is surely no other word which was used more often in the media than Corona virus or Covid-19.

As your brother I would really like to ask you to stop and think: How is this possible? Why have people become so superficial and emotional that they widely shut out their intellect which tells them e.g. that if there is a virus which is observed in the electron microscope for weeks and months and then the scientists still know very little about it then there must be something fundamentally wrong with the story. If you have read my previous reflections you also know the answer to this contradictory situation. I mentioned the book *"Virus Mania: How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billion-Dollar Profits At Our Expense"* by Torsten Engelbrecht and Robert Kennedy.

In reality, not only epidemics and even pandemics are INVENTED but their basis itself, the existence of contagious diseases due to viruses is merely a theory for which no evidence exists until today. Sickneses are interpreted as being caused by some germs, but not a single virus causing diseases was purified and isolated with its whole RNA being fully defined. What you see in scientific studies in connection with the germ theory are results which are based on concepts which were never independently proven to be correct.

In the afore mentioned up-date you can read about the top-virologist Christian Drosten explaining that the virus is developing further, *"so that it has more opportunities for optimization in relation to human beings in the long run. That is a chance for the virus to be better adopted for human beings than if it did not have such bigger doses of transmission."* Please think of it: Top scientists speak of a virus as a dead material developing further with a clear goal of being more effective! I have shared with you more such fairy tales scientists are teaching as truth like a dead material called virus having miraculous abilities of programming a cell, educating it to do certain tasks, etc. Such are the fairy tales which are in the official news which is spread through the main-stream media! Top virologist Drosten explains further that in this way the Corona virus can more easily replicate in the nose and be better conveyed to other people, *"resulting in the long run in people merely having some cold in the head which is not any more interested in the lungs."*

You decide whether you continue to believe in such fairy tales or you wake up to realize what is going on and search for the root cause of the so-called Corona pandemic.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Are you afraid of something that was never proven to actually exist?

Dear friends,

I trust that you have been reading my previous reflection attentively *“Extremely important scientific facts concerning Covid-19”* where I spoke about the fact that this virus was never shown to exist by using proper scientific methods.

At this link www.youtube.com/watch?v=sE_iTgJg5KI you can see how the virologist Dr Stefan Lanka explains after 9 minutes in his lecture (in German) that the respective proteins of the supposed viruses which are shown in scientific papers have not been clearly biochemically determined for any of them. Merely from this fact it should be clear for everybody that what is being done is nothing less than scientific fraud. That means also that the entire vaccine program is based on massive fraud as for example professor Dr Russel Playlock emphasizes as the recipient of the 2004 Integrity in Science Award.

The bottom line in respect to Covid-19 is clear: If you check the mortality rate in the various countries during the first half of this year you will see that they do not show any sign of a worldwide pandemic. In countries like Germany even less people than usually died during these months. Yet the economy of this and so many other nations was shut down while thousands of beds in hospitals which were reserved for Corona patients remained empty. By now it is obvious that the drastic measures caused much more damage than the supposed virus could ever have done.

In order to understand how it could come so far that such unscientific conclusions have been made with catastrophic consequences for hundreds of millions of people, it is important to be aware that today's reality is the result of decisions which were made in the past and developments which could have just as well gone in a very different positive direction, had those true scientists been heard who presented answers which are closer to a God-centred worldview in line with the Principle of Creation.

For example, everybody has heard about Louis Pasteur, but few know that at the end of his life he “withdrew” his theory and admitted that the surrounding counts everything and the virus nothing. That is the view which was emphasized by the German biologist and „father of modern pathology” Dr Rudolf Virchow who stated: *“If I could live my life once again I would dedicate it to proving that germs only go to sick tissues as their natural surroundings. They are not causing tissues to get sick. This may be compared with mosquitoes that visit stagnant water but do not cause water to turn into such still waters.”* See „Sick and Tired?” by Dr Robert O. Young.

The decisive question is therefore: Is a disease something which enters the body from the outside through some viruses or bacteria which cause a person to become sick, or is the process the other way around: bacteria develop in a body where sick tissue abounds? Louis Pastor promoted the first version, claiming that microorganisms are at the root of all kinds of sicknesses, and therefore we have to fight against them. Two of his contemporaries, the French scientists and doctors, Antoine Béchamp and Claude Bernard, showed that the opposite is the case, emphasizing the importance of the milieu in the human body as the determining factor.

We have more microorganisms than cells in our body whereby they are changing according to the state of our health. The core determining factor is always the internal situation of a person which affects what is going on in the body. As experts like Bruce Lipton have confirmed scientifically, we change ourselves and our cellular “structure” according to our thoughts. As spiritual beings we get sick only if our mental condition allows us. When we vibrate on high frequencies no illness can develop in our cells. Had this understanding

prevailed during the past decades then it would have been impossible that we end up in a situation like we find ourselves in as the result of a so-called pandemic.

The Koch's postulates include the following 4 points: *“(1) The microorganism must be found in abundance in all organisms suffering from the disease, but should not be found in healthy organisms. (2) The microorganism must be isolated from a diseased organism and grown in pure culture. (3) The cultured microorganism should cause disease when introduced into a healthy organism. (4) The microorganism must be re-isolated from the inoculated, diseased experimental host and identified as being identical to the original specific causative agent.”* Although they are accepted in medical science they are not put into practice as Dr Andrew Kaufmann points out in his presentation in connection with Covid-19 (www.youtube.com/watch?v=ue-2BxapzM8).

Louis Pasteur's wrong concept „one germ – one sickness” is welcomed by the Pharma industry because it enables them to justify creating all kinds of drugs which in turn allow them to have multi-billion dollars of income, especially through vaccines. Please bear in mind, that you are vaccinated against viruses which are not proven to even exist. Once you have digested this reality you may understand what Bret Wilcox (author of *“Jabbed: How the Vaccine Industry, Medical Establishment, and Government Stick It to You and Your Family”*) expressed in the following words: *“Vaccines are safe and effective: In a religious sense it is a creed. In organizational terms, it is a policy. In marketing, it is a hook. In social psychology, it is propaganda. In literal parlance, it is a myth. In legal terms, it is a fraud. Under oath, it is perjury.”*

What does that mean for us – for anybody who welcomes vaccines against sicknesses whose origin is wrongly defined to begin with, not caused by viruses, etc. as it is claimed? We believe in a creed which is not much different from believing in a fairy tale. We have fallen prey to a myth and propaganda, even welcoming what comes down to fraud. It is decisive that each one of us becomes deeply aware of such a reality and draws the correct conclusions from it by rejecting any unscientific methods which are widely spread when it comes to determining the cause of diseases.

Dr James C. Meehan evaluates the situation concerning vaccines in this way: *“Science is not settled. It is corrupt.”* That is the very sad and tragic reality we all need to face in order to come to terms with by drawing the correct conclusions.

Dr Stefan Lanka writes: *“Scientists must question everything and especially what they love the most, i.e. their own discoveries and ideas. This basic rule of scientific research helps avoid erroneous developments and reveals the ones that already exist. Also, we must all be allowed to question the status quo, otherwise we would live in a dictatorship. Moreover, science cannot be limited to a selected number of institutions and experts. Science can and must be conducted by anyone who has the necessary knowledge and the appropriate methods. Science can be considered science only if its claims are verifiable, reproducible and if they allow predictions. Science also needs external control, because a part of the medical sciences has lost touch with reality for quite some time. Anyone who has knowledge of biology and the genesis of life, of the development and functions of the tissue, of the body and of the brain, will automatically question the assumptions about viruses. In the reality of the body and of its mechanisms, there is no place for hypothetical malignant processes. All biological processes, including those that can end in suffering, pain and death, are originally meant to be useful.”*

Yes, let us use the true scientific God-centred standpoint to re-evaluate what we are being told because our health depends on it. Although we may not be scientists ourselves we can have scientifically confirmed knowledge in respect to relevant questions concerning how to understand sicknesses and in which way we can make sure that we will be able to live a long life without major health issues.

It is indeed decisive to have a proper understanding concerning viruses and bacteria and to be aware how it could come so far that we see false theories prevailing in the medical field. The virologist Stefan Lanka can help to recognize this development more clearly: *"A different approach to the virus phenomenon is possible and necessary: any layperson with some background knowledge reading scientific papers about pathogenic viruses can realise that such viruses do not exist and what is being described are only typical components and characteristics of cells."*

The present notion of a virus is based on the ancient ideas that all diseases were caused by poisons ("toxins") and that people would regain their health by producing "antitoxins" as an "antidote". Indeed, a few diseases are caused by poisons. The subsequent idea, that the body can restore its health by producing or being given "antidotes", was born when it was observed that people survived bigger amounts of poison (such as alcohol) when their body was trained by consuming slowly increasing amounts of that poison. However, in reality there are no antidotes, instead the body produces enzymes, which neutralise and eliminate the poisons (alcohol).

In 1858, Rudolf Virchow, the founder of modern medicine, plagiarised the findings of other scientists, suppressed their essential discoveries and thus a false view on the cause of diseases was born and imposed as a dogma, which is in fact still in effect to date. According to this dogma, all diseases supposedly originate inside the cells. Virchow's cellular pathology re-introduced into medicine the ancient, refuted the humoral doctrine and claimed that diseases develop from pathogenic poisons (in Latin: virus). The search for these pathogenic poisons remains to date fruitless. However, when bacteria were discovered, it was assumed that they were producing the pathogenic poisons. This supposition, called "the germ theory", was immediately accepted and remains very successful up to the present time. This theory is so successful that the majority of people are still not aware of the fact that the so-called bacterial toxins are actually normal enzymes, which either cannot appear in a human being, or, if they do, they never appear in such an amount as to make them dangerous.

Then it was discovered that, when they slowly begin to die, bacteria create tiny, apparently lifeless forms of survival, the so-called spores. It was then suspected that these spores were toxic and that they were the so-called pathogenic poisons. This was then refuted, since the spores are rapidly developing into bacteria when their vital resources are being restored. When scientists in the laboratory observed that the weak, highly inbred bacteria perished very quickly while turning into much smaller structures than the spores, it was first believed that the bacteria were being killed by the alleged pathogenic poisons, called viruses, and that the viruses were thereby replicating. Due to the belief that these (at the time of their discovery) still-invisible structures were killing the bacteria, they were called phages/bacteriophages, "eaters of bacteria". Only later it was determined that merely highly inbred and therefore almost nonviable bacteria can be made to turn into phages, or bacteria which are being destroyed so fast that they do not have time to form spores.

The introduction of electron microscopy led to the discovery of the structures resulting from the transformation of bacteria when these were suddenly dying or when the metabolism of the highly inbred germs was overwhelmed by processes triggered by the adding of "phages". It was also discovered that there are hundreds of types of different-looking "phages". The discovery of phages, the so-called bacterial "viruses", reinforced the wrong assumption and the belief that there were human and animal viruses that looked the same and had the same structure. This is not and cannot be the case, for several different reasons.

After introducing chemical examination techniques in biology, it was discovered that there are thousands of types of phages and that phages of one type always have the same structure. They consist of a particular molecule, made of nucleic acid, which is covered in a shell of Proteins of a given number and composition. It was only later discovered that merely the bacteria which had been highly inbred in the test tube could turn into phages themselves,

by contact with phages, but this never applied to natural bacteria or bacteria which had just been isolated from their natural environment. In this process, it was discovered that these "bacterial viruses" actually serve to provide other bacteria with important molecules and proteins, and that the bacteria themselves emerged from such structures.

Before it could be established that the "bacterial viruses" cannot kill natural bacteria, but they are instead helping them to live and that bacteria themselves emerge from such structures, these "phages" were already used as models for the alleged human and animal viruses. It was assumed that the human and animal viruses looked like the "phages", were allegedly killing cells and thereby causing diseases, while at the same time producing new disease poisons and in this way transmitting the diseases.

To date, many new or apparently new diseases have been attributed to viruses if their origin is unknown or not acknowledged. This reflex found an apparent confirmation in the discovery of the "bacterial viruses". It is important to note that the theories of fight and infection were accepted and highly praised by a majority of the specialists only if and when the countries or regions where they lived were also suffering from war and adversity. In times of peace, other concepts dominated the world of science. It is very important to note that the theory of infection - starting from Germany - has only been globalised through the third Reich, when the Jewish researchers, most of whom had opposed and refuted the politically exploited theories of infection, were removed from their positions."

Germany should be focused on true science and stand firmly with its great thinkers on the side of goodness. Yet the people of that providential country have repeatedly failed to do so, what is expressed for example in their rejection of Jewish scientists to their own detriment. Their prejudice against Jews has enabled to the establishment totally wrong concepts in the medical field which dominate that area of life until this very day with a fatal influence on the worldwide level as many countries are looking up to Germany as an example in various areas.

I hope that the explanations by Dr Stefan Lanka can help you to understand the historical background of decisive developments and to have a crystal-clear picture of what is at stake today in the field of medicine which has failed to be true to scientific standards when it comes to the origin of diseases.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The supposed pathogenic viruses have never been observed in humans or animals

Dear friends,

I concluded my previous reflection with the hope that the explanations by Dr Stefan Lanka can help you to understand the historical background of decisive developments and to have a clear picture of what is at stake today in the field of medicine. About the *Alleged Proof of Pathogenic Viruses* he writes: *"The "bacteriophages", correctly defined as incomplete mini spores and building blocks of the bacteria, have been scientifically isolated, while the **supposed pathogenic viruses have never been observed in humans or animals or in their body fluids and have never been isolated and subsequently biochemically analysed.** To date, none of the researchers involved in this kind of work seems to have realised this.*

The use of the electron microscope and biochemistry were very slowly returning to normal after 1945 and no one had realised that not one pathogenic virus had ever been isolated in humans or animals; thus, as of 1949 researchers started applying the same idea used for the (bacterio) phages, in order to replicate the human and animal "viruses". John Franklin Enders, born in 1897 in the family of a rich financier, was active in various fraternities after having finished his studies, then he worked as a real estate agent and studied foreign languages for four years before turning to bacterial virology, which fascinated him. He then simply transferred the ideas and concepts that he learned in this area of research to the supposed pathogenic viruses in humans. With his unscientific experiments and interpretations that he had never confirmed through negative controls, Enders brought the entire "viral" infectious medicine to a dead end.

It is important to note at this point that Enders, like many infectious diseases specialists, worked for the US military, which had always been, and remains to date, a huge victim of the fear of contagion. It was mainly the US military which spread its erroneous belief that besides chemical weapons there were also biological weapons in the form of bacteria and viruses." Yes, this is indeed an important point to mention because the mindset of people in the army to think of way how the enemy might attack readily welcomes the concept of biological weapons in the form of bacteria and viruses. Had that wrong idea been shown to be totally wrong so much unnecessary suffering could have been avoided – including of course the present Corona crisis due to a supposed virus named Covid-19!

Dr Stefan Lanka explains further: "In 1949, Enders announced that he had managed to cultivate and grow the alleged polio virus in vitro on various tissues. The American "expert opinion" believed everything immediately. What Enders did was to add fluids from patients with poliomyelitis- to tissue cultures which he claimed to have had sterilised, then he alleged that the cells were dying because of the virus, that the virus was replicating in this way and that a vaccine could be harvested from the respective culture. At that time, summer polio epidemics (polio = flaccid paralysis) were very frequent during summer and they were believed to be caused by polio viruses. A vaccine was to help eradicate the alleged virus.

After the polio vaccine was introduced, the symptoms were then rediagnosed, among other things as multiple sclerosis, flaccid acute paralysis, aseptic meningitis etc., and later polio was claimed to have been eradicated. During his experiments, Enders et al. sterilised the tissue cultures in order to exclude the possibility of bacteria killing the cells. What he didn't take into consideration was that the sterilisation and the treatment of the cell culture when preparing it for the alleged infection was exactly what was killing the cells. Instead, he interpreted the cytopathic effects as the existence and the action of polio viruses, without ever having isolated a single virus and described its biochemistry. The necessary negative control experiments, which would have shown that the sterilisation and the treatment of the cells prior to the "infection" in the test tube was killing the cells, have never been performed. However, for this "performance" Enders received the Nobel prize in 1954.

Also in 1954 Enders applied and introduced the same technique in order to allegedly replicate the measles virus. As he had been awarded the Nobel prize for the alleged polio virus the same year, all researchers believed his technique to be scientifically valid. Thus, to date, the entire concept of measles has been based upon this technique. Thus, the measles vaccines do not contain viruses, but particles of dead monkey kidney tissue or human cancer cells. To date, no negative control experiments have been done with respect to the so-called measles virus either, which would have shown that it is the laboratory procedures that lead to the cytopathic effects on the cells. Additionally, all claims and experiments made by Enders et al. and the subsequent researchers lead to the only objective conclusion that in fact they were observing and analysing dying cellular particles and the activity thereof in the test tube, misinterpreting these as particles and characteristics of the alleged measles virus."

Misinterpretation stands already at the beginning of human history. Adam and Eve misunderstood the commandment which God gave to them due to the influence of Lucifer who sowed doubt in their heart and mind. That fallen tradition continued until today, whereby the completely wrong concept of evil viruses or bacteria attacking the body is one of the most deadly wrong theories which has caused countless millions to lose their life prematurely. Considering this fact, I hope that you feel serious responsibility to have an absolutely clear and correct understanding when it comes to diseases.

Concerning the Measles Virus as an Example Dr Stefan Lanka writes: *"The following explanations apply to all the so-called (human or animal) "pathogenic viruses". The six papers provided by Dr David Bards in the course of the "measles trial" as proof for the existence of the measles virus describe in a didactically ideal way the various steps of the chain of misinterpretations up to the belief in the existence of a measles virus. The first paper was published in 1954 by Enders et al.: "Propagation in tissue cultures of cytopathogenic agents from patients with measles" (Proc Soc Exp Biol Med. 1954 Jun; 86 (2): 277-286). This publication can be found on the internet, like all the other publications presented at the measles trial. In that experiment, Enders et al. cut down dramatically on the nutrient solution and added cell-destroying antibiotics to the cell culture before introducing the allegedly infected fluid. The subsequent dying of the cells was then **misinterpreted as presence and also isolation of the measles virus. No control experiments were performed** to exclude the possibility that it was the deprivation of nutrients as well as the antibiotics which led to the cytopathic effects. Enders' and his colleagues' blindness can be explained by the fact that he truly wanted to help people, while the virus hysteria was intensifying after the war and during the cold war. It can also be explained by the fact that Enders and many of his colleagues had no idea about medicine and they were competing with the Soviet Union for the development of the first measles vaccine. Such a pressure for success can also explain why Enders and his colleagues ignored their own reservations and cautions expressed in 1954, when they had observed and noted that many cells also died after being treated normally (i.e. without being "infected"), which they thought to have been caused by unknown viruses and factors. All these facts and cautions were subsequently disregarded.*

The second paper presented by the claimant in the measles trial was published in 1959" and, for the reasons presented above, the authors concluded that the technique introduced by Enders was not appropriate for the isolation of a virus. This rebuttal is not only not being discussed by all the other researchers, but it is being ignored.

In the third paper the authors photographed typical cellular particles inside the cells and misinterpreted these as measles virus. They did not isolate any virus. For unexplained reasons, they failed to determine and describe the biochemical structure of what they were presenting as a virus in a separate experiment. In the short description of the methods used, one can read that the authors did not apply the standard isolation technique for viruses, i.e. the density gradient centrifugation. They simply centrifuged fragments of dead cells at the bottom of a test tube and then, without describing their biochemical structure, they

misinterpreted the cellular debris as viruses. From the way the experiments were performed, one can only conclude that cellular particles were misinterpreted as viruses. We find the same situation in the fourth and the sixth' publication put forward by the claimant as proof of the existence of a measles virus.

The fifth publication is a review describing the consensus process as to which nucleic acid molecules from the dead cells would represent the so-called genome of the measles virus. The result is that dozens of research teams work with short pieces of cell-specific molecules, after which - following a given model - they put all the pieces together on paper. However, this jigsaw puzzle made of so many pieces was never scientifically proven to exist as a whole and was never isolated from a virus, for a measles virus has never been seen, neither in humans nor in a test tube. Referring to this publication, the court-appointed expert stated that it described the gold standard, i.e. the entire virus genome. It is obvious that the expert did not read this paper, whose authors stated that the exact molecular composition and functions of the measles virus genome will have to be the object of further research, which is why they had to rely on other virus models in order to achieve a consensus on the structure and functions of the measles virus genome.

*The easiest thing for anyone to notice is that in all these publications, as well as in all other publications on the "measles virus" and other pathogenic viruses, **no control experiments were ever performed**. No researchers used the density gradient centrifugation technique; instead, they only centrifuged cellular debris at the bottom of a test tube. This technique, used to collect all the particles from a fluid, is called pelletising. From a logical and scientific perspective, it can be said that in all publications on so-called "pathogenic viruses", the researchers demonstrated in fact only particles and characteristics of cells.*

We would like to point out another article, in which we described the so-called giant viruses', i.e. an enwrapped nucleic acid that can be found everywhere in the sea and in basic organisms. Like all bacterial phages, not only are they harmless, but they have beneficial functions. They can also be isolated by using the density gradient centrifugation, which proves their existence. We also recommend Professor Karlheinz Lijdtke's relevant review (1999)." He noted that at the early beginnings of virology, the majority of virologists always concluded that the structures they had mistaken for viruses turned out to be components of the cells and thus, they were only the result of the experiment and not the cause of the changes observed. After the discovery and characterisation of the phages and after introducing the dogma that the nucleic acid was the genome of all cells and viruses, the consensus was born, according to which such viruses must exist in humans and animals as well. In 1992, the dogma stating that the nucleic acid is the genotype of all cells was retracted in the scientific community. In 2008, it was also retracted for a part of the German public community." The dogma of pathogenic viruses, however, is still being promoted.

The Australian Perth Group (led by Eleni Papadopulos-Eleopulos, Val Turner and John Papadimitriou) proved with scientific arguments that HIV has not been demonstrated to exist. It was Eleni Papadopulos-Eleopulos who as early as in 1992 encouraged and offered me scientific support to accept the reality about HIV, to study the facts and share the knowledge that there are no pathogenic viruses. I am very thankful to her and her team."

The facts are all there. Nobody has an excuse that he did not know how very wrong some of the concepts and theories are which are being widely taught in medical schools largely financed by Big Pharma. Either we are serious to look at the roots of wrong developments and stop them or we are bound to become victims again. What we have recently experienced through the hoax or fake Covid-19 pandemic during which in many places even less people died than usual should be a clear warning for all of us.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Exposing the fake science in respect to viruses, particularly Covid-19

Dear friends,

Why is it that even half a year after its discovery the scientists know still so little about SARS-CoV-2? Does not ring an alarm bell in your mind that there must be something fundamentally wrong when hundreds of virologists around the world had some 4400 hours time to look at the Covid-19 virus and to observe its behaviour, yet after all this time they could use to do research work they still know very little about that virus, as it was recently reported in the mainstream media of Germany?

If you have read my reflections in connection with the Corona crisis you know the reason why: Because the virus they are talking about does not even exist. They only pretend it does by interpreting the dead material they see in their electron microscope as a dangerous virus which is mutating so that they cannot find out its characteristics! It is a big lie and fraud which has clear roots in the historical developments in the medical field about which I shared with you in previous letters: What was never proven is simply assumed to be true because everybody believes in it.

Why is this the case? Because all those specialists received the same flawed education. As students they have been busy learning the content of the lectures by heart and had no time to question what they were taught, and later their job and earning money to pay back their tuition fees kept them from doing so. And when they finally see the manifold contradictions, they usually cling all the more to their own understanding and insist they have the correct view, fighting with fellow virologists, etc.

The alternative would be to fully expose the unproven theories as fraud, but that would mean losing their job or medical licence, having to start from zero in one way or another, whereas keeping quiet would secure one's own status and fame, because dissidents are fiercely attacked especially by Big Pharma who profits the most from the germ theory and all that is connected to it. As a matter of fact, many a medical doctor has lost his/her life after speaking out due to "mysterious" death through murder...

That is the bitter reality in a situation in front of the pharmaceutical industry which is earning literally hundreds of billions of dollars. Yet the time has come to collectively rise up against this fraud which is getting worse and worse with scientists now working day and night to create a vaccine with a weakened version of the Corona virus without having clearly identified Covid-19 to begin with!

One of those who followed the call from Heaven to stand up against this corruption is Andrew Kaufman who himself knows the area of medicine and business first-hand. Please take the time to listen to this interview where he speaks about his calling from God to do what he is dedicated to achieve at this time, even if it will cost him his life:

www.youtube.com/watch?v=8V-YTq_SBjM. I wish to see such a serious attitude in the hearts and minds of more religious people, ready to work day and night for the cause which our Heavenly Parent has put before each one of us.

Dr Andrew Kaufman explains: *"If you just look at Covid and the methods they used to design the experiment where they claim that they have isolated a virus that is causing an illness, they have not even come close to it. They followed this procedure that they just basically take some RNA from lung fluid where they don't prove where it comes from – what the source is. And that has been developed into the Covid diagnostic test, PCR test. Then **they mix it with some other cells, adding some toxic material** like anti-biotics and putting some particles and cells under the microscope. Then they say, that's the virus. But why did they mix it with cells? Why would they not just take the fluid, isolate the virus out of there, or the particle that they are calling a virus?"*

When it is isolated and purified, under the microscope all they see are these particles. They could then take the genetic material out and know it is from in there and test it. They could say, we definitely isolated this thing from that person and we definitely got the RNA from this thing from a sick person. Afterwards they could test some healthy people and make sure they don't find the same thing there. That would be really good proof. It would be as easy to do that as what they did in the past. If you go back and look at some papers about viruses and bacteria which we call bacteriophages, that is exactly the procedure they do. They have done it for viruses and algae and amoeba. That is why you can find pictures where you just see pictures of a virus and its geometric shape. It is easily identifiable and repeatable."

Yes, this is a simple clear explanation concerning what is actually happening. Such a basic isolation of a virus and confirmation that it is indeed the specific virus in question can easily be done as it has been accomplished in the past. Accordingly, Dr Andy Kaufman asks: *"Why could they not do the same thing for the Covid virus? It is definitely not more complicated than the experiments they did. I don't understand why they would do this unless they are trying to hide something or portray something that was not actually true."*

*I think that this is the most important aspect understanding what is going on for the Covid-19. **They did not actually do the experiment to show that there is a unique particle or virus that is in lungs of sick people.** The test is not based on that. They never proved that it causes diseases because then they would have to take it and put it in a healthy person and show that it makes them have the same illness. **There is really no proof that there is a virus particle and that it comes from a sick person. And there is no proof that the RNA and the test result comes from the virus, and there is no proof that the virus causes any illness.**"*

Dear friends, stop and imagine the following situation: You are a medical student and offer your research paper about a virus that you discovered to your professor, whereby (1) you cannot show any proof that the virus particle you present actually comes from a sick person. (2) You have no proof that the test which you developed shows the RNA of that particular virus, and (3) you have no proof that the virus you supposedly discovered causes any illness! The three most important points in order to proof anything are missing. What kind of mark will you get for your paper? We all know the answer: anywhere in the world the mark would be: FAILURE. You will not get any degree but to the contrary, you will be sent home...

Please, consider what that means for our situation today: The whole world is afraid of Covid-19 about which (1) there is no proof that the virus particle was ever isolated from a sick person. (2) there is no proof that the PCR test which is used shows the RNA of that particular virus, and (3) there is no proof that this virus causes any illness!

Once you let this fact sink into your heart and mind you may sense how very deeply we have sunk as humanity: We are afraid of something for which no scientifically valid proof exists. People are being lied to in manifold ways, yet they believe what they are told because it was the ones wearing a white coat are telling them, the white "priesthood" of medical doctors and experts who know it all when it comes to health and sicknesses! It is fear and insecurity in the hearts and minds of people which has enabled the present Corona crisis to spread to the ends of the world. Let us work for true liberation which arrives when everybody knows and understands the scientific facts which confirm that there are no infectious diseases and that the body can naturally deal with all kinds of health issues.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Do diseases come into our body from the outside or do we get sick from the inside?

Dear friends,

God gave man everything he needs in order to lead a long happy life, which includes of course a physical body which is capable of coping with all kinds of challenges to its health. If we reflect about this fact, then it should be clear for every one of us that sicknesses originate in us due to our failing to fulfil our portion of responsibility.

It is clear for everyone that you will get sick if you eat rotten food, etc. We will harm our body if we do not take care well of the temple which our Creator endowed to us for our spirit to dwell in. But what about catching a cold or getting attacked by a deadly virus? Is the cold outside and we catch it like a ball and make it our own? Or do we get some illness due to problems which arise within us due to some imbalances?

As the ones who are aware of God's ideal of creation, we should be certain of the correct answer: Diseases do not come into our body from the outside through some germs; we get sick from the inside whenever our body is faced with extreme challenges for which he needs time to resolve them. That is the God-centred viewpoint in respect to medicine which should be clear for each one of us.

www.youtube.com/watch?feature=share&v=k90VVhyM8Ss&fbclid=IwAR0XYS SmjwKm53FwqRyLiG9-44vZNVXqaLns3GT13Gearh8jv9je22pEUg0&app=desktop At this link you can hear Dr Thomas Cowan speak about the fact that Viruses are NOT something "you can catch", emphasizing what has been known for a very long time: ***"Viruses are just an excretion from a toxic cell. Viruses are pieces of DNA or RNA with a few other proteins. They are brought out from the cell. They happen when the cell is poisoned. They are not the cause of anything."***

In order to point to the overall situation Dr Thomas Cowan suggests that you imagine to be a dolphin doctor. You have been studying dolphins for many years and the dolphins were fine. Then they call you up: *"All the dolphins are dying in the Arctic... can you come and investigate?"* In such a situation you have one question to ask. Will it be *"I want to know the genetic make up of that dolphin"* or *"I want to see this dolphin and that dolphin because they may have a contagious virus"*? Or will you simply ask: *"Did someone spill some poison into the Arctic as it happened through Exxon Valdez?"* Yes, that would be the most natural question to be asked in such a situation. The cells get poisoned and they try to purify themselves by excreting debris which we call viruses...

After 2 minutes in this short video you can get a good visual impression in a picture showing tiny exosomes being spilled out of a cell. Dr Thomas Cowan says: *"This is perfectly in line with the current thinking of what a virus is."* And he emphasizes: *"Diseases are poisoning."* That is a very important statement which applies not only to the physical realm but also and especially to our spirit: We are poisoning ourselves through negative thinking, not forgiving others, etc. For this reason it is so decisive to lead a good life of faith by believing in God's ideal and pursuing it day by day in order to secure our bodily wellbeing which is directly connected with the thoughts we harbour in our minds.

Dr Thomas Cowan explains further that in every pandemic during the last 150 years there was a quantum leap in the electrification of the earth. 1917/18 there was the introduction of radio-waves in the world: *"Whenever you expose any biological system to a new electromagnetic field, you poison it, you kill some, and the rest goes into some kind of suspended animation, interestingly, they live a little bit longer and sicker."* The next pandemic

came with blanketing the whole atmosphere with radar equipment. In 1968 it was the Hongkong flu in connection with more radiation through satellites...

He asks: *"Why viral pandemic? Because cell excrement poisons which look like viruses."* And he shared that at the time of the Spanish flu doctors injected liquids from sick people into healthy people but in not even a single case could they make them sick in this way, **confirming that people do not get sick through viruses from the outside**. They were not able to demonstrate contagion!

There has been a quantum leap in the electrification of the earth during the last months (years) with 5G and along with it we see the rise of a viral outbreaks, starting from Wuhan, where this system is widely established. There are of course several reasons behind the outbreak of the Corona crisis whereby it is important that we look at all of them in order to have a clear picture concerning what is going on in the various fields.

Dr Andy Kaufman says: *"I think that is the most important part of Covid-19 other than looking at how they are fudging the records and making things appear a certain way. That is very important too, but that is a lot easier to figure out."* Yes, it can be clearly seen on external levels just as well as in our midst where heresies have taken over, new teachings which have nothing to do with the original Word of God as revealed by True Father.

In the interview with Dr Andrew Kaufman which I introduced in the previous reflection (www.youtube.com/watch?v=8V-YTq_SBiM) you can hear him express the following concern: *"The deeper issue is: What about all the other viruses? About 30 years ago they discovered the thing called **exome**, and it essentially looks identical to a virus under the microscope. But the main difference is that it **comes from our own cells and it has been shown to be something that helps us heal from an illness or toxins**. Our body uses it virtually at every disease state, asthma, cancer, exposure to radiation, psychological stress, all those things make us make exosomes.*

They have even tested the genetic material from exosomes and find the same material that is in some of the viruses, mixed with some stuff that is in our chromosomes. They say it is made in our own nucleus even though they say it has supposedly viral DNA. But from where did they originally get the viral DNA to call it a virus? I have been trying to trace back in time to the original papers, and I can tell you, every single paper I have looked at so far, for any virus, and I have read a couple of dozens, uses the same exact procedure as in Covid-19 experiment which does not prove anything. Why are they using this procedure in the human disease viruses, but in the viruses of lower organisms they are using a reasonable procedure where they are actually proving what they are saying."

We can see that a double standard is being applied. It is unfortunately a widely spread characteristic of fallen nature to use a double standard if you are pursuing a certain (self-centred) agenda, an evil practice which is tragically even in the medical field firmly established due to the huge influence of Big Pharma in that area. None of these causes for diseases were proved by their own rules! They use them when they are useful for their purposes and ignore them if they want to achieve certain aims for which no scientific justification exists!

How did the war on cancer start? First the scientists thought that cancer is caused by some viruses and therefore the funding was focused on virologists, yet none of them found any connection. If the fundamental premise *"Virus causes the illness,"* falls, then all the theories of viruses as the cause of diseases fall. If there is no virus there is nothing to pass between people. You have to come up with a new theory and do experiments in order to prove that theory. But you cannot say that because I do not have another explanation for

what I think is contagious, it means that viruses exist! You cannot prove viruses exist by observing patients. You can only prove the germ theory by finding and isolating the germ.

Things are crystal-clear, easy to understand even for people who are not scientists, yet the falsehood continues because speaking out in such a situation may have very harsh consequences. Some of us may have the experience of speaking about Jesus not being God in the middle of a Christian congregation and know first-hand what kind of reaction we get. Similarly, it is obvious in the medical field that if the germ theory falls, everything else crumbles. For this reason, hardly anybody dares to speak up except for very few people like Dr Stefan Lanka who as a virologist discovered himself one type of virus living in the sea, but when researching further he became aware of the enormous falsehood being implemented in that area.

When you listen to Dr Andrew Kaufman you can hear him speak about possible logical and reasonable explanations in respect to understanding mechanisms to explain what we see as contagious. The passing of virus does definitely not add up because the way it is described it should be a piece of cake to prove that method, but it was never done.

We should be aware of the importance to see the body as a whole and accordingly it is not at all a good thing to compartmentalize healthcare as it is practiced today in modern medicine. In many areas of health we need to apply a wholistic view and know absolutely for certain which theories are wrong like germs causing diseases.

What we also must fully understand is the fact that the idea of triggering a response from what is defined as immune system by injecting some poison into the body as it is being done through vaccination is truly an evil concept which has nothing whatsoever to do with God's principles of creation but is diametrically opposed to them.

Those who understand German may want to listen to the explanations by Dr Scheel (www.youtube.com/watch?v=bjWa7T4QF8c) who has been working for 50 years as medical doctor for children but never got sick through his patients. How is that possible when he is dealing with ill people day by day, often with so-called contagious sicknesses?

The answer is simple: He knows the fundamental truth that a person does not become ill due to some virus, etc. but only if the conditions are laid inside the body. Unfortunately, we collectively failed to educate ourselves properly in this respect and have to suffer the consequences, especially our children and descendants who receive more and more harm through the increased vaccinations, with more poisons being injected into their precious bodies.

Let us stand up for what we know and fight to finally end the evils prevalent in the medical field before more people become fatal victims to all the false theories which are assumed to be true.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

We are deceiving ourselves by blindly trusting scientists and experts

Dear friends,

In the Garden of Eden God's children were deceived by the angel of light and that failure was repeated throughout history on every level. The challenge is to recognize the deception and to find out the full truth in order to become liberated. That task must be achieved in all areas of life. In order to achieve that goal substantially we have to remove any kind of falsehood not only in the area of religious teachings but also in the realm of science, especially in respect to what we are being taught about the human body with all its manifold wondrous abilities whereby scientists are still far away from having the correct view on what is going on inside of us, especially in respect to what makes the body sick and how it can be healed properly and lasting health secured.

A good example in this respect is the "war on cancer" which was declared decades ago and into which countless billions of dollars have been invested with the result that today the number of people dying from cancer are multiple times more than in the past. In other words, the war on cancer has been a complete and total failure! Merely that simple fact should awaken us to the realization that there must be something fundamentally wrong when today many more people are dying from sicknesses like cancer than what has been the case in previous decades and centuries.

In recent reflections I shared with you about the flawed science in respect to the germ theory which could have easily been brought to an end with the discovery of exosomes five decades ago, but there was not much interest among the scientific community until much later. Specifically, in the last ten years, the number of annual publications about exosomes have almost increased by tenfold, from 1,570 published papers in 2007 to 14,000 in 2017...

Exosomes can be described as extracellular vesicles that can be secreted by most cells. They have specialized functions in physiological processes, from coagulation and intercellular signalling to waste management. Exosomes are thought to be a medium for cell communication and intercellular macromolecular transport. They are being created all the time in the body, budding out of our cells, but when you have some kind of illness or a variety of different illnesses, it causes the body to induce exosomes and to produce more of them. They can take up toxic material from the outside of the cell and prevent the cell from being exposed to these toxins. **The similarity between exosomes and viruses has been recognized by scientists including prominent virologists**, confirming that they have substantial overlap and may be the same thing. They have also been found to have a combination of viral and human RNA or DNA.

In the light of this it is important to be aware that the true source of viral genetic material that is found in the human body is not known to scientists. The procedure to isolate and determine a new virus including Sars2 consists of taking some liquid from the patient and mixing it with cells including also antibiotics, instead of isolating it directly from the fluid taken from the sick person. Studies confirm that antibiotics induce exosomes as they are generally toxic to the cell. That means they have created a recipe where they are mixing a lung fluid with cells and antibiotics which are good in making exosomes. They grow these cells and then look at them under the microscope where they observe little particles, claiming that this is the virus. In reality, there are bound to be exosomes in that fluid as they have created the recipe for them to be produced, yet they are not accounting for them at all!

They do not publish a photograph where they point out e.g. with a red arrow that here are the viruses. and with a blue arrow, here are the exosomes, showing how they are

different from each other. Then they would have to purify them from each other in order to further define what is a virus and what is an exosome. But they do not mention that at all. They do not account for that in any way! (www.andrewkaufmanmd.com)

How do you feel when you are aware of such facts? Studies confirm that antibiotics and induce exosomes, yet they are not accounted for but simply misinterpreted as viruses! That is of course scientific fraud which is not being exposed because everybody trusts the experts and blindly believes what they are saying, except the few exceptions like Dr Andrew Kaufman and Dr Stefan Lanka. Both have worked as professors, they are experts, but as soon as they spoke out against the prevailing mainstream dogma they have been ostracized because the establishment suppresses anybody who questions their "sacred dogmas".

The PCR test is actually not testing for exosomes or a virus, but for a genetic sequence. We don't really know where this genetic sequence comes from and there is no gold standard to which the test results can be compared to. So the basis for a serious testing is missing to begin with. Add to this the many false positive and negative test results, and then you know how very far we have deviated from true science, operating in the field of speculation. And that is what has been prevailing all along during this so-called Corona pandemic which is full of contradictions: We have a test where we actually do not know for certain what it measures! Many people who are tested positive do not get sick and others who are sick are not tested positive! From a true scientific standpoint there is no evidence of anyone dying from a novel illness named Covid-19. A scientific study has even shown that the PCR test has an 80% "failure" rate which means that 4 out of 5 are tested positive without being sick! Such an inaccurate testing is simply accepted where we do not know what it really measures., it is worthless, yet it is the basis for all kinds of drastic measures!

What scientists see in their electron microscope are exosomes and not the viruses, whereby it is important to consider that whenever we are sick, even from psychological shock, we would make more exosomes due to the psychological response. That is also true for other toxic influences on the body including harmful radiation which all stimulates the production of exosomes. Any illness would cause us to produce more exosomes in response. They may help us to cope with them. In this respect they may be seen as a support for the so-called immune system.

We have policies in the financial sector where all of the businesses are instructed to close their operations. Even in some places the supply for our food system is shut down, farmers were asked to destroy meat and crop. Federal banks are freely printing money, buying up corporate and real estate, advancing the globalist agenda 2021 which was now changed to agenda 2020. Technology is used to spy on people, contact tracing is implemented, moving towards ever more government control of the people, whereby it grants privileges depending on our response to what they want, punishing those severely who do not follow their new rules. Freedom of speech and freedom of press is suppressed so that we are not allowed to talk about certain things lest we face banning and de-platforming. If you look at government policies you see that in many countries our rights have been taken away from us: We were not allowed to leave our homes, not allowed to travel, asked to keep distance from each other, to cover our face which is a major barrier to communication. People are becoming afraid of each other. That is the opposite of coming closer to the realization of God's ideal with True Love freely flowing among all of His children.

The decisive question is whether we wake up now to correct what went wrong or we continue to act irresponsibly, allowing the side of evil to advance their cause which will surely end up in ever growing misery for humankind.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Vaccines have actually never been demonstrated scientifically to prevent any diseases

Dear friends,

In the interview I encouraged you to watch in a previous reflection (www.youtube.com/watch?v=1iRVQCgNo7k) you can hear Dr Andrew Kaufman state:
"Vaccines have actually never been demonstrated scientifically to prevent any diseases. If you look historically, at diseases like measles, polio, and diphtheria, what you see is that the number of cases due to these illnesses have come down almost to the current level. In other words, these diseases basically disappeared from the population in the United States, and that happened even before a vaccine was available."

Modern vaccines are not even tested with the standard type of trial which all drugs have to go through in order to get the FDC approval, which is called a randomized control trial, where they have two groups: one they give the therapeutic drug or the vaccine to, and the other they give a placebo to. If you are doing this with a vaccine trial the placebo has to be an injection like just with salt-water instead of the vaccine constituent. And then you would follow those people out and see, well, between these two groups, does anybody get the disease the vaccine is going to prevent, and then you can compare the two, and determine, if the vaccine actually works. They don't do these studies at all for vaccines. And they give this really backwards reason where they say that it is unethical to do this because the people in the placebo group would not get the protection, and since vaccines are so well established to protect us from disease it would be unethical to subject them to that.

However that is really a false statement because ***there haven't been any studies that show that vaccines prevent disease!*** This is simply a short-cut to get vaccines on the market more quickly. And the way they get approval is that they give it to somebody and they develop an antibody. But I tell you that if you inject any foreign substance to a person you will get anti-bodies, and you could easily design that it meets the same standards as a vaccine. ***Since there is currently no evidence of a virus and there is no evidence of a new disease, the vaccine must be for some other purpose."***

Please, Dear friends, stop and think what this means: Any type of new drug needs to be approved first by the official institution for that purpose, yet when it comes to modern vaccines are not tested with the standard type of trial. The hypocritical reason says that it is unethical to expose people to a situation where they are not vaccinated because then they could get the disease! What this comes down to is deception and medical tyranny: You make the claim that vaccines prevent people from getting sick without ever proving your theory yet insist that you are right!

Dr Kaufman explains further: *"These vaccines that they are trying to develop at an extremely rapid pace, some of these vaccines were supposedly developed within hours, and now they are starting to be tested, they are a totally different technology from prior vaccines. In the past a vaccine for an alleged virus illness would contain that virus in some form, either it would be alive and what they call attenuated, supposedly disabled from causing illness, or it would be a dead virus, or at least the fragments of a virus. But in this case, what they are trying to do is to just take genetic material that they say is from a virus, in this specific case they say it is from the virus they call Sars Cov2 which they have never isolated. **They have just picked out a piece of RNA from it and constructed that into some kind of sequence from a really messy source.** And they are saying that they are going to take a gene from that."*

So like the "maternal" vaccine, they say would be the most well-known, they are taking supposedly the RNA sequence, the genetic material sequence from this alleged spike protein, but what they are going to do, they inject that and have some mechanism, and there

*are different technologies that can supposedly achieve this, whereby our own cells take up this foreign material, and they are supposed to make the protein product. In other words, we will have our own cells making virus protein. And that somehow should lead to an immune response, which they say. But **this is the same technology by which they make genetically modified organism**. I see this as **an attempt to make us genetically modified organism**, and I think that there is a lot of leeway for us to choose what kind of genetic material we use and what it is going to make, how it is going to affect us. This could manipulate the population in some profound way."*

Are we prepared to consider such facts and draw the needed consequences? Do we recognize the serious danger we are in if we continue to blindly trust those at the top including the medical experts without asking for proof for their claims? Will we collectively stand up against all the many evil developments or allow that we pass on a world in a much worse state than the one we inherited at our birth? Already our children will have to pay back more depths than any generation before due to all the totally wrong decisions by political leaders especially in recent months.

Merely the fact that in America hospitals received more money if they diagnosed patients with Covid-19 is outrageous. They chose the number 13.000 dollars (the number 13 is an unlucky number as it refers to Jesus who had to leave the earth on the cross through suffocation). However, if there is a Covid-19 patient which you treated with a ventilator the re-investment went up to 3 times, 39.000 dollars! In many countries we have the decision where all those hospitals were seemingly ordered to make the decision where they closed almost all their beds to regular patients with regular illnesses. In such a situation where hardly any Covid-19 patients appeared the hospitals lost revenue big time and got into very precarious financial situation, such that they had to lay off health-care workers. That is the exact opposite of what you would expect with the biggest world health crisis in 100 years.

Dr Andrew Kaufman notes in this respect that in such a situation, as there is the financial incentive for the hospitals which may be facing bankruptcy as private businesses, it is understandable that they put pressure on the doctor to follow protocols which were designed to make this happen, defining all kinds of sick people as Covid-19 patients. Vaccine adjuvants are being used which are definitely harmful for the body like aluminohydride which is highly toxic. They say that this material is needed because it increases the antibody response, which means nothing less than it is so toxic that it causes the body to have shock reaction: the immune system makes extra antibodies as it is so toxic. In addition, there are some vaccines which have mercury, one of the most toxic non-radioactive substances known. The stated reason is that it is a preservative, and they are using also other preservatives which are really toxic. For what? To fight a virus which is not even proven to exist whereby 99% of people who came down with Covid-10 managed to recover fully from it without a vaccine!

Can get things any worse? No, they can't. We have really reached the lowest stage in history in respect to the number of people who are put into some form of prison, suppressed, their health being compromised and in many cases destroyed as there are more than enough victims due to vaccinations whereby those in power do anything to hide that fact.

Please consider concerning the present race for a vaccine against Covid-19 that they are creating a vaccine against an illness that was not even proven to exist. How then can the vaccine possibly work? They do a clinical study based on an imaginary disease, give the vaccine to the people and they don't get the imaginary disease! In this way they give the appearance that their vaccine works, whereby in reality millions of people will be harmed by its toxic substances or through the gene manipulation technique which is being used through the scary electroporation, about which I spoke in a previous reflection.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Looking behind the scenes – into what is going on in people like Bill Gates

Dear friends,

It is decisive not only to know ourselves but also to be aware of what is going on in other people's heart and mind, in order to develop this ability it is not necessary to study psychology or other related sciences but more than anything to be honest about our own inner situation and to listen attentively to what others are saying as it is through what people express that they reveal what is going on inside of them, what occupies their mind...

All throughout history the fight between the forces of good and evil has been very tough whereby unfortunately in most cases the dark powers prevailed in dominating the people. The Saviour comes to liberate everybody from ignorance and sin, but he cannot accomplish this task alone but needs those who work together with him...

Upon a closer look it is clear that the corona crisis was made up, a make belief in order to scare people into blind obedience, whereby the (if necessary by force) vaccination of the whole population of the world is one of the goals which are being actively pursued at this time. Considering this reality, we really have to ask ourselves how it was possible that we could come so far that we have a situation as we see today on the worldwide level where people are less free than ever. It is our collective responsibility to search for the root cause and to remove it thoroughly, leaving any kind of ignorance and false concepts behind in favour of living fully in line with God's eternal and unchanging Truth centred on the True Love Principle. We need to have a thorough look at what is going on, defining the key figures and doing our best to reveal their evil intentions to the world before more damage will be caused with millions more lives being lost due to those on the side of goodness not fulfilling their portion of responsibility.

The Forbes report has created a valuable series about the life of Bill Gates whereby you learn in this video about Bill Gates' interest in the quest of reducing the poor population. He publicly asks the question whether it would be better to spend the millions of dollars which would be used for an elderly person's last three years of life instead to pay the tuition of a student and to support teachers, adding, *"That is called the death panel, and you are not supposed to have that discussion."*

The narrator's comment: *"It is worth questioning why this man who openly muses about death panels and the trade-off providing health care for the elderly is to be taken completely at face value in his attempts to slow population growth in the third world or to handle a Corona health crisis that primarily affects the elderly. That the Gates' agenda is driven by a eugenicist ideology is suggested by a multiple line of evidence, both historical and current..."*

Next you learn that the director of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, William M. Welch, sat on the Eugene Record Office board and directed its activities. What it all comes down to is people dominating the field of medical research who entertain a eugenics worldview, determining based on financial support into which direction special research is being undertaken.

On the side of evil we see that the Rockefellers established the *Population Council* based on eugenics ideas, whereby the father of Bill Gates noted in his book: *"Every corner we've turned in the field of global health, we've found that the Rockefellers were already there... When we committed to childhood immunization we found ourselves building on efforts the Rockefeller Foundation had helped launch and fund in the 1980s."* Already Bill Gates senior has been interested in immunizing children and held a meeting with David Rockefeller senior and junior on *"Philanthropy in a Global Century"*, while his son co-hosted a meeting on reducing the world population with David Rockefeller in 2009, Last year it

became public that Bill had a working relationship with Jeffrey Epstein who wanted to use his ranch for controlled breeding, using his DNA to “improve” humanity, having 20 women impregnated at a time on his New Mexico ranch. He hoped to seed the human race with his DNA while being fascinated with what has become known as transhumanism, the science of improving the human population through technologies like genetic engineering and artificial intelligence.

Here we have the fallen archangel figure Jeffrey Epstein who wants to improve the human race through controlled breeding and Bill Gates connecting with him. Eugenics went underground more than half a century ago whereby the American Eugenics Society did have the Father of Bill Gates as one of its official members. He took over the position of director of Planned Parenthood from Ellen Goodmarker who has simultaneously served as the director of the American Eugenics Society. When you look at the details you find that it was exactly on the 100th anniversary of the *First International Eugenics* in London in 1912 that Bill and Melinda Gate organized their *London Summit on Family Planning*, at which the Gates recommitted themselves to funding population control in the Third World in July of 2012.

Going back to his youth we learn that when dating girls one of his first question was: “*How did you score on your SED test?*” Why? Because he had scored a perfect 800 on his test and that was a matter of pride for him and so he wanted to make sure than whomever he was dating had scored a pretty high grade. It is understandable that he tried to compensate the lack of love he experienced in the relationship with his parents through fallen means like false pride of hubris, which has led him to pursue a certain course where he ended up today as a person who pretends to be someone who he is not, a philanthropic caring for humankind, while pursuing his evil ideas of wanting to have all people receive “his vaccination and his chip” whatever that may mean in practical terms.

Why is Bill Gates motivated to build such an extensive web of control, control over our public health agencies, whereby he declared at an official meeting of the WHO that all 198 member states must make vaccines a high priority in your health system to ensure that your children will have access to existing vaccines now and the new vaccines that have recently become available. He is eager to be involved in control over people in many areas of life including the body, advocating all people to receive a vaccine before life can go back to normal at this time of the Corona crisis.

The narrator in the afore-mentioned film comes to the conclusion: “*We must confront the possibility that this quest for control comes not from a selfless spirit of generosity that never seemed to exist before he became a multibillionaire but from the same drive for money, the desire for domination, and the same sense of superiority that motivated him on his way up the corporate ladder. But if the answer to the question, ‘Who is Bill Gates?’ is Bill Gates is a eugenicist, that tells us some important things about the world we are living in... It tells us that the goal of the Gates like that of the Rockefellers before them is not to improve the world for humankind but for their kind. And most importantly, it tells us that Bill Gates is no comics book super villain, single-handedly directing all of the chaos that is unfolding in the world...*” (www.youtube.com/watch?v=KLXn45rrhgE)

May we all know and understand very clearly God’s standpoint as this is the only valid key in drawing the correct conclusions.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The germ theory is proven to be wrong

Dear friends,

In previous reflections I have spoken about the fact that viruses have never been proven to be the cause of diseases. In respect to having a crystal-clear understanding of what causes people to get sick it is decisive that we know for certain that it is not something from the outside like a virus that leads to people feeling ill but the various diseases which are commonly being attributed to the influence of some kind of viruses are actually the result of cells deteriorating. What is interpreted as viruses are exosomes which are a natural part of what is going on in the human body.

Not taking God's Word to heart has led to the Fall of our first human ancestors and continued to be the root cause of countless tragedies, whereby the worldwide shutdown with all its tragic consequences, represents a clear warning of what happens when people leave the path of true science and true faith in the Living God and His eternally unchanging Principle of True Love.

Hundreds of millions of people have been put under quarantine due to a phantom virus! Yes, that is the bottom line. The mere existence of a Corona virus or any other has never ever been scientifically proven, as Dr Robert O. Young pointed out in his testimony (www.facebook.com/100009304565812/videos/2664839533836173/) at the ITNJ Judicial Commission of Inquiry into Weaponization of the Biosphere:

*"A bacteria is nothing more than a biological mutation or transformation of what used to be a healthy body cell. The question is: Why are such transformations happening? Dr Enders never isolated the measles virus! Luc Montagnier never isolated the HIV virus! **Viral existence has NEVER been scientifically demonstrated and never been proven! ALL viruses from HIV, EBV, CMV, Hepatitis C, West Nile Virus, Ebola, Measles, Zika, etc., are ALL Phantom viruses!**"*

Based on imagined viruses, vaccines have been created in order to inject something into our body which is supposedly helpful, whereas in reality the opposite is the case. Billions of dollars have been paid for damages caused by vaccines. Millions of people are suffering the consequences of vaccines which are harmful to their health.

We need to know how it could come so far that such an evil practice is common throughout the world: It is rooted in the concept that evil comes from the outside, from what God has created and given to man, starting with the commandment to Adam and Eve which was supposedly not for their benefit and therefore not necessary to be kept...

At this time we need stand on the forefront of fighting against the evils of the world which have all the more become obvious in recent months due to the so-called Corona pandemic which has shown how easily people can be manipulated and controlled.

Dr Robert O. Young brings it to the point when he says that we have not been focusing on bringing balance and harmony in nature to our internal environment. We bring war against ourselves. The false doctrine of monomorphism where you have one form and one identity, e.g. you have a germ that infects the body, has led to the reality that now we have one industry that has defrauded humanity, based on the theory of infectious diseases which was never proven to this very day! That is what happens when you compromise the biological terrain.

This article (off-guardian.org/2020/07/02/no-one-has-died-from-the-coronavirus-president-of-the-bulgarian-pathology-association/) conveys important revelations shared by Dr Stoian Alexov, President of the Bulgarian Pathology Association, who affirms

that European pathologists haven't identified any antibodies that are specific for SARS-CoV-2.s: *"Therefore, in the absence of monoclonal antibodies to the novel coronavirus, pathologists cannot verify whether SARS-CoV-2 is present in the body, or whether the diseases and deaths attributed to it indeed were caused by the virus rather than by something else."* That fact leads to the realization: *"No one has died from the coronavirus."*

To have a better overview concerning basic questions in connection with viruses and the germ theory you may want to listen to Dr Bergmann's explanations at www.youtube.com/watch?v=kOi5WBdeGho&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR0hnbr6xiHqqlCZXXV8eLAD7dwYVpfZGIJ_h5QQMIXDzGph9cwFgtLauOQ

In medical science there is a well-known classification of data quality known as 'the hierarchy of evidence'. This seven-level system gives an idea of how much weight can be placed on any given study or recommendation: *"Near the top, at Level 2, we find randomised controlled trials (RCTs) where a new approach is tried on a group of patients and compared with (for example) a placebo. The results of such studies are pretty reliable, with little room for bias to creep in. A systematic review of several RCTs is the highest, most reliable form of medical evidence: Level 1.*

Further down (Levels 5 and 6) comes evidence from much less compelling, descriptive-only studies looking for a pattern, without using controls. This is where we find virtually all evidence pertaining to Covid-19 policy: lockdown, social distancing, face masks, quarantine, R-numbers, second waves, you name it. And - to speed things up - most Covid research was not peer-reviewed. Right at the bottom of the hierarchy - Level 7 - is the opinion of authorities or reports of expert committees. This is because, among other things, 'authorities' often fail to change their minds in the face of new evidence. Committees, containing diversity of opinion and inevitably being cautious, often issue compromise recommendations that are scientifically non-valid.

Such is the quality of decision-making in the process generating our lockdown narrative. An early maintained but exaggerated belief in the lethality of the virus reinforced by modelling that was almost data-free, then amplified by further modelling with no proven predictive value. All summed up by recommendations from a committee based on qualitative data that hasn't even been peer-reviewed. Mistakes were inevitable at the start of this. But we can't learn without recognising them."

You can watch an In Depth Explanation of the Exosome Theory versus the Virus Theory, which makes it clear that there are 5 important points in connection with Covid-19 which cannot be explained by the germ theory but can be easily understood when you realize that what is thought of to be viruses is material produced by the cell... (www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ac2MAAlzxEs&fbclid=IwAR1rAxmBdtNuCpDUnkmOx00VSlrpO68GxNHpKdFQasVIIFwXyGwDQngWYL0&app=desktop)

The conclusion is clear: There is only one truth, both in the scientific and spiritual realm. Either we find out the right principles and gain the correct scientific and theological understanding, enabling us to lead a long healthy life in ever growing happiness, or we continue on the path to certain ruin based on refusing to stand firmly on the side of goodness by defending the absolute and eternal Truth of God's creation.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The importance of becoming familiar with the True Love Principle

Dear friends,

What do people around the world long for more than anything else? The answer is obvious: to be happy based on loving relationships. If this profound desire is not fulfilled, all kinds of problems arise, which we see manifested in history and in society today.

There are many kinds of concepts of what is needed for the sake of achieving lasting happiness. For this reason we are challenged to have a close look at the essential questions of life so that we may see clearly what really matters in the long run. It is our task to become aware of the timeless principles of life in order to be able to live freely in a realm of unending joy. For the sake of achieving this purpose we need to find the correct answers by studying the creation in depth, especially the invisible principles underlying the manifold forms of existence.

If we want to find the correct answers to the fundamental questions of life, we certainly have to look deeper and consider that the law of cause and effect is definitely also valid on internal levels. There are clear spiritual laws and principles underlying all physical existence. Only by having become familiar with them will we be able to see the fulfilment of humankind's deepest dreams and ideals.

We definitely have to take a close look at the fundamental principles underlying the creation of the universe and to come up with a clear understanding of how we can apply them to our own life in order to see the fulfilment of our deepest desires during the time we are blessed to spend on this planet.

It is obvious that we act in harmony with the existing natural laws in order to enjoy a long life on our Mother Earth. On the internal level it is equally important that we live in line with the given timeless laws and principles of creation which will enable us to see our innermost dreams realized.

In the light of our basic situation which I outlined in these paragraphs the task at hand is to deepen our understanding of what True Love is all about as the strongest force in the universe. For this purpose it is decisive to create a textbook dealing with all aspects of how we can best become the embodiment of God's Love. The various chapters of such a publication must be dedicated to having a close look at the manifold aspects which need to be considered in order to be able to enjoy a life of ever-growing happiness based on uncovering the timeless Principles of True Love.

What each one of us called to do is nothing less than becoming deeply familiar with these True Love Principles and to learn how to apply them in daily life so that we can enjoy the fruits of our investment while searching for true happiness in every respect...

May those come forward who are prepared to invest into the task of helping humankind to find lasting joy and fulfilment based on applying the insights gained through thoroughly studying the precious content which makes us familiar with the characteristics of the strongest force in the universe, True Love.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The PCR test to determine Corona cases is totally unreliable

Dear friends,

University professor Dr Dr Martin Haditsch is a true expert who is doing PCR tests every day. Here www.youtube.com/watch?v=st0SyD-VyjM you find his explanation on their accuracy, whereby he points out that depending on how many people in a country have actually the SARSCoV-2 virus the test is up to zero percent correct!

The subtitles are unfortunately tiny and therefore for some difficult to read, but those who really want to know from a truly scientific viewpoint how reliable that test is in reality will surely make the effort to understand what he is explaining. Samuel Eckert shows in this video www.youtube.com/watch?v=FtlPO1PktZA practical examples of what kind of results you get depending on the quality of a test. If you do not understand German you can still download the relevant documents (t.me/samueleckert) and check for yourself.

Every medical doctor must know what Professor Haditsch is pointing out. You do not need to have any special medical knowledge. Every middle school student can understand what is explained by the expert in simple clear terms: Due to the inaccuracy of the test you always get a certain percentage of false Corona cases. That means if nobody has the virus, still you get millions of positive cases if the whole world population is checked!

It is obvious that such a test is totally useless, yet it is the foundation for lockdowns around the world, for unprecedented deprivation of freedom for billions of people. Who is speaking out against such an egregious scientific fraud?

People of faith should know it is impossible that God created deadly viruses which freely kill people. The whole germ theory was never proven to be correct, it remains a totally wrong theory from the standpoint of God as a loving Parent having created the world for His children, whereby deadly viruses which can potentially erase all humankind have no place whatsoever.

Religious believers are failing miserably to recognize what needs to be done in order to protect God's children from fallen corrupt people who do not hesitate to see innocent people die due to certain people's greed for money and power on levels never seen before by forcing drugs and vaccines on them which are definitely harmless and not proven to be effective for healing people from sicknesses to begin with. The claims of Big Pharma are based on lies which are widely believed to people's own detriment.

What about you? Where do you stand in this respect?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The favourite vaccine against Covid-19 is very dangerous for our health

Dear friends,

The biologist Clemens Arvey is one of the few who speaks out against the extremely dangerous favourite new vaccine against Covid-19 which was developed in England. At this link www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pv6tzWfDK-w you can hear his explanations in German, whereby you can see screenshots of relevant articles in English language. The favourite candidate from Oxford is a viral vector vaccine produced by Astra Seneca. Sarah Gilbert who developed it is called "*the speed queen*", but what about the quality of that quickly created vaccine? It is very poor, yet you hear in the media the opposite!

Due to the supposed urgency to get a vaccine the method of Telescoping is being used whereby steps which should be done one after another in order to check the safety of the vaccine are done at the same time. Time periods which are necessary in order to prevent long-term damage are not kept but shortened. On average it takes 8 to 12 years to develop a reliable vaccine, yet with the Covid vaccine that process is being shortened to merely months. Therefore it was reported: "*Telescoping testing time lines and approvals may expose all of us to unnecessary dangers.*"

When tested on primates antibodies were created but they did not protect them against the virus! The same amount of virus load was found in vaccinated primates as in not-vaccinated, which shows that it is not really effective! Yet already clinical tests with 500 people have been done which show many side effects whereby 70% of the proppants had symptoms of sickness like influenza, headache, muscle pain appearing in various parts of the body and not only where they received the shot. The negative side effects are significant, with 18% having temperature higher than 38 degrees as a result of getting the vaccine. The researchers reported that there is less than 5% probability that these adverse side effects stem not from the vaccine. Additionally, when blood monitoring was done 45% developed neutropenia, a decline of white blood cells, which leads to a weaker immunity, opening a window of greater danger of getting sick. There are also more rare side effects which are now overseen but which will multiply as billions of people will get the vaccine.

The Washington Post reported "*Corona vaccine safe and promising according to early human trial results published in the Lancet,*" and other media reports speak about "*very good results*", yet the opposite is the case! In reality 70% of those who get vaccinated are likely to go on sick leave after receiving the vaccination. Although there is a significant number of negative side effects no long-term studies to prevent long-term damages of the health are being done!

In other words, the favourite vaccine from Oxford has in reality a catastrophic profile in respect to its benefits which are very poor and the negative side effects very high. How is it possible that the media does not report about this fact? To the contrary it is presented as a very promising vaccine. Austria ordered 6 million doses; Germany ordered 80 million doses. By EU countries already 400 million doses were ordered and internationally 2 billion doses. The vaccine is already being produced although it is so very unsafe.

The Pharma lobbyists admit that due to the short process the required safety data cannot be collected and therefore they call for the state to take responsibility for the damages. In the end, the people whose health is damaged have to pay themselves through their taxes for all the adverse side effect harming their body. A very questionable vaccine in respect to antibodies and immunity with significant negative side effects is being promoted. Who is speaking out against that deception?

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

All Covid-19 measures are based on fraudulent tests

Dear friends,

If you have not done so yet, please watch the explanations by Dr Andrew Kaufman and David Ike in order to have a crystal-clear picture what the actual basis for the worldwide lockdowns and other extreme measure is: davidicke.com/2020/08/28/big-story-please-share-pcr-test-that-is-producing-the-virus-cases-triggering-the-new-lockdowns-worldwide-is-testing-for-genetic-codes-that-every-human-has-and-not-the-virus-david-icke-tal/

The president of the Bulgarian Pathology Association, Dr Stoian Alexov, makes it clear "*No one has died from the coronavirus*". Here are further explanations in connection with this reality: off-guardian.org/2020/07/02/no-one-has-died-from-the-coronavirus-president-of-the-bulgarian-pathology-association/?fbclid=IwAR2JxTMbxGhhSscwWAKQZzw856THI35f1ySicSxhhw904zoJp4XTYyBJ_2Y. The obvious question is: Why do those who claim to teach the full truth, dedicated religious people, not reveal these shocking facts to the world? Why are they not speaking out against that incredible fraud which has brought misery and suffering to hundreds of millions of people around the world?

Looking back to the past 8 months, what do you consider having been the overall event that has influenced your life the most? Although we live in different parts of the world, the answer to this question is for all of us the same: the so-called Corona pandemic.

Have you realized that the lockdowns and everything else connected to that man-made crisis is based on a hoax? Yes, a fake story was used in order to quarantine billions of healthy people. How was this possible? Because the people blindly believed what they were told, not realizing that they were lied to. Hardly anybody checked the facts, including those who claim to have the highest expression of truth. By accepting the Germ Theory which is merely one of many theories as being true religious people show that they do not really believe in God as the Creator a world for us which is good for human beings who are born to live a happy life, as I explained in previous reflections. Because the people are not fulfilling their task and have become blind to scientific facts they joined those who are afraid of a hoax, something which does not exist: deadly viruses which enter human cells and multiply there and destroying people's lives...

The facts are crystal-clear. nobody has an excuse that they did not know them. In case you are still not sure that the whole Corona story is a fake from beginning to end, then please watch very attentively this conversation between David Ike and Dr Andrew Kaufman davidicke.com/2020/08/28/big-story-please-share-pcr-test-that-is-producing-the-virus-cases-triggering-the-new-lockdowns-worldwide-is-testing-for-genetic-codes-that-every-human-has-and-not-the-virus-david-icke-tal/ where all fundamental questions concerning Covid-19 are answered based on scientific facts.

After listening to the 12 minutes video recording of Dr Andrew Kaufman's speech at Trafalgar Square on September 19, 2020 you will know what the present Corona crisis is all about based on claiming the existence of a virus which was never isolated: www.bitchute.com/video/03792lONkpUq/ It is up to you to continue to believe in a hoax or to turn away from totally unscientific propaganda spread by politicians and the media for their self-centred purposes along with Big Pharma which is behind all these satanic developments, rooted in the fallen nature and ignorance of egoistic people who do not recognize God's principled standpoint which makes it very clear that God did not create some deadly viruses which kill people.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Do you believe in the Corona religion?

Dear friends,

When you look at developments in society you see people believing in something without real scientific basis like the Climate change religion and now in the Corona religion.

At this link www.rubikon.news/artikel/die-corona-religion you find an article by Hans-Joachim Maaz in German about the Corona religion, which Raffael Bonelli discusses under the same theme in this video: www.youtube.com/watch?v=MYWJ5vxbmBg.

If you take the time to seriously reflect on what has been happening since the rise of the Corona crisis you recognize all kinds of religious fundamentalism with those who believe in Covid and those who reject it as hoax fighting with each other with people even being thrown into prison for questioning the Corona narrative as it became recently the reality in Australia for a pregnant woman. We know such methods from communist China...

More and more religious terms are used in discussions connected with SARS-CoV-2. The media speaks about Corona deniers versus those who believe that it is a dangerous virus. It is all about belief and not science. If hard scientific facts would be available then people could speak about them. Actually, they do not exist in respect to the "new virus" whose existence is merely based on a theory which was never proven to be valid.

Like the vast majority of humankind they are deceived and do not recognize the largest scientific fraud ever perpetrated in the history of man. Dr Andrew Kaufman (www.andrewkaufmanmd.com/?utm_campaign=First%20Campaign%20%28Teewh8%29&utm_medium=email&utm_source=The%20List&utm_term=.ke=eyJrbF9lbWFpbCI6ICJuaWtvcGF1czhhQGdtYWlsLmNvbSIsICJrbF9lb21wYW55X2lkIjogIlVwWHIZZCJ9) offers clear scientific explanations to expose the fraud of the Corona hoax in which tragically even those believe who were called to stand on the forefront of defending God's standpoint. Do you also belong to them or are you fighting daily for the full truth to come to daylight?

After checking all the relevant facts it is crystal-clear that there are no scientific facts as basis for the so-called Corona crisis which is actually an artificially created pandemic without any correspondence in real life. What is going on is a worldwide push to implement measures in the name of health which lack any foundation in true science.

How is it then possible that it is taking place without confirmed scientific data? Because the vast majority of people are not researching for themselves what is going on, but are simply believing in what they are being told by others, blindly trusting that they are being told the truth without checking whether an agenda is being pursued by certain individuals who put their own interests above the well-being of the whole.

Only when we focus on dealing with scientifically confirmed facts on every level will we see the dawn of a new age where truth and goodness will reign the world. Until then the forces of evil are free to cause ever more harm to humanity due to those destined to fight on the forefront of goodness not fulfilling their responsibility to ensure the victory of truth over half-truth or untruths and lies which are ever so present in today's world.

The correct answers are all there, both for the internal realm of the spiritual life of people as well as the more external area of physical health. What is needed are those who stand up for the truth and make sure that all deception comes to an end, both in the religious and scientific realms. Are you prepared to stand firmly on that front-line?

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The task of identifying the true cause of the Corona-crisis

Dear friends,

To identify the exact cause of some problem is crucial in order to find the correct solution. That is especially true when it comes to issues which have a spiritual or internal cause which must be exposed first before the right measures can be found and implemented. Concerning what happened in the Garden of Eden we know the answers based on studying the Scriptures: Our first human ancestors fell on their path to adulthood in a situation where they had not developed their ability to build loving relationships in the right way and made the wrong decisions.

At this time it is our individual as well as collective task to recognize clearly where the root cause behind the so-called corona crisis lies because only by knowing which unfortunate developments on the inner and external levels have led to the present situation can we see the way forward, how it is possible to make sure that such a tragedy will not repeat in the future.

I have shared with you various links to scientific presentations which show without doubt that the so-called SARScov-2 virus was never isolated, a fact which is also confirmed by the highest authority in this area in America (CDC), the center for disease control (www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=1335817053437495&id=100010276394127) We are testing people for a virus of which no isolate exist by using a method which must not be applied for such a purpose as the creator of the PCR tests clearly stated. Basic standards of medical science are not being applied but ignored like the Koch postulates, and drastic measures are being implemented which harm hundreds of millions of people.

The more you study the details of what has been happening on the external level and compare them with the developments centred on the religious realm you can see that even the people of faith succumbed to the unreasonable orders from above instead of standing up against them. Most of them are readily wearing masks which are harmful for their health and not helpful at all to protect people from so-called viruses in a situation where the theory of contagious diseases was never ever confirmed to be valid. (www.sott.net/article/442455-German-Neurologist-Warns-Against-Wearing-Facemasks-Oxygen-Deprivation-Causes-Permanent-Neurological-Damage?fbclid=IwAR2Dhiq6r-RPf5K0WWsHy8M4n95slfdi1PuCC1RIz77j5ZCmY7zxmm-Ck)

How about you? Are you pursuing a healthy lifestyle based on scientifically confirmed truth which includes the spiritual realm, providing the correct answers that are urgently needed in this world?

Today is the first day of presenting the series "*The Truth About Vaccines 2020*" which you can access freely after registering at this link: go.thetruthaboutvaccines.com/ttav/

I hope that you will take the time to watch this ground-breaking documentation of facts concerning vaccines which are crucial for all people to know.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Identifying and pinpointing the true cause of the Corona-crisis

Dear friends,

To identify the exact cause of some problem is crucial to find the correct solution. That is especially true when it comes to issues which have a spiritual or internal root cause which must be exposed first before the right measures can be found and implemented. Concerning what happened in the Garden of Eden we can know the answers based on having studied the Bible and other Holy Scriptures.

I have with you various links to scientific presentations which show without doubt that the so-called SARS-cov-2 virus was never isolated, a fact which is also confirmed by the highest authority in this area in America (CDC), the center for disease control (www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=1335817053437495&id=100010276394127) We are testing people for a virus of which no isolate exist by using a method which must not be applied for such a purpose as the creator of the PCR tests clearly stated. Basic standards of medical science are not being applied but ignored like the Koch postulates, and drastic measures are being implemented which harm hundreds of millions of people.

The extent of the tragedy may be understood when you seriously consider what has become a reality: An imagined virus which was never isolated and a test method which is not valid for determining whether a person is infected with it but merely shows some genetic codes that every human has and therefore anybody can be tested positive depending on the number of amplifications used. Moreover, although the germ theory and that of infectious diseases have never been proven to be correct, drastic measures are implemented which lack any serious scientifically confirmed basis. That fact means that there are other reasons for more people as usual having died in spring of this year in certain places and countries. The sobering clarification concerning that issue was also already revealed: Grave failures on the side of doctors which have led to the death of tens of thousands of patients. If you can understand German you can learn about the details in this respect at the following link: www.youtube.com/watch?v=-iaJevQNZ9E

Basic scientific knowledge about viruses, infectious diseases, and masks is being ignored and a remedy for the artificially created crisis is presented which causes more harm than benefit for the human body. If you have been watching the series presenting the truth about vaccines you will be aware of what I am talking about. The full truth is out there, but only those who make it their own will be able to turn the present challenges into a victory. The more details you uncover concerning what has been happening behind the scenes in this plandemic, the more clearly you will know that what is going on in the world has very clear roots in the internal realm of the spiritual confrontation between the forces of good and evil. Based on the many failures in our midst as the ones who have received the highest expression of Truth the catastrophic events could become a reality which we see today, culminating presently in the level 4 lockdowns in Australia with methods formerly only known in communist countries.

What is being committed represents nothing less than crimes against humanity in the background of the corona crisis. The German expert on international law, corruption cases and medical law, Dr Reiner Fuellmich, explains this in his lecture which you can view at newtube.app/user/AlternativeMedia/LhQKahu?fbclid=IwAR0IRBuPDCcca3PqxNrSUIQ_frNi-AUWZI_2Eeu4RICvrSNXzHqp51_791hl In which way are you taking responsibility for what is going on in front of our eyes?

The more you study the details of what has been happening on the external level and compare them with the developments centred on those who were supposed to uphold the

teachings of the Sacred Scriptures the more parallels you will find in respect to the failures among religious people and the catastrophic developments in the outside world.

How harmful it is for the health to wear masks and that they are not helpful at all to protect people from so-called viruses in a situation where the theory of contagious diseases was never ever confirmed to be valid can be better understood when studying what is presented at www.sott.net/article/442455-German-Neurologist-Warns-Against-Wearing-Facemasks-Oxygen-Deprivation-Causes-Permanent-Neurological-Damage?fbclid=IwAR2Dhiq6r-RPf5K0WWsHy8M4n95slfdi1PuCC1RIz77j5ZCmY7zxmm-Ck

The spiritually oriented people should be on the forefront of those fighting against the manifold lies of Big Pharma and corrupt politicians who use such untruths to deceive their people and to force even unreasonable measures on them, causing unspeakable harm to millions of innocent people. How about you? Will you stand up for a principled healthy lifestyle based on God-centred scientific Truth which defines all the correct answers urgently needed in this world?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

5 minutes to let this sad fact sink into your heart

Dear friends,

It only takes a few moments to know for certain that SARScoV-2 was made up. It does not exist. No proof whatsoever is available for its existence, confirmed by the highest authority in America dealing with disease control, the CDC! Yes, the facts are so simple and clear. If you have any doubts please watch this short video to see for yourself what is written in the official document by the Center of Disease Control:

www.bitchute.com/video/o0KffPFnYb6J/?fbclid=IwAR0Gr7SS0Az-XPfAOqvk-Rvpv7HLn4uX4bfXcGnVGPyNFHouKLO0XRk4sU

Please let this fact sink into your heart and mind by reflecting on it: The official confirmation is there that "*no quantified virus isolations of 2019-nCov are available*" which means of course that the virus was never isolated, never shown to actually exist! Millions upon millions upon millions have lost their job, struggling to feed their loved ones with the poverty rate worldwide having doubled in recent months...

We are faced with totally unnecessary suffering merely because the whole world believes in something which simply does not exist. What is so very tragic about this fact is that those who were called to stand at the forefront of bringing the full Truth, the people of faith who have studied the Scriptures are themselves deceived, advocating obedience to the government measures against an enemy which was artificially constructed on computers, the RNA of a supposedly deadly new virus. By now it has been shown that the excess death rate in some places of the world can be easily explained without any reference to a corona virus. There is no need whatsoever to refer to some new virus or disease, yet it is being done for very specific purposes. Ultimately a truly evil agenda is pursued by self-centred people in positions of influence over others. If you want to know the details, there is more than enough material out there to know exactly what is going on.

As spiritually oriented people we should be truly concerned about fulfilling our responsibility in this situation. Are we speaking out for a God-centred standpoint, that He did not create deadly viruses from which people need to be protected by taking artificial drugs or by being vaccinated? Sadly, that is not really happening to the needed extent. Once again evil is in full bloom because good people are not standing up against it.

The truth is always simple and clear as it is based on facts. The truth about Covid-19 is that no virus causing that sickness was ever isolated. The whole story is a hoax, deceiving billions of people to believe in something which has no basis in reality. The end result is completely unnecessary suffering for hundreds of millions of innocent people.

Why are there only so few people on earth who are prepared to deal with facts, speaking out against what is wrong, whereas the majority, including religious people are satisfied with believing in fairy tales, welcoming deception instead of scientifically confirmed truth which anybody can understand who takes the time to reflect on what is happening?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The end of ignorance in respect to health and sicknesses

Dear friends,

Most of you will be familiar with Jesus' words: "*The Truth will set you free.*" If we know the truth about the human body we are able to keep it healthy and strong for many years. Yet, today the vast majority of people live in fear about their health situation. Merely that simple fact should tell us that there is something fundamentally wrong with the medical establishment which has been unable in many areas to heal people so that we see today more sick or unhealthy people than ever.

The short answer from a God-centred viewpoint concerning diseases: "*The sickness of the body is caused by a spirit which is not free.*" We are spiritually "imprisoned" through believing in a false theory about diseases, etc. Fear inside leads to shortness of breath on the outside along with many other negative consequences for our body. People are afraid because they don't know... For this reason it is essential that we know the full truth and have the correct concepts about health and illnesses.

We are now harvesting what was sown in the course of many years. Had we corrected the many false hypothesis with which people came up long ago then today's crisis would be impossible because it is rooted in the germ theory which was never proven to be correct and is at the same time in total contradiction to the principles of creation. The way out or forward lies only in studying the Truth based on confirmed facts and never in believing this or that theory, a theology or a dogma. There does not exist any substitute to using all of our intellect and reason in order to distinguish between true and false. In this respect I would like to remind you of the publication by Dawn Lester & David Parker "*What Really Makes You Ill?: Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong*". You can listen to the authors at: www.facebook.com/100009304565812/videos/2775152122804913/

Will you take the time to read the close to 800 pages in order to gain a profound understanding why it is indeed true that most of what you considered to be correct in respect to illness may be very wrong? I suggest that you listen at least to one of the interviews with the authors to get an overview over their valuable work.

There are certainly also many other champions who present the truth in the medical field like Dr Andrew Kaufman who explains complicated issues in a way which can be understood by anybody who wishes to have clarity about what went wrong in that area. I would like to encourage you to listen to him attentively so that you will know for certain what is actually going on.

E.g.: www.facebook.com/100009304565812/videos/2772261366427322/ or https://www.facebook.com/100009304565812/videos/2766342930352499/UzpfSTE0NTAxMjY2MzU6Vks6MjQ3NTU4NjcyNjA2ODg1Mg/?multi_permaLinks=2481414312152760¬if_id=1603970043249772¬if_t=group_activity

Rashid Buttar is a champion whom God has called from the Muslim world who is speaking out as a medical expert. Here is one example of his many video presentations: www.youtube.com/watch?v=e06hUzqkDD4

Yes, it takes time to study about health from a God-centred viewpoint, but there does not exist any substitute to doing so if you want to lead a healthy long life. We live in an era when we can bring an end to ignorance in respect to health and sicknesses, but that must be done by each one of us individually because we all are responsible to take care well of the temple which we received as home for our soul.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Are you prepared to use your intellect in order to know the truth about health?

Dear friends,

Are you using your intellect and reason well in order to know the truth without any doubt? You will probably say that you do. I would like to see that this is actually true. Can we have a sober talk about what we actually know for example about viruses? What is the relationship between human beings and them? Do you know the correct answer? The body has certain structures and functions and also a virus. There are given constants which are unchangeable as objective facts about them. How does the relationship between them look like? If we want to find the correct answer, we must use the scientific method: $A \text{ (body)} - \text{natural laws} - B \text{ (virus)} = X \text{ (infection, sickness)}$. In order to find out what kind of relationship exists between these elements we have to know the laws of nature and check reality as to what kind of process is happening in a person which causes him to be sick.

The things we use in daily life have certain structures and purposes which simply are facts. The same is true for nature: Natural laws do not need to be interpreted; they proof themselves by being valid. On the other hand, we have information which needs to be interpreted: what we read in books, what we see, e.g. gestures and actions. This task is accomplished through experiments, studies, observations, theses, hypothesis, etc. Accordingly, books need a means of interpretation. The first group refers to things which I learn and know whereas the second refers to things which I believe. These are the two kinds of information which we are dealing with in daily life. When we have a closer look at the latter we see that we use subjective means including our own evaluation in order to have an opinion about them whereas the former is dealt with based on objective means like the unchangeable laws of nature.

In the human body we see that electricity is needed to create some function and then chemical elements like oxygen, water, nourishment sunlight and warmth are required in order to keep these functions going. When we ask what make electricity flow, causing effects in the body, then we see that among others like the input from our mind Love is necessary in order to ensure that all functions are done well. Information is food for the spirit, whereby we must make sure that we deal with truth. Based on faith and trust there is an intake of information whereby we say yes or no to it, welcome or reject it depending on whether it is beneficial for us. In the present crisis we see that we have to deal with loss. Problems arise if we are faced with a situation where loss cannot be avoided. The outcome is fear which arises only if we want to control something which we actually cannot control. Such a situation leads further to anger, despair, depression, violence, etc.

Let us reflect: Why do people lose control over themselves? What is a greater problem for people, a virus which they do not see or the fear which arises when they want to do the impossible, controlling the virus? The answer is obvious. The underlying issue: Do I see myself as creation or as a god who controls everything? The truth is that we are channels and the lie that we are "gods". When we look at basic processes in a human being it is obvious that we receive love based on trust which in turn motivates us to do good – we turn on the switch for electricity to flow and cause things to happen which lead to good emotions in us, strengthening our identity.

Today we know that there are direct physical connection lines between the brain and the bone marrow where our blood is created which runs through our whole body. Everything will function well in us if we acknowledge our position as God's creation and act accordingly while receiving the elements we need from our Ultimate Origin. On the other hand, if we have a false identity based on the lie that God does not exist then we feel dependent on other people and animals which in turn leads to problems arising in our bone marrow from where actually all the manifold sicknesses arise.

Although you will probably not understand German it may be helpful if you have a look at the visual presentation (www.youtube.com/watch?v=RbvUSzfd2bk) of what is going on in this respect as explained by the medical doctor Horst Müller after half an hour in his lecture: In respect to illnesses like cold, arthritis, inflammation, etc. the process cannot take place without the “immune system” whereby every one of these health issues can be traced back to the bone marrow.

All processes in physical elements are directed. This is a fact which means for our human body that nothing whatsoever is going on in us by chance, including any kind of sicknesses. They are never the product of coincidence. All illnesses arise and develop based on commands or input which we are giving to our body. That is a fundamental fact which all people need to internalize and know for certain if they are to lead a long healthy life. One might compare viruses with knives. They do not have a life on their own, they are not living beings and cannot multiply by themselves. They do not have their own dynamic. Accordingly they cannot make a person sick. It is important that we consider the simple fact that bacteria, fungus, fruits or nuts can cause problems in the body only if we create a certain reaction like having an allergy against certain kinds of food or other elements. So we have to ask the question: Who is directing the reactions which can be very adverse for our well-being?

There are basic laws in nature like: a macrocosm is always above a microcosm, determining what is happening on the lower or smaller level. We speak about the higher purpose being more important than the individual purpose which is serving the greater good. What is decisive to be aware in this respect is that a virus can never create a priori a sickness and dominate the whole body and ruin it. We would not be able to exist if elements representing the micro-cosmos can dominate a human being. Only parts of the body which are already weakened through inflammation, etc. can be a breeding ground for bacteria whereby it is clear that damage can only be created in those places where the body allows it to happen. Without the permission of the body by providing electrical input, a fungus or bacteria cannot become active and harm an organ. In other words, we ourselves are activating them. Normally they exist in a symbiosis with our cells for the mutual benefit.

Our mind and spirit determine the state of our health. Contrary to this principled understanding the evolution theory introduced the concept of changes and developments happening by chance. In this way the cause-effect principle was kicked out, substituted with a fallen concept: There are results like mutations which manifest without any cause. They suddenly appear but nothing is causing them to come about! This worldview teaches that human beings came about as a result of random changes which are not caused by anybody or anything. It just happened. Nothing could be further from the truth!

After Darwinism was established, germs were discovered and they were integrated in that existing theory. The hypothesis was created that germs are the cause of diseases and therefore we have to fight against them. In this way an effect was turned into a cause. People see themselves as victim of the circumstances and feel that they have no control over their body. They blame their neighbour for their sickness instead of realizing that only they themselves can harm their body by not taking care of it properly. Today we see that innocent people are blamed to be the reason for people to be sick and punished in one way or another. They are put under quarantine although they could never cause others to become ill as contagious diseases do not exist. The germ theory remains completely false because there is no law in nature that a person can convey a sickness to another person. Yet in reality healthy people without any symptoms of being sick have suddenly become a danger for society and are locked up or restricted in various ways! The conclusion: We need to learn the needed lessons including the ones which our body tells us when it does not feel well.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Nearly all sicknesses arise from inner unresolved problems

Dear friends,

It is decisive to recognize the true origin of the manifold kinds of illnesses which are nothing else than an expression of what is going on inside of us. Unresolved internal issues are being manifested on the external level of our body. In medicine the greatest mistake was made that we can make, that is separating our internal foundation from the external, our spiritual situation from what is happening in our physical body. Doctors are treating symptoms without resolving their real cause which is to be found in each case on the inner level of our mind, our heart and soul. Disharmony inside is expressed on the outside, in the respective organs connected to certain emotions.

The true solution lies in dealing with the unfulfilled desires of the heart, whereby obviously problems in relationships are the number one cause for pain which appears in one or the other part of the body. The fundamental desire of every human being to receive love and to respond to it is being neglected in many cases with fatal consequences. The divine nature which we received from God in whose image we were created is generally not dealt with. Instead of considering that precious foundation, modern medicine is fully focused on external phenomena which are in reality merely the visible expression of what is happening on the level of the soul. Applied to the present Corona-crisis the inner suffering of the people is being ignored while putting them under external restrictions which do not have any effect in respect to improving their overall health situation. What is so very tragic in this respect that even those who know of God's existence are not standing on the forefront of teaching the people of the world about the true cause of sicknesses which lies in their internal reality and not in external symptoms visible to the eye.

From a God-centred standpoint things are crystal-clear: Besides those cases where the practical cause for a health issue is obvious, the ultimate reason for people getting sick lies in an inability to give and to receive love. Life without love has no meaning, what especially the elderly are aware of, longing to be with their loved ones even to the extent that they do not want to continue to live without the possibility to spend time with them.

People have known since thousands of years that a happy heart brings healing whereas sadness in people leads to all kinds of illnesses. It is crucial that we internalize this fact and draw the correct conclusion: We must focus on securing our internal harmony if we want to enjoy a long life in a healthy body. Moreover, it is decisive that we see clearly what is happening: People feel a lack of love and want love from others who are also incapable of giving them what they need. The only way forward lies in taking full responsibility for your own inner situation and to resolve one issue after another so that you can be free to invest your heart into others which represents the heavenly way to ever growing joy and fulfilment during our existence on earth and in the world thereafter.

Instead of standing firmly on the forefront of showing to the world how to be completely healthy inside as a basis for a strong body which functions well even in extreme circumstances, the people of faith are wearing masks which are definitely harmful - in the name of supporting health! The situation could not be more miserable from the standpoint that the full truth is out there not only about internal matters but also concerning the well-being of the temple which we received from God for His spirit to dwell in. When will you put your mask aside and speak out clearly for the side of goodness to have one more voice to present timeless truth, which is the only one which can bring lasting healing to all people?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

It is absolutely clear that our health condition depends on our internal situation

Dear friends,

There are principles in this universe which will never change, like the one of cause and effect. Our spirit is in the subject position towards our body and accordingly we express on an external level how we feel inside. This direct correlation between what is going on in a person and how emotions are manifested in our health condition has been confirmed in manifold ways. Yet, the vast majority of the people of faith are not aware of that simple fact when it comes to the present Corona-crisis. Leaders and members advocate the wearing of masks which are not only useless to protect them from the so-called SARS Cov-2 virus but to the contrary harmful to the human body. Instead of standing on the forefront of fighting against the totally wrong concept of viruses as poison harming people even religious leaders encourage everybody to be obedient to inhuman and indeed counterproductive measures which have led to the fact that the politicians have caused much more harm than the supposed deadly virus could ever have done.

That is the unspeakably tragic situation which Heaven is faced with in respect to those who were called to stand up for God's eternal and unchanging Truth being themselves blind to see what is very obvious: The health condition of a person is ultimately determined by the spiritual state the individual is in and not by some external factors. One medical doctor testified in this respect for example that during the decades of treating countless patients he has never come across someone who became sick while being happily in love. Yes, it is undeniably clear that the decisive factor is the internal situation of a person which determines the state of his or her body. Those who have studied in depth the underlying cause of the manifold types of cancer have found that the various sicknesses always correlate with emotional issues and the respective organs connected with them. Strong negative emotional experiences can be found in every patient as the ultimate root behind the excessive growth of tissues which represents a reaction to what is going on inside and is not caused by some external reason like viruses as doctors falsely presume.

There are so many completely wrong concepts in respect to what makes a person sick based on a materialistic world-view which denies or neglects the crucial inner situation of people which determine their bodily condition. I would like to encourage you to take the time to watch this conversation with Dr Andrew Kaufman addressing the issue of the pathology of Scientific Materialism and the Need to (re)THINK Health:

www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JPrYNOJ0Ys&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR0FOHjAfkp7SG61VVLseShikAK5PqGR2mRBasi1SVLJL-lbAMw05P76Gv8. Instead of speaking out to bring an end to all these unproven false concepts like the germ theory religious people around the world are passive, stuck in their grave ignorance of thinking that God created some evil substances like viruses which are deadly for the body, attacking cells and multiplying themselves within them...

Evil people are using the present crisis to implement practices as we know them from fascist and even Bolshevik regimes, as it is for example the case in Denmark. Please listen to this report about what is actually going on in that country:

www.youtube.com/watch?feature=share&v=0rB9Q4DKvgg&fbclid=IwAR2T2ipxHU4FjOVUc6PgSD66mUWVshW6bfZSFE1jkMLQ-0AsKJIOdWzF1EQ&app=desktop. How much more has to happen that the people of faith wake up to realize what is at stake? When will those who have studied the Holy Scriptures speak out against the grave lies and deception advocated by those pursuing their self-centred agenda, using the ignorance of people to dominate them? What is your contribution in this respect of liberating the world from the darkness of not being aware of fundamental principles underlying all creation?

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The cause on the emotional level which allowed the Corona-crisis to arise

Dear friends,

I suppose most of you are aware of the simple fact that the present Corona-crisis could have never become a reality if people would not be afraid of deadly viruses. When everybody knows that the germ theory is merely some theory like so many others which have never been proven to be correct, then they could not be afraid of some invisible enemy because no proof whatsoever exists that there is some new virus around which is killing people. They would have a sober look at the death statistics and see in black and white officially confirmed numbers that this year the average death rate is not higher than in previous years. Nothing special in this respect.

If you have read my previous reflections than you know that the whole pandemic story was made up, a fairy tale was told in such a way that people would believe it to be reality with the help of a corrupt media which does not hesitate to lie, to offer false evidence, to show statistics which are clearly manipulated in order to present a certain picture although reality is very different, etc. The excess death in certain places have confirmed causes which have nothing to do with a virus as anybody can find out if he is ready to check the facts.

How then was it possible that ultimately billions of people around the globe welcomed a lock-downs which are causing to immense suffering for hundreds of millions of families? The answer is obvious and simple: FEAR. Those who have been supporting the plandemic have done so with the use of planting the seed of fear into the hearts and minds of people and nourished it in the course of months so that the citizens would in the end welcome any measures those in power would impose on them. Let us have a closer look at this emotion: Fear arises if you try to control your life while at the same time you do not have the necessary knowledge of how to do it properly so that there are many uncertainties which are beyond your control and which are potentially dangerous for you. Fear and despair must never be the basis for our actions, yet that is the case for so many who are afraid that something terrible might happen to them.

On the other hand, we see the confidence which is rooted in knowing the facts and being able to deal with reality properly so that you do not need to be afraid of anything because you have the decisive knowledge which is needed in order to walk safely through life along with all the protection from the spiritual world which is available. Once you exclude this internal realm you are focused on external circumstances which you cannot control and in this way you will surely get into trouble earlier or later because every human being has a mind and body, a spiritual and physical body whereby both need to be taken care of properly. Human beings are created with the nature of welcoming information which we consider to be good for us. Otherwise we will naturally reject it. The decisive question is therefore: What do we consider to be true and beneficial for us? If we have done our homework and learned the basics of life, how to have a healthy body along with a wholesome mature spirit who act in line with the True Love Principle, then we will naturally enjoy a happy long life without any fears because we are connected with the Creator of the universe.

The conclusion: Every one of us must study the fundamental parameters of life, the basic principles which govern it, so that we are equipped with the truth both on the external as well as internal level which we need in order to resolve any kind of issues which may be hindering us to pursue the kind of life for which we are longing deep inside. Remains only that we have a crystal-clear understanding concerning what is needed for our body in order to find ultimate fulfilment during the century we are basically supposed to spend on this planet in good health.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The ultimate proof that you cannot get sick through infection

Dear friends,

It is indeed a very sad fact that most people of faith believe in the germ theory, that there are infectious diseases, although it is clear and logically proven that it is impossible for the human body to get ill in this way. You only need to stop and think – to ask the relevant questions and answer them correctly. Then you will know undeniably for certain that cells do not make themselves and other cells sick. Are you prepared to use your intellect, your ability to reason in order to have crystal-clear understanding concerning the fundamental question of what causes you to get ill?

If you are ready to sit down and to answer a few simple questions then you know the correct answer in no time, once and forever. Of course, this is only possible when you activate your brain cells well and not allow any illogical reasoning to hinder you to remove all clouds of darkness which may hang over your spirit. Only if you do your best to fully overcome ignorance will you be able to see the light of day in respect to being completely convinced that the various kinds of sicknesses of the body have their ultimate cause in the mind and heart of a person which is in the subject position over the body.

Let us start with the question: Do you have a spirit? The answer is obvious because without it you could not (1) do any spiritual activities, (2) you would not have any internal desires, you could not feel, see, smell, hear, etc. and (3) evaluate your perceptions. (4) You would not have any thoughts, (5) no moral values, (6) no responsibility, (7) no spirituality ... You could not even move your body without the input from your invisible mind as the brain itself cannot send out signals without having received some electrical input which we create through our spirit which God breathed into us. Knowing these basic facts it should be absolutely clear for all of us that we do have a spirit and that the body cannot act without being directed by our invisible thoughts, etc.

God gave us a spirit which is free to think, to make decisions, to act in certain ways whereby it is clear that the body is responding to the impulses from our heart and mind. In this respect it is proven through countless examples that if people have negative thoughts, if they are fearful, etc. they will get sick earlier or later whereas those who preserve a loving and caring heart will be able to lead a healthy life. If we choose to love we decide to walk on the path of life, whereas those who give in to the temptation to stop caring for others will end up in misery whereby the inner misery will manifest overtime externally in the body in the form of all kinds of sicknesses. The health condition of the body is indeed in our hands: You and I decide in our hearts whether we pursue True Love and enjoy a long life of expressing God's Love to the world until our last breath or we get stuck somewhere along the path based on wrong decisions which may very well be based on ignorance like thinking that chemotherapy is beneficial for us although the mortality rate of those who receive that kind of treatment is higher than 95 percent!

Each human being is responsible to listen to their conscience, to take full responsibility for their decisions, including how they respond to what they are told or what is commonly believed, e.g. that there is a deadly virus called SARSCov-2 although its existence was never proven... Wrong decisions may very well have fatal consequences. For this reason we must realize that we are responsible for our health. We must never transfer that responsibility to a doctor who cannot heal us because only we can do that ourselves. No vaccine or drug will save us. Only our lifestyle of living in line with the True Love Principle will secure our well-being and happy future.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The main reason for people to get sick

Dear friends,

If we reflect deeply then we will know for certain that we were created in order to prosper in the realm of True Love by developing our Heart. Accordingly, we are longing deep inside for experiences of being loved and being able to express our love to others. When these two fundamental areas of giving and receiving are in harmony we will feel fine and full of vitality inside as well as in our body.

At which point do problems arise? When we lose someone who has been very good to us or if we begin to think badly of others, feeling upset about them because they do not give us the love to which we feel entitled as husband or as wife, as a parent or as a child, as a brother or as a friend, etc. Whenever we are disappointed our spirit goes down and we lose energy, leading to a situation where also our physical well-being is deteriorating. I suppose you are familiar with such experiences, whereby it is truly important that we reflect about them and realize that it is indeed you and I who are making ourselves sick. It is useless to blame somebody else for our health condition because only the individual who causes illness can heal him/herself and nobody else. Once we let this fact sink into our heart and mind, we will take full responsibility for whatever issue arises in ourselves, affecting our body.

Nobody would say to another person, *"Please eat this meal because I am hungry."* We know well that no person except I can satisfy my hunger. Yet when it comes to the internal level, we easily say to others: *"Please do this or that so that I can be happy."* Does our own situation really depend primarily of the behaviour of others? We expect of others that they behave in a certain way and when they don't then we may be upset, become sad and depressed, harming our health due to wrong expectations. What it all comes down to is our being unable to love because we want to be loved. Let us take a moment to think about this fact and check to which extent it applies to our own inner situation. Unless we move out of the sphere of self-pity into the realm of zero existence as Father calls it, forgetting ourselves for the sake of others, we will not arrive at our destination of ever-growing joy and happiness based on manifesting unconditional love.

Health arises from a wholesome internal situation. That is the final conclusion in respect to what is needed in order to spend a long life of fulfilment on this earth. For this reason we really have to give the actual state of our heart and mind our primary attention and make sure that we harbour the right attitude on the inside so that we can live happily despite the many challenges we may encounter on our path. Learning to digest unpleasant experiences and turning them into victories of heart are a key strategy in getting rid of any kind of health issues. The body cannot lie and must therefore be closely observed. There has to be some concrete reason when certain functions are not working well. The key ability required for healing lies in finding out where the root of sicknesses lies. Only when the ultimate cause is found can lasting healing be achieved. Generally, it is clear that all illnesses arise from a certain lack which is felt on the spiritual level. A person feeling strongly a lack of freedom, injustice, etc. may easily lead to issues arising in the body. In order to shed light on the true origin of the external symptoms it is decisive to have a close look at our inner reality so that we may see clearly which emotional experiences have led to bodily emotions.

Once you research the overall health situation of people you will find out that nearly all psychological sicknesses arise on the foundation of loss. That means, first of all we need to recognize what is missing in a patient's life. To understand the foundational issues which cause external symptoms is indeed the key to being able to enjoy a long life because then you will know what you have to change in order to regain your full health.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Are you listening to the messages expressed through your body?

Dear friends,

Many of us believe that the spirit is expressed in the body, but to which extent do we take it seriously when our soul wants to tell us something through what is going on in our body? Unfortunately, most people run to a doctor and ask, *"Why do I have this or that problem?"* instead of realizing that they themselves must know better than anybody what is wrong in their mind, causing certain symptoms to appear in our body. Should we not really stop and think, reflect on what is happening inside of us and in the world as a whole where people are afraid of some virus whose existence wasn't ever confirmed? It is merely a theory which is widely believed whereas no scientific proof exists of viruses causing certain diseases. Those who are still not sure in this respect may want to read e.g. the book *"Good-Bye Germ Theory: ending a century of medical fraud."* by Dr William P Trebing.

Doctors like Rüdiger Dahlke who have studied in detail how emotional problems are manifested in the body, as you can read e.g. in the book *"The Healing Power of Illness; The Meaning of Symptoms and How to Interpret Them."* www.amazon.co.uk/Healing-Illness-Meaning-Symptoms-Interpret/dp/1852301236/ref=sr_1_5?dchild=1&qid=1606478761&refinements=p_27%3ARuediger+Dahlke&s=books&sr=1-5

Debbie Shapiro published her insights in the book: *"Your Body Speaks Your Mind: Understand the Link Between Your Emotions and Your Illness."* It is truly important to ask the question, *"What are your symptoms and illnesses telling you about yourself?"* because in our body our mind is speaking to us. For this reason it is decisive to understand my body's 'language of symptoms' and to recognize the messages the soul wishes to convey via the body because many times we neglect our inner voice so that such a more drastic method becomes necessary for the inner situation to come to the surface in order to be dealt with properly. From this viewpoint an illness helps or pushes us to address issues in our soul which we would otherwise avoid.

There is a clear interconnectedness between our physical state and our emotional, psychological and spiritual health. Unresolved internal issues definitely affect our physical health. Feelings and thoughts are linked to specific parts of the body, and accordingly pain in the various organs show us which issues must be addressed on the internal level. Once we have learned to recognize the priceless information your body is giving you, we are certainly in a position to achieve better health and a greater sense of wellbeing because root causes can be thoroughly removed so that ultimately no disharmony will appear in your body. Once you have internalized these basic points it will be clear for you that all the talk about infection is non-sense because a contagion from one person to another is impossible. The reason behind this fact is crystal clear: The body was created to be in the object position and needs the input from the side of the spirit for anything to happen. Viruses which attack our cells and multiply in them simply do not exist as it would be against the principles of creation.

If deadly viruses are created by God with man in a position to become at any time their victim, being killed by them, then there is no human freedom endowed by God to begin with because people could not even take care of their physical well-being as at any point some invisible tiny virus may enter the body and cause the victim to die of some disease. Do you believe in such an unreasonable view of life?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Once and for all it is logically confirmed that it is impossible to die due to a “virus”

Dear friends,

You will probably be familiar with the principle of giving and receiving, but do you have the correct understanding of how it works properly? Maybe you feel that you do not need anybody to explain this fundamental principle, yet I want to challenge you to think twice and to answer the simple question: *“How do you feel when the give and take action is functioning properly in your body?”* The answer is obvious: You will feel fine and even great if you are acting in line with the universal principles in nature.

The decisive question is now: *“Why do you get sick?”* Did God give us a body which is not capable of being healthy for about 100 years? Again, the answer is clear: Our Creator provided us with a temple for His spirit to dwell in which is destined to function well for around one century which we spend here on this earth after new life was formed and developed well during the 9 months in the womb. In other words, there does not exist a cause for human beings to become ill other than their making some mistakes. If we are sensitive and reasonable in the various situations which we encounter in life then there exists no reason for us to ever have to visit a doctor. Not even a dentist because caries would not exist, what is confirmed by researchers finding out that people who lived in harmony with nature did not have that problem until they began to eat certain processed food.

Are you prepared to face this reality and to ask the relevant question? What we need to face is the fact that we get sick because we make some mistakes and not because of some virus which God created as a threat and fatal danger to which we may fall prey any time whenever we happen to get in contact with it. We have no way to protect ourselves against this poisonous substance because we cannot see it and therefore we can only conclude that we are created by an evil Being who put some poison out there, and if happens to come into our body we are done, our end will be near and we have to leave this earth prematurely with all the tragic consequences for all those who love us and ourselves being unable live the life we were destined to live.

Please, Dear friends, do not take these simple facts lightly but internalize them so that you can be absolutely certain, once and for all, that it is impossible to die due to a virus because such a concept is 180 degrees opposite of the understanding that God is a wonderful Creator who made this universe for His children to live in happiness for about 100 years on the earth and eternally thereafter in the spirit world.

Once you have become clear in your heart and mind about this essential point then you will know without the slightest doubt that the germ theory is totally wrong because it contradicts the existence of God as a loving Parent of Humankind and wonderful Creator. There is only one truth and this applies also to the human body. All the various organs have certain functions which are the same in people, no matter their skin colour or in which part they live on our globe. They all want to live in happiness and do not wish to be sick because we are not supposed to get any disease during the time we spend on this beautiful planet.

According to the Bible, God made man in his image and saw it was good, yes very good. Our Creator did not make any mistake. If we feel ill then it is always our issue, something we are not doing right so that the body has to use certain measures to bring us back into balance which may be at first painful. From this viewpoint it is clear that bodily symptoms are there for us to recognize what we need to change, even excessive growth of tissue, which doctors call cancer although it is a reaction in the body which can be naturally cured in every case without the need of any artificial drugs...

Yes, that is the unchangeable and eternal basic truth concerning the human body. For those who wish to have more scientific explanations why it is impossible to die due to a "virus" I would like to suggest to read this extensive article "The SARS-Cov-2 virus was never proved to exist" at blog.nomorefakenews.com/2020/12/01/the-sars-cov-2-virus-was-never-proved-to-exist/?fbclid=IwAR2sZUNFqHBR_kw9z8eAJQ1YOeuC2Dxs5wqsFGv_4_br3lqutpqUrSNZ7S

And please read these explanations by Virologist Prof. Dr Stefan Lanka to learn the details of how the false theories came to be established as "mainstream": truthseeker.se/wp-content/uploads/Stefan-Lanka-The-Misinterpretation-of-the-Antibodies-English-Translation.pdf

Here purebibleforum.com/index.php?threads/stefan-lanka-dismantles-modern-virus-theory.1520/ you find core explanations and links to many more scientific articles.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Essential Points we need to know about how people get sick

Dear friends,

God made the universe according to the Principles of Creation which we need to know in order to fulfil the purpose of our life on the earth. In line with this fact we must be fully acquainted with the basic functions of the human body because it is our responsibility to take good care of it as the temple we received from God for His Love to be expressed.

Concerning the unity of mind and body it is clear that our mind is in the subject position determining the state of our body. Many people think that their bodily condition depends on the genes which they received from their parents, but genes are merely like computer programs which need to be initiated; otherwise they are not functioning and irrelevant for us. In other words, I decide which genes are switched on in my body and equally it is in my hands to switch off genes (except those who have a permanent function). Genes are therefore not relevant as the cause of sicknesses.

For example, there are 5 "genes" which cause depression. You may have all of them but never become depressed because it is in your hands whether you activate them or not. The conclusion is clear: You and I decide through our thoughts the state of our mind as well as our bodily well-being. Sicknesses are therefore the result of not controlling our thinking in the proper way. For this reason it is decisive that we are in full control of what kind of thoughts we harbour in our minds.

When you do feel not well and visit a doctor, does he ask you about what has been happening in your life recently? Is he interested in what is occupying your mind these days? Does he inquire what you are worrying about and which events are burdening your soul? No, he is merely looking at symptoms and prescribes you some drugs as a remedy. What does that mean? Doctors are widely not interested in the most important cause for people to get sick and have therefore no qualification to help their patients in the right way.

What about the field of education? Are young people educated to control their way of thinking, how their thoughts influence the state of their body, etc.? Unfortunately, that is not

what is happening in most cases although it is so very crucial for our well-being what kind of thoughts are dominating our mind. How much are we focused on supporting not only our youth but also adults to be in control of their thinking so that it may always be in line with the True Love Principle as doing so is the precondition for us to experience lasting joy and happiness during a long life here on earth?

One can say that the character of a person is the sum of his/her thoughts and emotions, not the sum of a person's knowledge. If people are not well aware of what is going on inside of them, how can you help them properly? We really need to know the answer to the question: *"Where do thoughts have their origin?"* because all of our actions are determined by them. How do thoughts enter my body? They are created in our spiritual self and are conveyed from outside into our brain where they stimulate electrical impulses which reach the various organs and muscles...

We know that information needs a medium which is carrying the information. Words, for example, are carriers of information and not the information itself. For this reason we must reflect about what kind of information we allow to enter our body and how we express it because in that way we are greatly determining our bodily condition - our health.

There are basic aspects that must be taken into account: (1) The life of a human being depends on fulfilling needs. If I do so in the right way then I will be fine. (2) Every function is guided depending on certain factors like natural laws on which one depends. (3) In line with these facts, every sickness is the result of some lack or loss. E.g., if water, nourishment or warmth are missing then I will be in trouble. If we have a headache the decisive question is: What causes my migraine? Or what is the reason why I feel dizzy?

The body must be missing something because otherwise it would not react. Once you research such questions thoroughly by looking for root causes for people not feeling well, it is obvious that ultimately they all lack the experience of love. One by one it can be confirmed in all patients' life that they have some issue in relationships which is expressed in symptoms manifested in the body. For this reason the way to act when feeling sick is not running to the doctor but looking inside, reflecting on what has happened in the past, recently, to find out clearly what is causing the dis-ease in my body.

As the ones who strive to unite our mind and body we must put our utmost attention to what we are thinking because our thoughts decide our emotions as well as physical well-being. Once we do it will become crystal-clear for us that it is impossible that our health can be endangered by some tiny dead particles called viruses. Is there still someone left among the readers of these lines who has not yet come to this conclusion?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Simple facts which confirm the existence of the eternal human spirit

Dear friends,

A chemical element cannot feel or have emotions. It cannot choose or make decisions. It cannot destroy itself, but human beings are able to destroy themselves. For this reason it is clear that we do not consist merely of chemical elements and consequently it cannot be denied that spiritual elements must exist in every man and woman. In line with the laws of creation, nothing in nature destroys itself. There always has to be a force coming from outside which is influencing the various parts. Chemical elements cannot govern or direct themselves. They cannot have a consciousness, they cannot reflect about issues or have some moral standards. From where do these aspects come? Obviously from our mind which is guiding our body. Considering these simple facts it is confirmed that the invisible spirit must exist beyond or outside of the human body. That reality is all the more confirmed when looking at the many things we may be longing for which are not rooted in bodily desires, above else to express true love and to be loved in an unselfish way.

Our spiritual needs as sons and daughters of God include: We must have freedom and wish to live in safety; we desire to gain new insights; we want to be understood and to understand others; we need orientation; we look for confirmation; we wish to experience joy... All of these aspects point clearly into the direction that man was endowed with a spirit and invisible heart which exists beyond the human body, all the more when we consider that we look for justice, peace, truth, morality, wisdom, acknowledgement and appreciation, ultimately never-ending happiness.

Let us simply ask the question: How many cells in our brain need these elements. We know the answer: none of them. There is no center in the brain which is responsible for justice, etc. Why then do people insist on justice? Such reflections make it very clear for us that it is undeniably true: Man was endowed by God with a spirit which exists beyond the physical realm in the eternal spiritual world independent of the human body.

Let us also ask: Can there be needs which nobody is asking for? Can there be hunger and thirst without the existence of a body that need such elements? The answer is obvious and accordingly also that there always has to be someone or something which is asking for certain needs to be fulfilled.

The body checks the elements which are entering – just as our spirit is evaluating what is welcome and what not. It is our responsibility to make sure to feed our mind and body in the proper way in order to secure our internal and external well-being. Undoubtedly the body depends on the mind of a person to provide the nourishment needed in order to continue to exist. Whereas the body cannot help but ask for its needs to be fulfilled, the spirit cannot be forced to obey and to respond to his requests.

Considering these facts, it is once again confirmed that the human spirit must exist as people are indeed longing for all the invisible qualities and values which I outlined in the short reflection. The overall conclusion is unmistakably clear: The electric impulses are created by the invisible spirit of a person and conveyed to the body via the cerebral cortex. All activities of a human being are only possible based on every individual having received the breath of life from our Creator, manifested in our soul, spirit, and mind, destined to exist for eternity.

May we all succeed in cultivating our heart well as the center of our being so that we will be able to become the full embodiment of God's Love in this world.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The inner process of how we make ourselves sick

Dear friends,

I suppose you have the experience of getting seriously ill or you have been thinking about others who were diagnosed with some tumour or cancer... Are you aware where the inner root lies behind such physical symptoms? What it all comes down to is the body listening to what the mind is saying. For example, a person may feel: *"I am not good enough, I am not qualified to do this, I am incapable of achieving that..."* In such a situation the organ connected with certain emotions reacts. People have been aware of such a connection for many centuries and therefore sayings or folk wisdom developed which is addressing such correlation and even causation. As scientific research has shown, the acid alkaline balance changes within a few minutes from being alkaline to acid if people start watching the news (which convey mainly negative elements). Add to this fact that cancer cells can only grow in an acid environment and you will hopefully come to know for certain that a direct causation exists between what is going on in our mind and what is expressed in the body to the extent that we develop certain sicknesses due to unresolved internal issues.

The overall issue is to make sure that our inner situation is harmonious as basis for health to be manifested and preserved in our body, not only for the moment but for decades and ultimately our whole life long. In order to secure such a state our conscious investment is certainly necessary, today and tomorrow, and every day anew by preserving an awareness that we are destined to be in control of our mind and body, most of all of our thoughts because through them we decide what kind of emotions prevail in us which in turn directly affect our organs...

In this respect it is truly important to recognize that it is not first of all our emotions which determine our inner state but our conscious (and unconscious) decisions concerning how we deal with issues. For example, after having gone through the worst kind of betrayal in your life you can decide to take some kind of revenge and allow bitter feelings to take root in your heart or you determine that you will not be affected in any way through that disappointment but immediately move on to love and invest again no matter what has happened. Accordingly, your emotions will be filled with pain, leading to physical suffering to appear in the body or you preserve the heart of highest appreciation you ever had for that person and willingly invest with all of your soul because you know now more than ever how much love this person needs in order to change so that he or she can come back to the true way of life.

The whole issue is about becoming aware of the inner process going on in my mind and heart through which I make myself sick. To have a sober look at this fundamental point is more than crucial because it may determine whether you live or die from the viewpoint that based on wrong attitudes and the respective consequences are expressed. E.g. in excessive growth of tissue which is falsely evaluated by doctors to be malignant, treated with radiation and chemo, which is a rather sure way to send you off to spirit world prematurely although you should spend many more years on this earth.

So I hope that those of you who have not done so yet start today with facing the fact that our health situation is fully determined by ourselves. It is useless to make any excuses that you are sick because of this or that person. In reality it is definitely in your and my hand how we deal with whatever miserable situations we may be faced on the path of restoration and our personal course towards reaching maturity. Once we determine to act only in line with the True Love Principle we will definitely secure a great future because that is the one and only way to a long healthy life.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The unfortunate error of giving in order to receive

Dear friends,

In connection with the task of maintaining our health we many think that giving must be connected with receiving - our giving of love with also being loved in return. Yet, I would like to invite you to reflect about loving relationships on a deeper level: You probably have the understanding that if you care about others then they will also care about you earlier or later or at least you deserve some loving care as you have already offered it to others. Is that true in your case? Is that how you feel about the give and take action centred on love?

If that applies to you then I want to ask you how you deal with situations when there is no return to your investment. Do you feel frustrated under such circumstances? Are you convinced that you should get something in return for what you have done for others? It is very likely that you will answer to such an inquiry with "Yes" because it feels right to have this concept, yet I want to challenge you to think twice and to take the time to reflect on this fundamental subject: *"According to what you have done for others in your life so far, how much love are entitled to receive?"* I do not expect to hear any number or a definite amount, but would like to invite you to put a "zero" as answer, meaning that you do not have the right to claim any love from your spouse, from your children, or from whomever you have invested all of your heart and soul. Are you able to meditate on such a situation as your personal reality?

I am certain that doing so will move something in your heart because it will be a new perspective on life to know: *"Nobody owes me anything. All that I have given to others I have done so with a selfless attitude, not expecting any return."* Now compare this with how you have felt before you made this exercise: In which situation do you feel more free in your heart and mind? You will immediately know the difference when you imagine a situation of grave disappointment in the closest relationship you have in your life. If you consider what kind of emotions arise in you when you find out that this person betrayed you...

Do you get the point which I am making? You will definitely feel much more free and liberated in heart if you have the humbleness and sincerity to move from today forward with the attitude that all you have done for others in your life so far has been for their sake with not the slightest attachment, everything was given unconditionally. Personally, I am convinced that this is the correct attitude to have which will save you from unnecessary emotional and physical suffering, because all sicknesses have their origin in a certain feeling of loss or lack of love. Countless people have fallen into a miserable state after losing a loved one who turned away from them. They felt more than anything that a connection was broken and so they do not receive anymore what they would need so much.

It is really important to take the time to reflect deeply about the difference between even unconsciously expecting some return from others – what you have probably done until now - and living with the conviction that I exist to love: I put my heart into everything I do, enjoying the act of making other people happy, so that seeing the result of my investment alone is already enough reward for me. I do not depend in any way on a direct return for what I have done for others. If you take the time to research root causes for people getting ill you will find that ultimately there is always some issue of unfulfilled love or expectations, of disappointment or frustrations with loved ones, as ultimate root behind what is visible in the form of symptoms in the physical body. If we go beyond expecting love from anybody we will secure a long happy life because we will always be eager to mobilize our abilities to bring joy into the life of others no matter how they are treating you. Such an attitude will keep you forever young in your heart.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The full truth about what really makes you ill

Dear friends,

Did you read the short reflection which I offered you for the first day of this new year attentively? If not, please go back and re-read it with an open mind, allowing with your inner voice to tell you: There is only one God and one eternal Truth which I need to find out by searching thoroughly for deeper understanding.

The second point which I would like you to become absolutely certain of is that God is only good, and for this reason there is no polarity of good and evil created by our Ultimate Origin. Accordingly, it is impossible that the germ theory and other hypotheses like that of contagion, claiming that you can become sick by being in the presence of another sick person, are true. Ideally it will become clear for you down to the bone marrow that believing in a good God as Eternal Parent of Humankind and at the same time in deadly viruses is an irreconcilable contradiction, similar to the two souls in your chest about which Paul wrote in his letters, with one fighting against the other.

Unless we are ready to stop and think, using all of our logic and reasoning, we will remain a “guilty” victim of the evils of the world without hope for complete liberation which can only come when you are prepared to deal with facts instead of clinging to some unproven religious and medical dogmas. We must not give in to the temptation to believe in the great lie of the devil that God is not really a Loving Parent, that He created a world where people can at any time be infected by some tiny for them invisible substances which they in turn may unknowingly pass on to their beloved, causing them to die prematurely.

I would like to invite you to reflect about the question: How will you feel that your most beloved partner or child died because you infected them with a virus? What does your heart tell you when you meditate about such a situation? Is it possible that God is so cruel that He created all kinds of deadly viruses which can mutate freely so that in the end you can never be safe, even if you get a vaccine every week...?

Please, stop and think about such a concept: You may cause at any time those who you love the most to die a miserable death through a virus which you conveyed to them even without being aware of it. Such an idea is 180 degrees opposite of God having given us freedom of choice. You could never secure a long healthy life by fulfilling your portion of responsibility because a virus might attack you and bring your life to an untimely end in your youth or adulthood...

In case you still cannot see clearly, you can download the book by Dawn Lester and David Parker and listen to interviews with them which you find on the internet. Please also research the materials presented by true scientists like Dr Stefan Lanka and Andrew Kaufmann, and all those who are prepared to thoroughly check what certain scientists claim to know. Maybe you want to join the FB-group exposing the virus theory for comprehensive information: www.facebook.com/ExposingTheVirusTheory/

Without studying the full truth and knowing in which points traditional teachings are wrong you cannot be certain about God's viewpoint and behave in the right way, contributing to the substantial realization of His ideal where people can live a long healthy life based on being fully aligned with the True Love Principle. Trusting that you take this essential task to heart and act upon it,

I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Have you become clear about the true cause of sicknesses?

Dear friends,

I trust that you have been thinking and praying deeply about the basic issue of root causes of illnesses. To be clear about that fundamental point is as important as knowing what is good and evil because we can only enjoy a long life in a healthy body if we make sure that we take care well of his needs. If you listen to interviews with the authors of the book dealing with the question "*What really makes you sick*" like this www.youtube.com/watch?v=ku8Nt9xSV-I you will get important answers, but it may not yet be enough to know for certain how you can secure the wellbeing of the temple which God has given to you for your spirit to dwell. So you have to use another hour, and then one more, in order to dig further, to search for deeper answers to the questions which may be relevant for you in respect to how to make sure to remain healthy your whole life long, what we are surely destined to be in line with the purpose of creation for us to be happy, what is not possible when we are suffering from some illness, whatever it may be.

In the here-mentioned conversation you learn about the fact that bacteria are clean-up agents, helping to clear the body from degree which can be harmful. Because all organs are constantly renewed with new cells being created all the time, there are also continuously certain waste products, particles which are no longer needed. In their ignorance and godless worldview, scientists interpret such tiny materials as viruses that are harmful to the body.

Traditionally, doctors made the mistake of thinking that bacteria are the cause of sicknesses, whereas in reality they are digesting and cleaning up the dead and dying tissue. Such an understanding is much more plausible as cause for people getting sick, especially in the light of God having provided us with a body which is capable of dealing with all kinds of health challenges in a natural way. Yet most people of faith believe in the germ theory and in contagious diseases although such an understanding contradicts core contents of the Holy Scriptures. Once you realize that it is indeed your and my responsibility to take care well of our God-given body then you will no longer put that task into the hands of doctors who are according to the official statistics among those with one of the lowest life expectancies although they are the ones who should know better than anybody else how to treat the human body in the best possible way.

If you look deeper you will realize that the whole issue comes down to the question of whether everything going on in our body is directed merely by our brain or by our invisible spirit which is expressed in how we act and behave in the manifold situations we encounter in our daily life. I suggest that take a look at this nicely presented content provided by Dr Bruce Lipton who is one of the pioneers of the correct understanding of how we can secure our bodily health based on a healthy mind:
www.youtube.com/watch?v=OsAd4HGJS4o

Concerning the microbiome it is clear that every bacteria has a certain beneficial role. There is no scientific proof for a germ to cause a disease. The only time that microorganism become problematic for us is when they are influenced by some kind of environmental condition, like a specific toxin, e.g. antibiotics. God created a body which works well based on harmonious cooperation, a synthesis rather than fighting. In this respect it is worth to consider what one wise person said: "*If the germ theory were true there would be no one left to believe it.*" Yes, that is what it comes down to because we would long be killed by deadly viruses spreading from one person to the next... May we all use all of our intellect to clearly know what really makes us sick.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

What is your viewpoint concerning the human body?

Dear friends,

How do you feel after having reflected thoroughly about the cause of sicknesses in the light of God as the Loving Parent of Humankind? Do you know now down to the depths of your soul, confirmed by your logical reasoning that it is impossible that the germ theory is true and that it is out of question that you become sick because you get infected by another person? If there is still some doubt or unanswered question in this fundamental point then please sit down and search until you find the answer to your questions. They are all there, freely available on the internet: It is up to every individual to look for them and to make the correct understanding their own. Nobody else can do the study instead of you. Only you can convince yourself by checking your belief in the light of your innermost soul, the voice of your conscience and what your brain, your ability to think logically tell you. It is our personal task to learn to be able distinguish clearly between confirmed science and medical dogmas based on unconfirmed theories which unfortunately prevail.

In order to be able to take care of our body in the correct way we need to know basic facts which we learn in our childhood and youth in respect to food and other aspects of how to keep our body fit. But when it comes to challenges related to diseases or getting sick we are not prepared well to take full responsibility to secure a wonderful life based on a strong unity between a sane mind and healthy body. Rather than investing into that fundamental area most people are satisfied to believe in the "religion of health" with those in white robes (doctors) as the "priests" who know the secrets of how to secure our bodily wellbeing.

Towards the end of this sharing www.bitchute.com/video/nlhesmebrvQY/?fbclid=IwAR0dNcBUpHfFlgQ1Q8u1zJd-iTzJFJ0tZbNidsQxDqYwzCOzGVs28Edgkek you can hear Dr Andrew Kaufmann ask why the scientists are able to isolate Exosomes but not a virus, although the majority is similar in size. That is of course a very relevant question and the answer is obvious. They are making things up when it comes to what they call viruses and most people blindly believe that they know what they are doing without ever checking if their claims hold up to scrutiny. How ridiculous the explanations get is e.g. expressed in the explanation by a representative of one of the main vaccination producers who says that after being vaccinated you can get the virus, it will multiply in the body and you can possibly also make others sick, but you yourself cannot become sick although the poison is multiplying inside of you! They speak about the virus having mutated and make extra strict measures whereas there is no scientific logic behind dead material mutating in one person and suddenly spreading to thousands to represent a danger for the country... We have one unfounded fairy tale after another from the side of so-called experts who are bought to make speculations and on the other side true science which tells us that the body works as an electro-chemical system with electrical impulses guided by the mind of people which exists beyond the human brain as the human spirit, enabling spiritual healing because the energies mobilized by the heart and soul of a person is much stronger than what is happening in the various organs at a given point under certain circumstances.

When we look back in history, we see that in the nineteenth century Antonine Bechamp presented the understanding that microbes are part of the "inner milieu" of the organism, assisting the metabolic process of the body. Microbes only become pathogenic when the organism is out of balance. Similarly Claude Bernard advocated that it is the change of the "inner milieu" that causes microbes to become pathogenic and cause an "infectious" disease. In the 20th century it was Guenther Enderlein who detected in blood samples tiny organism which "morphed" into various shapes and sizes when the internal environment of the organism changed, called Pleomorphism. Such changes are necessary for rebalancing the organism.

This principled understanding is rejected by the medical establishment despite the fact that Louis Pasteur was exposed by Ethel Hume (1923) and by R.B. Peason (1940) as plagiarist and imposter. The false theories of Louis Pasteur are propagated by the mainstream although they are based on scientific hoax, supported by the pharmaceutical industry that makes billions of dollars every year through selling drugs and vaccines.

Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer was the first to investigate so-called infectious diseases by taking into account the brain as the mediator between our psyche, our emotions, and the body. He clarified that microbes do not cause diseases but to the contrary play a supportive role in the healing process, including that of cancer, rather than representing a problem or danger for the body. As the founder of the New German Medicine Dr Hamer identified 5 biological laws which are always valid without any exceptions, reproducible in any person. He has shown that every disease originates from a Conflict Shock that catches an individual completely off guard, an emotional distress for which we are not prepared. On the premise that all bodily functions are controlled by the brain Dr Hamer obtained a brain scan, a computer tomogram of all his patients and compared them with the patient's medical record and personal history, particularly a recent emotional trauma. In this way he found that every disease, including cancer, has its own area in the brain from where this disease is controlled. In this way he could show a clear correlation between certain conflicts and how they manifest themselves on the organ level and how this process is connected to the brain.

When we have a conflict shock its impact becomes visible in a very specific area in the brain as a set of concentric rings, determined by the nature of the conflict. Instantly a certain biological program is activated in order to assist our organism in coping with a particular conflict situation. In this way the brain serves as a mediator between the psyche and the body, acting as a control station from where each biological process is coordinated. In this way it becomes clear that the psyche, brain and organs are three levels which always act in synchronicity as one unit with the psyche as its leading component.

Since this conflict involves our entire being, the psyche, brain, and organ level, it is natural to speak of a biological rather than a psychological conflict. Our subjective way of experiencing a certain inner confrontation determines which area of the brain reacts to it and which symptoms will appear in the body. How we perceive a conflict is determined by our attitude, vulnerability, expectation, belief, fears, etc. In this way it is always our subjective feeling in connection with a conflict that determines what symptoms will arise as a result of the shock according to the respective biological program.

First, we go through a period of active conflict where we may feel cold and not hungry, sleepless, etc. followed by a period of healing which is accompanied with fatigue, when the blood vessels are widened and we may have fever. That means inflammation is already part of the healing phase. Bearing the here outlined aspects in mind it is clear that significant biological special programs are visible on the organ level in two steps, first the conflict-active phase. If more tissue is required to facilitate a conflict resolution the body responds with meaningful cell proliferation. In line with the nature of the conflict an additional growth of cells is activated in a certain part of the body connected with the respective area of the brain which works with it together as a unit.

I hope that based on these short explanations of biological laws which are active in our body you can realize how wonderfully our Creator has made the human body with the ability to naturally respond to any kind of issue with biological programs being activated for the sake of naturally resolving them without the need of any external measures because any healing is taking place from the inside where also the ultimate root cause of any disease lies.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The valuable work of Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer in the field of medicine

Dear friends,

Through the precious teaching of the Holy Scriptures we learn about the human portion of responsibility which certainly includes the task to take care well of our body. In respect to how our body is able to respond to extreme challenges and to resolve them in the best possible way Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer has found five biological laws which apply to each and every human being without any exception.

The brain cells that receive the conflict impact which is caused by some issues in the psyche of a person send a biochemical signal to the corresponding body cells, causing the growth of a tumour, a meltdown of tissue or functional loss, depending on which brain layer receives the shock. While the brain stem (the oldest part of the brain) is programmed with basic survival issues like breathing, reproduction and food, the cerebrum (the youngest part of the brain) is more concerned with social themes. Dr Hamer discovered that every disease progresses through two phases: first, a conflict active phase, characterized by emotional stress, cold extremities, a lack of appetite, and sleeplessness, and then, provided we manage to resolve the conflict, a healing phase. This is the period in which the psyche, the brain and the corresponding organ undergo the phase of recovery, an often difficult process marked by fatigue, fever, inflammation, infection, and pain.

I have shortly addressed these points in the previous reflection and mention them here again because it is essential that we are fully aware of these processes. Please take the time to learn about them and other precious insights which are very helpful to secure our bodily wellbeing through watching the lecture which is uploaded in two parts at these links: www.bitchute.com/video/xxqi5kWbS5rI/, www.bitchute.com/video/fQjKkpZv4MaU/?fbclid=IwAR3E-ZRDSUBjB9hgEUrZKu0tGwUlsrV9z_Mclco8thLE7OXsR3GQQZ0NehQ. In the first part of the lecture you learn after 40 minutes about special functions connected with the endoderm as well as the old brain and new brain mesoderm, clarifying for example that staphylococcus and streptococcus bacteria assist the reconstruction of tissue loss. Microbes never cross the tissue threshold but stay with the tissue they originally populated. Everything is designed for the benefit of the body's well-being with no harmful bacteria! Towards the end of the first part of that lecture the question is answered, "*Can diseases be contagious?*" which is very actual once again today. The scientifically proven answer is definitely No, because microbes are only active during the healing phase, assisting the reconstruction phase. Instead of the false concept of family members making each other sick it is obvious that they show the same type of symptoms after going through common emotional experiences. It must be unquestionably clear for all people that diseases do not originate in the body but in the psyche. Once we realize that the brain initiates or activates a biological response to such conflict we will know for certain that diseases cannot be contagious.

In the second part the lecturer refers for example to the fact that the site <http://www.virusmyth.com/aids/> presents some 1000 scientific articles confirming that viruses are not the cause of sicknesses. The biochemist Kary Mullis who received the Nobel Prize in 1993 pointed out that if HIV causes AIDS there should be scientific documents demonstrating that fact. He had to conclude that there is no such document! Over the years, Dr Hamer has been able to confirm his discoveries with over 40,000 case studies. The result of his scientific work is the creation of a "Psyche-Brain-Organ" chart that outlines the disease, the content of the biological conflict that cause it, where the corresponding lesion can be seen on a brain scan, how the disease manifests itself in the conflict active phase, and what can be expected in the healing phase. Dr Hamer's research radically upsets the many existing theories of conventional medicine. His explanation of disease as a meaningful interplay between the psyche, the brain and the corresponding organ refutes the view that

disease occurs by chance or as a result of a mistake of nature. Based on sound scientific criteria, German New Medicine shatters the myths of malignant cancer cells or of destructive microbes and identifies "infectious diseases" as well as cancerous tumours as natural biological emergency measures, in practice for millions of years, designed to save the organism and not, as we have been taught, to destroy it. Diseases such as cancer lose their frightening image and are recognized as meaningful special biological survival programs every human being is born with.

In October 1981, Dr Hamer presented his research to the University of Tübingen as a post-doctoral thesis. The objective was to have his findings tested on equivalent cases so that German New Medicine could be taught to all medical students and patients could benefit from the discoveries as soon as possible. But to his great surprise, the University committee rejected his work and refused to evaluate his thesis, an unprecedented case in the history of universities. There was yet another surprise. Shortly after he had handed in his thesis, Dr Hamer was given the ultimatum to either deny his findings or his contract would not be renewed. It was extremely difficult for him to understand why he was being expelled from the clinic for presenting well-substantiated scientific findings. After his dismissal, he retreated to his private practice where he continued his research. Several attempts to open a private clinic failed because of concerted efforts opposing it. Letters of Dr Hamer's patients to health officials remained unanswered or were returned with the comment: "Not applicable!". The firm position of the authorities has not changed.

In 1985, after 29 years of marriage and the raising of four children, Sigrid Hamer died. She had never really recovered from the grief over the death of her son and the relentless intimidation by the Savoy family. The harassment of Dr Hamer culminated in 1986, when a court sentence stopped him from practising medicine. Despite the fact that his scientific work had never been disproved, he lost, at the age of 51, his medical license on the grounds that he refused to renounce his findings on the origin of cancer and to conform to the principles of official medicine. Deprived of a medical license, Dr Hamer now relied on other doctors to obtain brain scans and patients' records. But he was determined to continue his work. By 1987 Dr Hamer had already analysed over 10,000 cases and was able to expand his discovery of the Five Biological Laws of German New Medicine to practically all diseases known in medicine.

Meanwhile, the press and the medical establishment stopped at nothing to attack him and his work. Tabloid journalists and medical "experts" portray Dr Hamer as a charlatan, a self acclaimed miracle healer, a cult leader, an irrational outsider, or an insane criminal who denied cancer patients the 'life-saving' conventional treatments. In 1997 Dr Hamer was arrested and sentenced to 19 months in prison for having given three people free medical information without a medical license. By contrast, in 1991, thirteen years after he had killed Dirk Hamer, Victor Emanuel of Savoy had been sentenced to a mere 6 months probation for the illegal possession of a weapon. When Dr Hamer was arrested, the police searched his patient files. Subsequently, one public prosecutor was forced to admit during the trial that, after MORE THAN five years, of 6,500 patients with mostly 'terminal' cancer, 6,000 were still alive. And so, ironically, it was his opponents that provided the actual statistics attesting to German New Medicine's remarkable success rate. Yet, to this day (see document March 12, 2008), the University of Tübingen refuses, despite court orders in 1986 and 1994, to test Dr Hamer's scientific work. Similarly, official medicine refuses to endorse German New Medicine despite its numerous verifications by both physicians and professorial associations.

On September 9th, 2004, Dr Hamer was arrested at his home in Spain. Following a European extradition order, Dr Hamer was extradited to France, where he was held in the French prison Fleury-Mérogis. Dr Hamer was sentenced to three years in prison without probation. The charges: "fraud and the complicity in the illegal practice of medicine". He has been charged and found responsible for the deaths of French citizens due to the availability of his publications in French. It should be mentioned that Dr Hamer had never spoken to any

of the individuals in person. Dr Hamer was released from prison in February 2006. In March 2007, he was forced to leave his Spanish exile. He moved to Norway where he died in 2017.

From this content outlining some facts from the life course of Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer you can hopefully understand why he has been persecuted so severely by the medical establishment in a situation where his research radically upsets the many existing theories of conventional medicine and proves them to be wrong. His explanation of disease as a meaningful interplay between the psyche, the brain and the corresponding organ is in line with the principles of creation, refuting the view that disease occurs by chance or as a result of a mistake of nature. Through his sound scientific work Dr Hamer exposed the myths of malignant cancer cells and identified "infectious diseases" as natural biological measures, designed to save the organism and not, as we have been taught, to destroy it.

In this way Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer provided the world with the knowledge necessary to understand essential functions in the human body, particularly that every disease is part of a special biological program to assist a person during a crisis, enabling us to lead a long healthy life here on earth based on fulfilling our portion of responsibility to take care well of our body along with making sure that our spirit is always aligned with the True Love Principle underlying all physical existence.

The struggle between good and evil is as old as human history because man was created with a free will to decide whether he acts in line with the original mind which strives to live in accordance with God's Will or he pursues some self-centred agenda. That battle has been going on from the individual to the worldwide and cosmic level, including the spiritual realm. Each and every person decides where he or she is active in that struggle with which you and I are confronted in our soul from our childhood days until we leave this planet, continuing in the world thereafter until issues are completely resolved.

Some of the most fundamental questions in the present situation are therefore: How can we fulfil the task which we are destined to accomplish as catalysts for positive changes in the world. Because only if we do things in the right way will we be able to work effectively and contribute to the urgently needed positive developments.

Just as we eat every day it is decisive to be well-fed with the right spiritual food, a task that is easily neglected, causing us to be not strong enough to win over the manifold temptations which we encounter in daily life. If we do not have enough physical nourishment our body becomes weak, and the same is true on the internal level: If we do not make sure that we take enough time for spiritual work we will not be strong enough to win the crucial battles when it comes to the big issues of the direction in which the world moves.

Let us therefore learn from the pioneer who have been fighting for positive developments rooted in deeper insights, for which Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer has surely made very valuable contributions.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The war on cancer has been won, once and for all

Dear friends,

On December, 23 1971 President Richard Nixon signed the National Cancer Act, initiating what has been euphemistically called the "*War on Cancer*". During the past half a century more than 500 billion dollars were spent in America in that war with little real success as cancer remains to be the number 2 cause for deaths after cardiovascular issues. Add to this the \$50-billion-a-year commercial industry of toxic therapies against cancer which cause most patients to die through chemo, etc.

Please keep that reality in mind and consider that the war on cancer was already won in the nineteen seventies in Germany through the pioneering discoveries by late Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer studied medicine and theology at the University of Tübingen. At the age of 22, he completed his master's degree in theology and then, four years later, received his professional license as a doctor of medicine. The following years he practiced at different university clinics in Germany. In 1972 Dr Hamer completed his specialization in internal medicine and began to work at the University clinic in Tübingen as an internist in charge of cancer patients. At the same time, he ran a private practice with his wife Dr Sigrid Hamer, whom he had met during their studies in Tübingen.

He also showed an extraordinary talent for inventing medical devices. Among others, he owns the patent for a non-traumatic scalpel (Hamer-Scalpel) which cuts twenty times sharper than a razor blade, a special bone saw for plastic surgery, and a massage table that automatically adjusts to the body's contours. His inventions provided Dr Hamer and his family with the financial means to move to Italy, where he realized his plan to treat the sick in the slums of Rome free of charge.

On the foundation of his own very painful experiences and sincere research considering both the spiritual and physical aspects of human beings as God's children he found 5 biological laws which are always valid without any exceptions, reproducible in every person. In the previous reflections I addressed a few fundamental aspects which we all need to be aware of in order to know for certain that any disease can be naturally healed.

What does that mean in the light of God's overall providence of restoration? He prepared in every respect the foundation for the Kingdom of Heaven to be substantially established at the time of the Second Advent, which includes of course the field of medicine, whereby Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer is one of the central figures who has achieved the breakthrough in discovering the relevant biological laws underlying the healing process of any sicknesses in the body. He has done his best to live up to the meaning of his name which refers to a strong and brave spear-bearer, a hammer, and the kingdom. He stood firmly on the forefront to destroy false concepts in the medical field so that they can be substituted with a God-centered viewpoint on medicine.

Just as many other pioneers on the side of goodness Dr Hamer has been severely persecuted by the medical establishment and his work discredited by the media... Why? The answer is obvious: Had his insights been introduced to the medical universities and applied in treating people with cancer, tumours, etc. then it would have meant the end of Big Pharma. With hundreds of billions at stake the establishment did everything to destroy the precious work of Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer who wrote not only the book "*Krebs - Krankheit der Seele*" (Cancer – sickness of the soul) but also "*AIDS - Die Krankheit die es gar nicht gibt*" (AIDS – the disease that does not exist). He is not the only one who has pointed such facts out in scientific publications, yet he provided also the correct understanding necessary to deal with any health issue rooted in unresolved emotions issues. Here you can get an overview over his life and accomplishments:

<https://www.facebook.com/RykeGeerdHamer/posts/dr-med-mag-theol-ryke-geerd-hamer-born-in-1935-in-frisia-germany-studied-medicin/360905520621682/>

Dr Hamer has shown that the degree of intensity of the conflict in a person's psyche determines the size of the corresponding cell proliferation. Based on this fact it is obvious that there are no malignant tumour or cancer but only meaningful biological processes. Such an additional growth of cells occurs only in organs which are connected with the brain stem and the cerebellar. What is very important to realize is that the moment the conflict is resolved the multiplication stops and the healing phase begins. At this point the tumour is broken down with the help of tubercular bacteria and fungi that are specialized for that purpose. The task of microbes is to support our biological system and to maintain it in a healthy state. For example, every new-born receives with the mother's milk tubercular bacteria which are helpful for the body functions. During the conflict stage the microbes are dormant but as soon as the healing phase starts they become active to decompose the tumour. Healing processes that the medical establishment cannot understand they call "*spontaneous remission*" for which they cannot see any reason or cause, whereas such a process can easily be logically explained based on knowing the 5 biological laws which Dr Hamer discovered.

Based on the facts which I pointed out here we know for certain that cancer or tumours are never malignant but simply correspond to the intensity of a conflict. They consist of what we may call disposable cells which differ in size and shape from the original cells. In this way the micro bacteria can differentiate them from the original cells and decompose them. In line with the genius creation of the human body tuberculosis bacteria are already multiplying during the cold phase of the conflict-active stage of a sickness parallel to the tumour growth at the same rate, so that when the conflict is resolved the sufficient amount of bacteria is available to decompose that tumour.

In line with the here outlined processes it is understandable that the discharge of certain elements, night sweats, swelling, pain, inflammation, fever and fatigue are natural symptoms accompanying the healing process. Moreover it is clear that infections are healing symptoms and that killing of microbes is out of question in supporting the recovery of a patient.

Please take these facts to heart and then look at what is actually happening with hundreds of billions being wasted to "heal" cancer without any substantial result because the concept of cancer as a disease is totally wrong to begin with. Add to this the more than 30 million people who officially died because of AIDS whereas in reality they went prematurely to the spirit world killed by the poisonous drugs used to combat the so-called HIV-virus which was never shown to even exist!

Can you still sleep peacefully knowing such facts which testify to the victory of evil in this world, which has become more obvious than ever through the corona plandemic that is causing unspeakable suffering and adverse long-term effects including the sharp increase of poverty in the world with hundreds of million children dying prematurely of hunger?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Vaccination - Genocide in the third millennium

Dear friends,

On June 14 of last year I shared with you a reflection under the theme *"Our children are vaccinated on the basis of scientific standards of the 19th century"* where I pointed to the fact that Professor Dr Stefan Lanka who has been studying virology for a long time knows for certain *that retroviruses as well as other viruses which are claimed to be very dangerous in fact do not exist at all*. He has been thoroughly reading the literature on those "other viruses" again, and after he could still not find any paper which would provide the evidence, he encouraged people not to BELIEVE him but to ask the institutes and authorities themselves.

In September 2001 he published together with Karl Krafeld the German book *"Impfen - Völkermord im dritten Jahrtausend?"* (Vaccination - Genocide in the third millennium?) Two decades ago he put a question mark after the title of the book referring to genocide. Today we see that after the failure of the attempt to vaccinate all people based on inventing the bird and the swine flu which were exposed as a hoax the break-through on the side of those pursuing the vaccination agenda has been made centred on the so-called corona virus with hundreds of thousands of people getting shots with a vaccine which was not proven to be safe. To the contrary, as the days go by more and more people become victims of that deadly pursuit by Big Pharma with politicians and supposed medical experts who are bought promoting their agenda.

As for the time being, the question whether vaccination represent the worldwide genocide in the third millennium must be answered with an endlessly sad "yes" because the people have not learned from the evil attempts of the past which have been exposed in books like *Virus Mania: How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billion-Dollar Profits At Our Expense* by Claus Köhnlein and (www.amazon.com/-/de/Virus-Mania-Continually-Epidemics-Billion-Dollar/dp/1425114679/ref=pd_sbs_14_2/133-7436717-3015651?encoding=UTF8&pd_rd_i=1425114679&pd_rd_r=32bf4981-f8f3-4d26-b1ee-416392dd7268&pd_rd_w=6NuGp&pd_rd_wg=f862G&pf_rd_p=12b8d3e2-e203-4b23-a8bc-68a7d2806477&pf_rd_r=54FA9FSPXD5ETY4ESJFP&psc=1&refRID=54FA9FSPXD5ETY4ESJFP)

If we look at the overall picture it is clear that Heaven has mobilized many people to speak out against what is going on in respect to countless victims suffering through vaccines which are not safe at all and serve no other purpose than harming people while the viruses against which they are supposed to work do not even exist!

Dr Stefan Lanka who initiated the *"klein-klein-aktion"* (many little actions/steps movement about which you can learn at the website www.klein-klein-aktion.de) concludes in one of his publications: *"In summary, it must be said that these photos are an attempt of fraud committed by the researchers and medical scientists involved, as far as they assert that these structures are viruses or even isolated viruses. To what extent the involved journalists and authors of textbooks have contributed to this fraud knowingly or only out of gross negligence, I don't know. Everyone who starts a recherche in the medical literature, will quickly encounter statements and references that Koch's first postulate can't be fulfilled (i.e. Großgebauer: Eine kurze Geschichte der Mikroben, 1997 ["a little story of the microbes"]; editor: Verlag für angewandte Wissenschaft). How these authors who claim the existence of viruses could overlook that, remains a riddle.*

Could it be that the term "Contagium" = "Gift" (poison/toxin) = "Virus" from the 18th and 19th century was applied in the 20th century to the cell components which were named "viruses" since the electron microscope was introduced in 1931? And in order to hide this, the "disease causing viruses" have often been described but never been isolated? And then

they were used as seemingly logical explanation for poisonings and adverse effects of vaccination, as Luhmann (1995) (i.e.) writes about the symptomatic of Hepatitis B, which was observed for the first time in 1985 following smallpox vaccinations, and 1938 following measles vaccinations?" The answer to such a question is a clear yes, confirmed by today's reality.

Unfortunately, the majority of the people did not wake up to realize what is going on through the lockdowns that were introduced in spring of last year so that a second lockdown followed in autumn and winter including a third lockdown in countries like Austria and Germany. In the Philippines severe lockdown measures have caused unprecedented economic losses which have a very adverse effect not only on these countries but many poor nations around the globe. The side of evil is making unprecedented progress in establishing dictatorships of all kinds and variations, implementing the overall goal of atheistic communism on new levels of enslaving people under the rule of godless leaders oppressing their people.

Deception is used on every level, whereby for example the WHO has been changing definitions like that of pandemics. Here is an example of the changes in the definition of what herd immunity means. In the past that term referred simply to most people being immune to an infectious disease. In the June 9, 2020 document it says: *"When a population is immune either through vaccination or immunity developed through previous infection..."* whereas in the November 13, 2020 version herd immunity is defined as **"a concept used for vaccination in which a population can be protected from a certain virus if a threshold of vaccination is reached. Herd immunity is achieved by protecting people from a virus, not by exposing them to it."** Suddenly it is all about vaccination!

One only needs to look at predictions and reality in order to see that there is something terribly wrong. According to the Neil Ferguson's record on deaths: (1) Foot & mouth in 2001 predicted: 150.000 reality: less than 200 (2) BSE in 20002: 50.000 reality 177 (3) Bird Flu predicted: 150 000 000 reality 282 (4) Swine Flu2009 predicted: 65 000 reality 457 (5) Covid-19 in 2020: predicted 500 000 whereas reality is very far from it. It is all about using fear to get people to want to be vaccinated.

How things are being planned can be seen in manifold ways, e.g. through an official paper published in Germany in 2011 where the question is asked whether after the swine and bird flu there will be a bat flu in the future – and there is way in 2019... (www.gesundheitsforschung-bmbf.de/de/gefahrliche-eindringlinge-droht-nach-der-schweine-und-vogelgrippe-in-zukunft-eine-3200.php) The victory of evil is in full swing while the people of faith representing goodness are failing to stand up and to speak out against the lies promoted in so many areas of life, especially in the medical field where vaccines are propagated as a solution whereas in reality they are the true evil threatening the life of countless people. Deception has once again won because we have collectively failed to fulfil our portion of responsibility to overcome ignorance by studying the true cause of sicknesses from God's standpoint which confirms that there are no deadly viruses nor contagious diseases which means that not a single vaccine is needed in support of human health.

What is required more than ever is for all people to study the biological laws discovered by Dr Geerd Ryke Hamer and all the valuable insights which are provided by other natural healers in order to support the body's ability to recover from any type of physical challenges. Once that is being done the present corona plandemic and the vaccination agenda will be exposed for what they really are and the threat of what Dr Stefan Lanka and Karl Krafeld wrote about in the book concerning a possible genocide in the third millennium in the form of vaccination can still be brought to a standstill before millions of victims will be shocking the world...

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The correct understanding of antibodies in the body's support system

Dear friends,

Conventional medicine views the immune system as a defence system against microbes that invade our organism or against cancer cells that dwell already in our body, which is considered to be a battle field or war zone where antibodies and white blood cells constitute an army of killer cells, ready to attack the enemy. The phantasy of modern medicine has no limit. The theory of an auto-immune disease implies that our body attacks itself, turns against itself and kills its own tissues. What a pathetic thought, revealing a poor display of a medicine that is based on the belief that nature is hostile and antagonistic!

Medical science believes that a weak immune system is the cause for most diseases. Once we realize that the so-called cancer is part of a meaningful biological process and microbes do not cause diseases but play a supportive role in the healing phase of diseases, then the whole concept of an immune system falls apart. It turns out to be merely a theory, a construct based on a false premise which does not hold up at all to scrutiny. So we have to face the fact that an immune system does not exist. What actually does exist is a perfect system of biological laws as support system rather than a defence system created to assist us while we are healing. It includes antibodies, the white blood cells, and many other chemical processes.

What is important for us to realize is that eating healthy, getting a lot of exercises, etc. is of course very helpful because a healthy diet strengthens our organism but supplements do not increase the immune system as such a thing does not exist to begin with.

Vaccination and inoculation is also based on the idea of a weakened immune system. Because such an imagined system does not exist immunization is also a completely wrong concept. Vaccine producers claim that the vaccine contains a weak or attenuated or dead virus that stimulates the immune system and thereby preventing the disease from appearing in a person who was vaccinated. Let us ask the relevant questions like: *“Are there attenuated or dead viruses in the vaccines?”* As a matter of fact, there does not exist even a single electron microscope photo of any of such viruses!

Because the scientists cannot isolate a virus which they claim exists they are using unscientific methods to “prove” that all kinds of viruses exist. They conclude from the rise of antibodies that a virus must be present as an “indirect evidence”. For those who use their brain and logical reasoning it is unquestionably clear: Antibody tests just prove the existence of antibodies and not of viruses or particles to which the test reacts!

If that simple fact is still not enough to convince you, you only need to consider that the rise of antibodies is considered to be a sign of a strong immune system. Yet when it comes to AIDS a rise of antibodies is a sign of an immune deficiency caused by a human immune deficiency virus! Merely that matter alone should be enough for everybody to wake up to the realization that the mainstream medicine has left the path of true science and works with theories that contradict each other.

According to conventional medicine antibodies are proteins produced by the immune system. As the imagined immune system does not exist we have to ask: *“What are then antibodies?”* We only need to replace the term “immune” with the word “support” and we will be there where the truth is: God created a support system which helps the human body to deal with challenges. The concept of antibodies fighting against some deadly viruses is merely a fairy tale created in the mind of scientists who see nature as something contradictory and who themselves come up with theories which clearly contain contradictions as you can easily see in the example of their explanation of the HIV virus.

When we understand the true meaning of antibodies and their central role in the healing process we realize that antibody level rises during any healing phase. The term antibodies itself becomes meaningless because there is no longer anything to fight against in that stage of the recovery of a person's health. Additionally, antibodies play a central role in the healing of wounds. That also means that the antibody level rises in response to cell damage caused for example by the harmful ingredients of vaccines like formaldehyde, aluminium compounds, mercury, etc. which cause cell damage!!! So we must be absolutely clear that the antibody level does not rise as a result of an immune response (as there is no immune system to respond to) but as a clear sign that the body is in the process of trying to heal the damages caused by the toxins in the vaccine! Needless to say, it is the poison in the vaccines which represents the real danger to our health and not some imagined viruses!

The blood-brain barrier prevents toxic substances from entering the brain. Only water, sugar and fat soluble are allowed to pass through this barrier. Vaccine producers are using solvents as carrier and it is these solvents that literally deliver these toxins and toxic chemicals into the brain, and this is the reason why for example autism has been dramatically increasing as a result of the mass vaccination of children!

Additionally, there are many symptoms that can be triggered by the vaccination experience itself. Not being able to escape, feeling stuck, feeling held or tied down, may cause in babies and children paralyzes, multiple sclerosis, epileptic seizures,... In adults it is the feeling of anger, an attack conflict or fear/disgust conflict causing diabetes and other sicknesses which can be directly traced back to vaccinations. Millions of people have died based on the belief that there is a virus which actually does not even exist. Children are vaccinated against phantom viruses. In Canada by the age of 5 a child has already received more than 20 vaccinations...

Let us conclusively answer questions as to whether vaccines are safe and effective, do we need them? are they even justified? All of these questions must be answered with a clear "no" because vaccines contain extremely harmful toxins. The presence of viruses in the human body has never been scientifically proven and based on the fourth biological law microbes do not cause diseases but play a supportive role during the healing process.

The correct medical paradigm must be known by everybody: It is in the psyche where diseases originate. So it is in the psyche where diseases begin to heal. Yes, based on that correct understanding we need to realize that the alleged viruses are in reality micro-particles produced by the body cells themselves. Everything is there for our body to cope with health challenges, and it is our task to support it in a natural responsible way and not allow our body to be poisoned by drugs or vaccines, etc.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The end of death through sicknesses has definitely arrived

Dear friends,

If you have read the previous reflections attentively then you will know that the end of all diseases has arrived because there is no more reason for people to get seriously sick once they have learned to live in line with the True Love Principle. It was already promised at the end of the last book of the Bible that the time will come when God will wipe away all tears from His children, which means of course also the end of suffering through illnesses which will cease to exist, because when people have learned to live in full accordance with the Principles of Creation there is no more reason why they should die through cardiovascular issues, cancer, or other health issues.

In God's original ideal every human being is destined to live a long healthy life here on earth without any serious bodily problems because our Creator is providing us as His children with a temple for His Spirit to dwell in which is ever so amazing, capable of dealing with any kind of challenges to our wellbeing. As a loving Parent He has made sure that the human body is able to respond to extreme situations in an appropriate way, adjusting to them in such a way as to secure not only our survival but to enable us to be well based on our acting in a reasonable way, what we will naturally do based on acting in harmony with our inner voice and conscience.

When we manage to develop a profound relationship to God and heart-to-heart connections with others we allow True Love to flow freely. Along with the study of God's Word we should also have learned how to take care of the temple which we have received for our spirit to dwell in so that we will never be stuck with a sickness because we know how the body responds in challenging situations in line with the biological laws which apply to each and every human being. Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer has pioneered along with others the correct understanding of the human body and its functions just as Sun Myung Moon has excelled in the area of gaining spiritual insights in how to overcome the separation from God and to live in harmony with the principles underlying the creation of the universe.

In other words, all answers have been revealed by God to humankind through central figures in the various areas of life, particularly concerning how to align our spirit absolutely with God and how to take care of our body in the right way so as to ensure a long life of happiness here on earth and in the eternal world thereafter. Yes, all what we need to know has already come to light.

The only one remaining question is how many people will make this precious truth their own and show an example of how the realization of God's ideal of creation looks like in the form of loving relationships among all people which allow God to be present among us and all suffering to end, including serious health issues, so that we will not die due to some illnesses but be free to decide ourselves when we will leave the earth to continue our eternal life in the spiritual realm.

Nothing is missing. It is all there what we need in order to reach perfection and to fulfil the purpose of creation. The full Truth is accessible for anyone interested in it through the internet. All we need to know is available for anybody who searches for it at this time when humankind decides whether to return to the embrace of our Eternal Parent or to go down the road of misery by remaining in ignorance while the light of Truth is shining brightly for those who have eyes to see and ears to hear what God has done for us as His beloved children.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Ten shockingly tragic facts about oncology in dealing with cancer

Dear friends,

There are points in life when you come to a realization which touches you profoundly, especially when it opens up a completely new outlook on life, enabling you to connect the insights of religion with the knowledge discovered by science. With the present series of reflections I am addressing a theme which may be similarly moving for you, but unfortunately in this case in a negative way concerning the medical field. Yet that is not the end of the story. By making shocking discoveries, exposing the work of the side of evil, there is also the possibility to leave it fully behind, once and for all.

We study the Fall of Man in order to know what happened in the Garden of Eden, and how we can come back to God by realizing His original ideal. It is not enough that we know God's standpoint concerning the providence of restoration centred on the chosen people. We must also be fully aware of the history of the struggle between good and evil centred on the human body and where we stand today in this decisive area.

In recent reflections I have been sharing a lot about correct and false concepts in respect to the medical field because unfortunately in some areas very wrong theories prevail with fatal consequences. That is especially the case in respect to the germ theory and oncology, the field dealing with the development and treatment of cancer and tumours. I have shared with you about pioneers to bring the full truth to light like Dr Stefan Lanka in the area of virology and Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer who discovered essential biological laws which everybody needs to know in order to be able to lead a long healthy life. In this series I will speak about what has been going on in the area of oncology where truly shocking things are taking place that are so outrageous that most people consider it to be impossible that this is happening.

But we will get nowhere as long as we are not prepared to face facts as they are and not pretend that they do not exist. We know this in respect to the religious field. It is shocking to wake up one day to the realization that what e.g. the priest whom you admired so much told you about Jesus being God is not true. People of faith usually cling to their beliefs and dogmas, no matter how irrational they may be.

Unfortunately, the very same is true when it comes to believing in those who wear a white coat representing the "priesthood" of medical doctors and scientific experts who supposedly know it all when it comes to health and illnesses! Doctors are by far the most trusted people when it comes to health issues, what makes the shock deeper for the majority of people when the great and terrible day arrives of recognizing that the most of what they have been told about sicknesses is not true. Even worse, what the patients thought was helping them has actually been harming them, in many cases up to the point of killing them.

Yes, that is a strong statement, but nevertheless very true, confirmed in manifold ways. What I am sharing with you is not some opinion but hard scientific facts in front of which most people have been closing their eyes until now. In this series I would like to convey to you core contents of what Lothar Hirneise, author of the book *"Chemotherapy Heals Cancer and the World is Flat"* (www.amazon.de/Chemotherapy-Heals-Cancer-World-Flat/dp/3981050207) expressed in a lecture given in German language under the theme *"The 10 biggest myths of oncology"* (*"Die 10 größten Mythen der Onkologie"*) www.youtube.com/watch?v=1_3pyH-HoLo.

Lothar Hirneise has been travelling throughout the world looking for the most successful cancer therapies, and he has been explaining to people that there is much more available than just chemotherapy and irradiation. Recognized internationally as Europe's

leading specialist in this area, he describes the results of his years of research in this encyclopaedia of non-conventional therapies which he gave an unusual name in order to make people think.

The reader will learn in detail why so-called experts in reality know little about cancer. In addition to descriptions of more than 100 cancer therapies and substances used in treating cancer, the author also explains which cancer therapies are used allopathically, for which types of cancer, and what is imperative for a patient to know before he subjects himself to such therapies.

The 3E program, which is based on the analysis of case histories of thousands of people who have survived late-stage cancer, is also described for the first time. Learn why so many people die of cancer, and why so many others do not. This book not only supplies an incredible amount of information, it also helps the cancer patient to find his own way to cure cancer through the active exercises of the 3E program (<http://3e-programm.de/kausanetik/>).

The original German language edition of the book (www.amazon.de/Chemotherapie-heilt-Krebs-Scheibe-unkonventionellen/dp/3932576675/ref=pd_sbs_14_1/262-0368686-4970960?encoding=UTF8&pd_rd_i=3932576675&pd_rd_r=dc8ac313-a523-49d3-aec7-e869d4f905a6&pd_rd_w=iiH7M&pd_rd_wg=TyVvs&pf_rd_p=17269923-e95e-42b2-b8e1-f208b58f5815&pf_rd_r=CC5Z1MF1EJ2CYQ5Z7A5D&psc=1&refRID=CC5Z1MF1EJ2CYQ5Z7A5D) costs 45 Euro, less than one third of the English edition. Although it is for most a bit expensive to buy the translation, it is more than worth it, what you will surely know once you have come to understand the precious content of that encyclopedia in respect to cancer treatment.

To make a long story short, once you know the complete truth, you can restore your health fully, whereas ignorance will never bring us there where we long to be deep inside. Nobody is supposed to die of cancer or tumours because their appearance is part of the support system we received from God to secure a long life. They will naturally disappear as soon as the root cause for cell proliferation has been removed. In other words, none of the often times deadly treatments like operations, chemotherapy and radiation are needed in order to restore the full health of a patient who has gone through some emotional crisis or trauma which represents the true cause for what is falsely seen as something evil happening in the body, called cancer...

(continued in part 2)

Dear friends,

In the first part of this series I shortly introduced Lothar Hirneise who is one of the true pioneers in respect to the correct understanding of cancer. He has done research work on a global level and developed a very successful way of helping those who were given up by conventional medicine as "non-treatable". He is emphasizing the correct nourishment and detoxification, especially the needed internal and external changes which mobilize energetic processes that can bring even those who are terribly ill back to full health.

On November 21, 2019 Lothar Hirneise gave in Berlin a lecture at the "W.I.R. institute" that focuses on the attitude, "*knowledge is relevant*," presenting the knowledge of scientists, experts and researchers on the internet. First of all, Lothar Hirneise points in his presentation to the fact that a myth is like a lie expressing some content which is not true. Unfortunately, there are numerous myths widely spread in the field of medicine, known as dogmas in which all doctors believe irrespective of whether they are actually true or not.

For this reason it is decisive to truly stick to the fact and not be blinded to simply trust what is being taught at school or universities. Let us start with the cause of death: Today the number one reason why people die is due to cancer, followed by diseases in connection with the heart. Do you know what is the cause number three worldwide for people going to spirit world? The correct answer: *iatrogenic reasons*. Yes, that is the correct term for deaths caused by the medical establishment, doctors, nurses, hospitals. After cancer and heart diseases third largest cause for people dying is clearly the treatment they received from the medical personnel! That is what the official statistics tell us.

What does that mean? People are afraid to get cancer or a serious heart disease because they may easily lead to them dying prematurely. What then is the 3rd danger people should be afraid of most? The answer is obvious: To be treated by a doctor, to go to a hospital, because in such a case you are likely to go to spirit world early based on the third leading cause of death, iatrogenic: due to doctors putting their hand on patients, treating them with artificial drugs,...

Once you have internalized this fact, you may be prepared to digest what I will be sharing with you based on the scientifically confirmed realities which Lothar Hirneise presented in his lecture which you find in German language here: www.youtube.com/watch?v=1_3pyH-HoLo For example, in Germany some 500.000 people die of cancer per year and 250.000 patients due to registered mistakes made by doctors! You have surely heard of reports about break-through in the field of cancer research which has been going on for more than half a century, yet in reality 99,9% of such reports are false! If you look at the worldwide statistics you will see that the number of cancer deaths has been growing steadily year by year until today.

After having spoken with some 10.000 cancer survivors he has learned a lot about the reality of how people have overcome that "sickness". In his lecture Lothar Hirneise addresses the 10 largest myths or lies in the field of oncology. The first of these myths is the claim by the medical establishment that they know the cause of cancer: mutation in the core of a cell. The mutation theory goes back two centuries when the term "cancer causing substances" was created. It developed further in connection with the germ theory and in 1989 the Nobel Prize was given to 2 people who established the "virus based mutation theory" as cause for cancer.

The decisive change started with President Nixon proclaiming the "war on cancer" on December 23, 1971, providing 100 million dollars for that purpose, which has led e.g. the American research center for biological weapons being re-named as "*Cancer Research and Development Center*", a cause for which in the meantime hundreds of billions of dollars have been spent! Professor Otto Warburg received 1931 the Nobel Prize for showing that if you deprive cells of oxygen then they become cancer cells...

At the beginning of the new millennium the shocking results of the worldwide genome project became clear: human beings have merely 23.000 genes, whereas a water flea has already 30.000 genes and some roses even a few million genes! Apes and man have 98,5% the same genes. For 40 years you could read in all the scientific teaching materials: man has 100.000 genes. That statement was based on what one person thought. One individual's assumption became the official teaching at universities for decades until it was proven by 2004 that this is totally wrong. That is merely one example of content being officially taught in the highest educational institutions as fact which is nothing else than merely some idea which has no scientific basis at all.

By 2006 a cancer genome atlas to show all possible mutations of the various kinds of cancer was created. But in the years that followed they found out that even in a single cancer cell there can be up to more than 30.000 mutations. Facts contradict what is being taught at

university. Professor Bert Vogelstein, supposedly the number one expert in cancer research, claims that cancer is a series of mutations in the core of a cell. In reality, cancer cells were found which have no or just one mutation. The claimed intertumoural heterogeneity does not exist at all, yet such a false contradictory teaching is the basis for cancer treatment! Once you realize that human beings have merely some 0,5% difference in their genes and they have more than 90% of their genes in common with a hen or cock, then you will know that genes cannot be the decisive factor determining who a person is!

What was done in 2012 in the face of such a situation is the introduction of yet another unproven theory: There is dark matter also in the body which influences its function! In other words: Because the official teaching is full of contradictions they claim that dark matter exists in human beings which create the exceptions to the fake rules which they have invented! Already in the nineteen seventies it was shown with mice that if you put a tumour cell core into a healthy cell no cancer is created, whereas conventional medicine claims that the only cause for cancer is a disruption of the DNA. 1988 Prof. Warron Schaeffer confirmed that fact and also Prof. Jerry Shay showed that when you do the opposite, putting a healthy cell core into a cancer cell it becomes cancerous. In this way it was unmistakably proven that the conventional cancer dogma is completely wrong, yet such scientific facts are ignored in favour of keeping up some totally false theories which are fit for the agenda pursued by Big Pharma that can only sell their products if their lies are widely upheld!

The absolute proof that the mutation theory is wrong is already on the table since 2012, yet it is being ignored and scientists simply insist: We need more research after hundreds of billions of dollars having already been poured into it – without any positive result: The number of people dying due to cancer are constantly rising! On the other hand, hundreds of thousands of cancer studies have been published, pretending that there is some success going on, although in reality none of these thousands of studies have e.g. in 2008 led to some improved therapy or any other positive input in the field of cancer research!

What is happening is nothing else than a big scientific fraud where theories are upheld and used as basis for cancer treatment which have long been proven to be completely invalid, causing millions of deaths worldwide which all could be avoided if the correct treatment would be applied!

(continued in part 3)

Dear friends,

As the second myth in connection with cancer Lothar Hirneise points to the dogma of conventional medicine that cancer treatments are safe. At the university students of medicine are told that even a single cancer cell can create a new tumour in the body. The same professor who makes such a theoretical claim goes on to prescribe biopsies for patients. A **biopsy** is a sample of tissue taken from the body in order to examine it more closely. During such a process recommended when an initial test suggests an area of tissue in the body isn't normal, millions of cancer cells can easily enter the body.

Can you imagine what is actually happening? First the professor claims that even one cancer cell can cause a new tumour to grow and then he orders procedures which are bound to spread millions of cancer cells in the patient! Such a totally unreasonable and contradictory practice is going on, which does not make any sense, yet it is a daily routine! Numerous studies confirm that biopsies cause metastases, yet they are continuously prescribed, causing much more harm than any benefit. If you check the statistics how reliable the diagnosis of pathologists are you will find that the overall situation is very bad. Actually, thousands of studies confirm that often times the diagnosis is wrong so that an ever-growing number of patients are treated for sicknesses which they do not even have!

As the third mythos, equals lie, Lothar Hirneise is pointing out refers to the claim that there are millions of studies which show that conventional cancer therapies are successful. The six types which are being used are: operation, chemo, irradiation, anti-hormone, anti-body, and gene therapies. Concerning surgery it is clear that statistical data shows e.g. that women who refused being operated live longer than those whose tumour or cancer was removed by surgery. What is happening is that usually patients first go for an operation and then some therapy. When you want to check if a therapy is useful it does not make sense to do first some surgery, yet this is very common nowadays. In respect to chemotherapy it is a fact that the overall situation is the same since the 1980ies: No improvement in the result of less cancer deaths. Merely one chemo is compared to another chemo and the less harmful is being used. That is all because no "golden standard" exists to find out if they are effective!

Why are studies made? In order to find out whether it would be better not to use a certain therapy or if it is more effective than another kind of therapy. For this purpose a "golden standard" was introduced where the effectiveness is being tested in comparison with some placebo, double blind, etc. Such a golden standard method does not exist in oncology!

What about irradiation? Already in 1937 it was shown histochemically that radioactive radiation leads to the same result as what is observed in the primary stage of cancer. It is a lie that irradiation kills cancer cells and is not harmful for healthy cells. As a matter of fact, radiation causes cancer as many studies have shown. For example, a woman with breast cancer gets 270 times the amount of the doses which already creates new cancer cells! If women would know that fact, none of them would go for an irradiation. In order to justify irradiation after surgery the dogma of micro-metastases was invented although it was never even shown that such a thing exists! If you remove that fairy tale dogma then you can throw away 90% of the radiation machines. Incredible but true, it is for the very reason to be able to do continuous radiation that the dogma of micro-metastases was created!

How much corruption is possible in the area of cancer therapies can be seen in the example of the 2018 Bottrop scandal in Germany where one pharmacist has been found guilty of 60.000 counts of violating drug laws which affected some 4.000 patients who received in most cases water instead of the prescribed medicine until somebody found out what an incredible fraud is happening. Can you imagine, tens of thousands of cases with people receiving merely some water instead of a medicine and nobody recognized it, neither the doctors nor the patients?!

If you look at the list of the drugs which were involved in that scandal you can see that they cost between 20.000 and 400.000 Euro. Yet nobody noticed what was going on! Altogether the sum is more than 17 million Euro worth of medicine which was exchanged with water and nobody noticed it for months and years! Can you get more blind than that? In a situation where doctors do not recognize it when an original medicine is not being provided, how will they find out when fake medicine is used, what has become very common nowadays?!

When you think about the prices for certain therapies you can hopefully imagine what a big business that is. For example, in 2019 two new therapies against leukaemia were approved in Germany, one of the antibody therapies costs 360.000 Euro and the other 380.000 Euro per year. Another fact which is being swept under the table: 30% to 50% of the studies in the field of oncology are not being published! You can guess why...

Please reflect about the dimensions introduced so far to hopefully get some impression of how corrupted conventional medicine has already become, especially in the field of oncology.

(continued in part 4)

Dear friends,

The 4th mythos addressed by Lothar Hirneise: *"Only therapies offered by conventional medicine are successful."* Actually, there are 4 ways of responding to cancer: (1) to destroy the tumour, (2) immune modulating therapies, (3) centred on nourishment. (4) cause oriented therapy. What we see in conventional medicine is an incredible ignorance and arrogance because they claim that there are only tumour destroying therapies and nothing else! Such an ignorant attitude goes back to the 1930ies and 1940ies when the concept was established that cancer cells cannot change back to normal cells but that is very wrong. Several scientists have shown in the 1950ies that this is not true at all. Cancer cells can become normal cells again. For example, the German university professor Michael Ristov has proven in 2005 that cancer cells in the intestines can directly be changed back to healthy cells. But such facts are simply ignored and the mainstream medicine pretends that the only way to deal with cancer is to kill the cells.

As mythos number 5 Lothar Hirneise addresses the lie that there are no successful nourishment therapies. In reality we have a very contradictory situation. It is officially claimed by the German cancer research center that 30% of the cancer patients (150.000 per year) could be avoided if the people would get better nourishment. Yet, as soon as a patient comes to the doctor he is told that food is not important. They are told that food has no decisive role: *"You can continue your eating habits."* Think of it: Food has led you to get cancer, and once you are sick, then you can continue to eat the same as before! It does not make any sense to give such an advice, yet it is daily practice.

Dr Johanna Budwig is one of the successful doctors who healed patients through an oil-protein therapy, showing that without killing cancer cells proper food can make people healthy again. Many tumours are created because old cells do not die and not through cell multiplication. For this reason it is important to help cells to divide and not get stuck in being glued together. Another representative of successful cancer treatment through proper food is Dr Gerson who emphasized fresh juices from fruits and vegetables; just like Rudolf Breuß and many others who advocate macrobiotic therapies, emphasizing raw food, etc.

The 6th mythos spread by conventional medicine is that detoxification is not important for cancer therapies. On one hand the German cancer research center speaks of 100.000 cancer per year caused through smoking, alcohol, other poisons from the surroundings, yet once people come to the hospital the doctors insist that detoxification therapies are not relevant!

Please stop and think about what is actually happening: Doctors tell their patients that in order to heal them it is necessary that they first cause much harm to their bodies by doing surgery, putting poison into their system through chemotherapy and hurting them through irradiation! In order for you to become healthy again I have to hurt you terribly, cut you with a knife, use chemo which is nothing less than putting poisonous substances into the suffering patient and then add even more damage through radiation and other drugs! In other words, in order for you to feel fine again I have to make you first of all very sick! That is the kind of craziness which is being practiced in the field of oncology instead of a serious analysis which poison has harmed the body, what would be the normal procedure in such a situation, because only if you know which substances have caused you to get sick can you know what to avoid in the future!

Every tumour causes lactic acid to be produced which forms a wall around the cells so that no more oxygen can enter. For this reason it would be appropriate to make sure to break that wall created by lactic acid, but doctors are not interested in that concern. They are interested in prescribing radiation that is poisoning of the body, creating many radical electrons which can cause damage in the body. What is needed are antioxidants in such a

situation as they are neutralizing them. But such facts are not considered by oncologists. Moreover, purification of the guts is one centrally important factor which is totally ignored by conventional medicine, confirming once again ignorance to the highest degree when doctors act against all the confirmed knowledge that we have already...

(continued in part 5)

Dear friends,

As myth = lie number 7 Lothar Hirneise speaks about the claim of conventional medicine that in respect to cancer the psyche does not play any role. Already in 1701 books were written about how the psyche contributes to the growth of tumours. 1893 a very good book was published where it was shown that in the life of each one of the 150 women who developed breast cancer problems in their psyche were decisive factors. Many psychoanalysts, along with Geerd Ryke Hamer and many others, have shown that the internal situation of a person, his psyche plays a decisive role in connection with the growth of tumours. Yet such important discoveries are simply ignored by oncologists.

Even when clear scientific evidence is available, the representatives of conventional medicine are not ready to talk but just look in the other direction in order not to deal with facts, which have e.g. been shown by Dr Hamer in the form of energetic manifestation in the brain visible on a medical CD after extreme emotional experiences in a person's life. The proof of a direct expression in the brain, confirmed by the medical imaging CD picture, is available where you can see the effect of conflicts in the psyche, yet it is being ignored.

Dr Waltraud Fryda wrote a book about her scientific discovery that adrenalin deficit causes cancer, a fact that is 100% proven and confirmed in countless patients, yet such a reality is simply not taken into consideration by the medical establishment. Most of the cancer patients have very little adrenalin in their body and that leads to sugar remaining too long in the cell. What is the cell doing in such a case? In order to get rid of the surplus sugar the cell changes to a fermentation metabolism. In this way it is possible to burn 20 times more sugar by not allowing oxygen into the cell. That is a very natural and normal process in support of a person's health, one of the countless processes which God has installed for our well-being.

The 8th myth or lie presented by Lothar Hirneise: *"Palliative therapies prolong your life."* The term palliative refers to a medical treatment which reducing pain without curing the cause of the pain. In most cases it is some chemotherapy which is supposed to improve the quality of life and enable patients to live longer, but is that the case? The opposite is true. On average patients are 12,4 months alive after chemo whereas those who refused it live 15 months. In the example of lung cancer studies have shown that every second patient dies within 30 days due to chemotherapy! If they would not receive it they could live longer! And when doctors are asked 90% of them do not want an aggressive therapy. In other words, most oncologists do permanently onto others what they would never do to themselves and their loved ones!

The sober truth is: Palliative cancer therapies lead in 100% of the cases to death. This fact is ignored. Lothar Hirneise has spoken with thousands of people who were sent home to die but survived and healed their cancer. None of them had agreed with a harmful therapy suggested by conventional medicine. Although Lothar Hirneise has interviewed and documented so many cases, he never met a person who became healthy again through chemo or radiation after metastases. In Germany around 240.000 people die every year during a cancer therapy. It is very clear that those who survive are the ones who do not get chemo, irradiation or surgery!

As lie number 9 Lothar Hirneise speaks about the false claim, which he himself had believed in the past: *"Cancer is a problem of the immune system."* The underlying completely wrong concept: cancer cells are something very evil and they must be killed. If the white blood cells do not do this job properly, then there is something wrong with them. Nobody considers that maybe the body developed that tumour because it is NOT malignant! Studies have even found that those who have a tumour in their body recover much better after serious accidents. The healing is happening double as swiftly compared to those who do not have any cancer. The very concept of cancer being some threat or danger is totally wrong. A tumour is first of all something good with the purpose of helping a person to survive better. God does not give you a tumour to kill you. He gives them for you to live! They help us to burn sugar...

Some studies have shown that 70% of tumours contain candida mushrooms which would be harmful for the brain and therefore they are collected in a tumour which is actually helping a person to gain time in order to solve the problem or inner conflict which has led to cell proliferation. As soon as the internal issue is resolved the tumour will disappear. In the light of such a reality we need to be aware that first of all a tumour is something very good. It is showing us that certain problems have to be addressed and changes in your psyche must be implemented.

Very sadly and tragically, conventional medicine only looks at symptoms at the end of the development and does not ask why it came about. The question as to why someone gets ill is not being asked any more! Processes are not looked at in the overall context but in a rather one-sided or narrow-minded way of the present situation without considering the background which would show where the problem started and how it can be thoroughly resolved. tumours naturally disappear after their root cause has been removed.

(continued in part 6)

Dear friends,

In the previous part of this series I spoke about the fact that conventional cancer medicine gravely violates the responsibility to look at the root cause first and to adjust the healing method accordingly. What is needed more than anything is searching for the most effective therapy based on the important insight that for every cancer there is an individual issue causing cell proliferation.

As final myth Lothar Hirneise addresses the common statement: *"We cannot do anything more for you."* which means of course, you are bound to die. Why are cancer patients dying? There are two reasons: (1) He goes to the spirit world because the cancer forced him to die despite the therapy. (2) A person dies because he has received a certain kind of treatment! Unfortunately, most doctors are not prepared to speak about this fact.

What is very important to consider is the fact that healing takes only place when the parasympathetic nervous system is active. Practically this situation means that the patient needs to allow healing to take place by removing anything that makes him upset or disturbs him so that he can focus on dealing with the root cause of the issue which needs to be addressed and resolved.

To put it in another way: When the doctor tells you that he cannot do anything any more for you then it only means the conventional medicine has no solution. In reality it is proven in countless cases that patients which the doctors had sent home to die recovered fully, whereby this has also become a reality in my own parental home where my parents took care of such a young man who was sent home to die and helped him to regain his complete health with a fruit and vegetable juice therapy.

The task at hand in a situation of being diagnosed with cancer is none other than taking a thorough look at what is the root cause and to deal with it in a very consequent way, which requires of course to discipline yourself to take the needed internal and external steps, whereby the methods which conventional medicine offers in cancer treatment have no place because they have proven not to be effective but rather deadly.

Why? Because oncology is no science but is based on dogmas as I have shown in this series based on scientific facts which anybody can check. There are surely many wonderful doctors out there in the world, but they themselves are being lied to and deceived, even misused by Big Pharma for their agenda. If we are not aware of this fact, we will not recognize what is actually going on. For example, 98% of the studies which are done worldwide centred on cancer can very well be thrown into the garbage because they only serve some financial benefits and are not based on true science which is only dealing with facts and not based on even a single unproven medical dogma.

In order to change the tragic situation we need first of all politicians who cannot be bought and secondly Independent studies because nearly all studies are financed by the pharmaceutical industry! They decide what will be published and how the result looks like. Moreover basic research is needed because in reality it is not known in detail what cancer is all about. We see only research for patents but not for the purpose of clarifying fundamental questions and issues.

Considering all these facts the only way forward is for you and me to take full personal responsibility for health issues and not put it into the hands of a very questionable establishment which has proven in countless cases that it is incompetent, especially in respect to cancer. Hundreds of billions of dollars have been poured into cancer research with the end result that the number of patients is still rising year by year since decades! How much more is needed to recognize what is actually happening here? All the facts are on the table. The only question is: Who has eyes to see and the strength of character to draw the obvious conclusions and to act accordingly?

What is most important to be absolutely certain is the fact that every sickness has a cause which lies in me and nobody else. My internal situation determines the state of my body. For this reason you and I have to heal ourselves, do all the steps needed to support the natural healing process which is already implanted in our bodies, provided by our loving Creator, in accordance with the biological laws which we all must understand and know unmistakably clearly.

In the end it turns out that people who go victoriously through a course of illness become more mature and happy based on having learned the needed lessons. If you are prepared to do so swiftly you have a long life ahead of you based on a renewed understanding of what sicknesses are all about from God's standpoint.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

All claims of virus existence refuted on both the spiritual and scientific basis

Dear friends,

The time will come when the quest for Truth on the side of religion will unite with the one by scientists to present the needed answers both on a spiritual as well as scientific foundation. That time has long arrived, yet unfortunately, those who are destined to stand on the forefront of providing urgently needed answers are not offering the scientifically correct information which corresponds with God's standpoint which is unmistakably clear from the viewpoint of the Principles of Creation. What is it that the people of faith should have proclaimed to the world one year ago when people around the world became nervous about the so-called dangerous virus SARS-CoV-2? That such a virus cannot exist because first of all, God is a Loving Creator who would never include in the world, which He made for His children to enjoy, deadly viruses which may kill them at any time they get in contact with them. No parent who cares about his/her children would ever do such a thing.

The second fundamental reason why such viruses endangering humankind cannot exist lies in the fact that God gave us freedom and responsibility. If I can lose my life at any time through some invisible enemy from which I cannot protect myself, then I am not free at all but a miserable victim of circumstances. In such a situation I could never fulfil my portion of responsibility and harvest the good results because they may be destroyed at any time, so that it will be a question of luck whether a person will be able to lead a happy long life or not.

Also from the side of science it is confirmed that the theory of infectious diseases cannot be true because the hypothesis presented by virologists is based on an idea which contains all kinds of logical contradictions. I pointed them out in a number of reflections on this topic. Those who wish to have their questions in this respect answered by a true expert can receive the needed knowledge by listening to the explanation of Dr Stefan Lanka who has been working as a professor teaching others about viruses. But unlike others, he studied the materials available in this field thoroughly to the extent of checking countless scientific papers about viruses and looking in depth into the history of virology to find the proof for the existence of viruses only to realize that there is none. Not a single virus supposedly causing some infectious disease has ever been isolated and its characteristics fully determined based on the scientific standards established by Robert Koch, whereby the highest institution in this respect in Germany carries his name in honour of his accomplishments.

The correct answers are there both from the side of science as well as religion to show to the world that according to the principles underlying the creation of the universe viruses cannot exist in the form it is claimed by virologists. Their understanding is based on the germ theory which is still not proven some 150 years after its introduction and never will, because it is based on a completely wrong concepts of the human body and its surroundings, which are also in clear contradiction to the understanding that life exists based on cooperation and symbiosis rather than conflict with viruses attacking human beings. If you wish to have all their questions answered from a scientific viewpoint please open this link www.cruxofhealth.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/Lanka_interview_July-2020-English-Translation.pdf where you can read the 17 pages full of insights based on true science from beginning to end. Nobody has any excuse that he or she could not know because what one needs to know is all there, black and white to read and to study, both from a scientific viewpoint just like the standpoint of God being a Loving Parent: Viruses that kill His children cannot exist because an almighty Creator is definitely capable of creating a body which can deal with any kind of challenges and secure that every human being can live a healthy life during the around 100 years of existence on this earth.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The God-centred view of the body versus conventional medicine

Dear friends,

It is important to know clearly the difference between the concepts of conventional medicine and the understanding of the human body from the standpoint of God's existence

(1) Because God is the Loving Parent of Humankind He created a temple for His Spirit to dwell in us that is functioning well for the whole human lifespan of around 100 years. It does not make any sense that He would give us as His beloved children a body which is not capable of dealing with challenges to our health which one may encounter along the way of leading a responsible life.

Conventional medicine on the other hand is practiced on the assumption that the human body is the product of coincidence, unable to secure a person's health by itself without the intervention through artificial drugs when it comes to what they call diseases.

(2) God made for us a world where we can live in freedom based on fulfilling our portion of responsibility, what is only possible when we have a well-functioning human body which allows us to act freely in line with the principles of creation and fulfil the purpose of our existence. Man did indeed receive such a wonderful dwelling place for his spirit during his existence on this earth.

Conventional medicine to the contrary is based on the viewpoint that the human body is imperfect in respect to naturally coping with illnesses so that in the end it is a matter of coincidence whether a person reaches old age because he might lose his life any time due to some deadly virus, an unexpected stroke or heart attack, etc.

(3) From a God-centred viewpoint it is obvious that any dis-ease has its origin in an inner conflict which may arise under extreme circumstances. In such a situation the body reacts in line with clear biological laws which apply and are valid in 100% of the cases in line with the principle of cause and effect, with all functions taking place for the benefit of the whole being.

Contrary to such a principled understanding, conventional medicine claims that sicknesses enter the body from the outside as some infectious disease or they are caused through the body's malfunction, requiring treatment through products created by the pharmaceutical industry.

(4) The loss or proliferation of cells (tissue) expressed in the form of a tumour or cancer is a natural part of the healing process after a conflict "shock" a person experienced e.g. due to a sudden loss of a beloved person, as discovered by Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer. His insights and those who do scientific research based on the essence of the Holy Scriptures confirm that only beneficial functions are operating in our God-given human body.

Conventional medicine on the other hand insists that such phenomena must be considered to be abnormal and be treated with methods like radiation and the chemotherapy, whereas it is clear that they will naturally disappear once the underlying issue is resolved. Because modern medicine does not consider such facts they speak e.g. of spontaneous remission or regression for which they have no explanation.

(5) From the the primacy of the spirit over the body it is obvious that the main factor behind any dis-ease are unresolved emotions and other inner conflicts. For this reason, any health issue can be naturally resolved without the help of modern medicine.

The art of distinguishing between true and false

Dear friends,

At this time we are indeed on a cross-roads of greatest importance where we must know more clearly than ever what is at stake. We need to be fully aware of the strategy of those pursuing satanic agendas in line with God-less ideologies like atheistic communism. Evil appears again and again in disguise, pretending to be on the side of goodness. For this reason we must look twice and recognize the true motivation of those who claim to defend the rights of the people while in their hearts they have other kinds of desires. On both sides of the dividing lines between truth and falsehood are central figures, whereby we must clearly distinguish who is who in order to not be deceived, what most people actually are. Even among spiritually oriented people there is still so much ignorance concerning core matters both in respect to internal or spiritual as well as external matters. For this reason it is truly important to take again and again the time to think twice and to look deeper, what is for me a daily challenge and focus of my attention in the awareness that I have a bigger responsibility than others because every day many people are reading what I express in my reflections and are influenced to a certain extent by this content.

I would like to mention here Denis Prager as one of those standing firmly on the side of promoting a clear understanding of where the dividing line between good and evil lies, among so many others who reflect deeply, whereby I am learning a lot from those doing profound research and publishing in Germany, traditionally the country of poets and deep thinkers. Just before writing this content I have been listening for example to Paul Schreyer, his lecture "*Pandemie – Planspiele Vorbereitung einer neuen Ära?*" which you can enjoy in case you understand German at www.youtube.com/watch?v=SSnJhHOU_28. He is outlining how the present crisis is indeed a plandemic which has been carefully prepared on the worldwide level by people in power who hold the strings based on their position of influence like Bill Gates and Klaus Schwab, the founder of the World Economic Forum, who published last year a book presenting his view of the *Great Reset*.

In the previous reflection I mentioned one example of those who have done profound research work. If you look for alternative views to the mainstream media you will find a lot on the internet, yet again you will have the problem to distinguish between what is really true and which views are made up or artificially constructed. In reality there is some truth in most of the manifold standpoints which are being presented, yet nowhere are those voices to be found who are considering every aspect and in the position to provide the correct view from God's standpoint centred on the Principles of Creation which are underlying all existence.

It is my life-long experience that only those can come close to the full Truth who are prepared to strive more than anything to see things with the eyes of our Ultimate Origin. Our human portion of responsibility includes the task to see everything in the light of the fact that the laws of nature are there, unchangeably, whereby it is our challenge to recognize them and to align our lives with what we are destined to manifest according to the original blueprint for all creation, which is none other than the True Love Principle. Only those who are ready to examine reality with that fundamental awareness are in a position to uncover the secrets of the universe which we all are supposed to know as the ones who are made in the image of God. More than ever before, it is important to live with the consciousness that there is indeed one unchanging and eternal absolute Divine Truth that each one of us is called not only to find out but also embody to the fullest extent. The task at hand is to know clearly where the border line between true and false lies and how we can secure that we act only in line with the purpose for which we are created.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The challenge to be wise as serpents and innocent as doves

Dear friends,

There are certain symbols and parables which are known to people beyond their cultural background like the dove as a sign of peace and serpents with a split tongue representing double speech. Jesus encouraged his disciples to use their intellect well centered on God our Father in Heaven who cares deeply for all His children. In Matthew 10:16 we read: *"Behold, I send you out as sheep in the midst of wolves; so be wise as serpents and innocent as doves."* Starting from Adam and Eve people have been deceived again and again. That evil practice can only be stopped if those on the side of goodness are wiser than the serpent who deceived our very first human ancestors in the Garden of Eden. Additionally, it is decisive to be pure in heart because only on such a foundation will we be able to truly have ears to hear and eyes to see, capable of sensing what is going on in people's heart and mind so that any falsehood can be exposed and overcome.

The closer you look, the clearer you will see what is going on behind closed doors, and you will recognize for example who the manipulators and mastermind behind the present Corona pandemic are. Once you do your homework and invest into proper research you will know absolutely for certain that what has happened in 2020 caught most people by surprise because they have been blinded by the mainstream media and those who very consistently pursue their version of a future world based on what they themselves consider to be ideal for everybody whereas they have actually their own benefit in mind.

An in-depth study of the Scriptures of the various religions and philosophies can be very helpful in this respect. For this reason I have always been open to listen to all kinds of viewpoints and to evaluate them as objectively as possible – in as much I have been able to do according to my spiritual development which is certainly an ongoing process which will never end because ultimately it is all about perfecting our ability to love, an ideal to which I am dedicated since my childhood days of growing up in a family where being good to your siblings and to care for them was one of the ideals which were striven to be upheld.

The Bible has been my main source of spiritual wisdom, whereby it was especially important for me to recognize the Truth by having my spiritual eyes open and my inner ears attentive to hear the voice of God, in whatever form it may reach me. Of course, there have been many times when I struggled to find out what God's viewpoint is like after all, but in the end my continued search has brought me to the point where I am today: I live with deep conviction rather than in a certain belief in this or that religious dogma. Additionally, I am firmly convinced that the time of believing in some religious teachings which do not hold up to intellectual scrutiny is over, because we have entered the era when the Kingdom of Heaven can be established substantially based on knowledge rather than faith. In the overall picture of world history we are moving now from the age of the fish in astrological terms to the age of the waterman which is starting now. It is a new era which is determined by knowing rather than by merely believing because Aquarius is a very social sign, related to scientific proof...

It is truly important that we become fully conscious of the fact that all we need to know in order to lead a happy long life is already available. What is left to be done is to sit down to reflect deeply about fundamental questions, to search the internet in order to find the best answers and to meet with people who are dedicated to exposing the full truth so that in the end you can know for certain what is true and where deception is being spread. To use all of your intellect and logical thinking as well as reasoning along with your intuition and other special abilities is a must to be able to find the correct answers. I have been dedicated to act in this way since my teenage years and am sharing my insights with you at this time.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The correct approach to illnesses which works in 100% of the cases

Dear friends,

If something is scientific then it must apply in every case. There cannot be exceptions to the rule in true science because laws are always at work. If your theory does not apply in some cases then you have to revise it and find out the root of the problem: Which factors did I not consider...? That is certainly also true in respect to the human body. Once we know the basic laws and functions, we will be able to deal with any kind of challenges to our health in the right way, and restore our wellbeing whenever it is lost, no matter what the cause may be. As soon as we find out why we became ill and know how our body functions we are also in a position to regain our health to the fullest extent.

What we all need to become deeply aware of is the fact that there is an innate knowledge of the body and in line with that precious innate intelligence or supreme wisdom it is reacting to challenging situations. It is for example indeed wise for the body to proliferate certain cells when the organism is in danger. That is a brilliant strategy. One by one you can check and see how the body reacts, and you will find that we have received such a wondrous temple for our spirit to dwell in. Merely that fact alone is for me more than enough proof that a Creator of the universe exists with supreme knowledge and insight of knowing how to create a body which manages to cope even with all kinds of extreme circumstances.

Based on such an awareness we will realize that many times based on wrong concepts we ourselves interfere in the natural healing process which is going on after encountering extreme situations. As a matter of fact, it is the mechanistic model that is destroying the human body with people thinking that they need some artificially-made drugs in order to become well again. For this reason it is ever so crucially important that everybody knows about the fundamental biological laws which Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer discovered.

He has shown that with the help of the whole organism we are able to deal with any conflict affecting our body, starting with shocking situations, whereby the adaptation process is advantageous, reacting with either an increase or the loss of tissues. In the recovery stage the respective opposite process is taking place in order to restore the original harmonized state. The body gets rid of extra tissues which are no longer needed by breaking it up, or cell proliferation takes place to make up for certain tissues which were removed as part of the strategy to cope with a conflict shock. In the light of these facts it is very clear that we have nothing to fear as the body is extremely well equipped with what is needed in order to deal with challenges in the best possible way. Of course, we have to do our part by taking care of what we eat and provide the body with the necessary natural nourishment along with always striving to act in responsible ways of protecting our God-given temple from external harm.

Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer who has pioneered a decisive break-through in the field of medicine after having studied theology as well as conventional medicine, provides a holistic view of including both the spiritual as well as the physical components. Based on his in-depth research and practical experience he has uncovered biological laws which are 100% accurate in 100% of the time based on the cause-and-effect principle. It is not about believing in some method but about finding out in detail how the body reacts and how we can support the innate natural processes which our Loving Creator provides.

I would like to encourage you to listen to this heartfelt conversation between Dr Andy Kaufmann and Andy Locke Mears and Dr Melissa Sell which has surely helped me to gain a deeper understanding of health issues which need to be addressed:

www.youtube.com/watch?v=TOT1ZCKbHQw&t=3s

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Appreciating the wonderful temple God provides for His Spirit to dwell

Dear friends,

In my previous reflection I referred to the fact that God has provided us with a body which is functioning based on a vast innate knowledge and intelligence. For me not the slightest doubt exists that this wonderful temple is surely provided by an Amazing Being with supreme wisdom, an excellent Creator who gave us a dwelling place for our spirit here on this earth which can master even extreme challenges, an ability which is also found in the animal world which God has made for us to enjoy along with the plant and mineral kingdom.

In every moment of the day thousands of individual chemical reactions and functions are going on simultaneously in conjunction with each other so that we can express our thoughts and freely through our body to let others know what is going on inside of us. All the supplies are met perfectly on a real time basis, enabling the body to function harmoniously and consistently throughout the around 100 years we are meant to spend on this planet before moving on to the world thereafter. That enormous capacity is far beyond that of any computer or any other man-made device and will not be able to be surpassed in the future.

Considering that reality we need to ask ourselves: *"How does this happen?"* When there is that much ability and power in your body then, of course, it can overcome any obstacle... When we understand from various angles how the body is overcoming difficulties while simply doing things to support the natural functions, we will realize that it is good to use the various tools to approach health issues based on the paradigm that the body can definitely restore itself. Being aware of this fact is so empowering because it means that we do not have to rely on any outside source to maintain and restore our well-being but use the God-given potential and support the natural healing processes which are clearly governed by fundamental laws which we need to be familiar with in order to have the correct God-centred view on medicine. From this viewpoint it is clear that a doctor is merely a teacher to help each person to get through the process of resolving health issues.

What we all must be fully aware of is the fact that it is not anybody else's but each individual's responsibility to take care of his/her body in the right way in line with the principles underlying creation. Our body is much more capable than we realize, and it is our task to use that immense healing capacity inbuilt in us in order to deal with sicknesses rather than depending on some institutions, expecting that the so-called health experts will take care of the issues we may be confronted with. God has definitely fulfilled His role very well to provide us as His children with everything we need in order to enjoy a long healthy life. In case health issues arise we must know how the human body functions, that it follows clear laws, reacting to challenges in a wise and refined way in order to secure or to restore full harmony in our whole being.

After going through the conflict phase the body works to restore homeostasis. During that post conflict period the body works with certain programs just as well as during the conflict shock stage which allows certain beneficial biological reactions to take place. From this standpoint it is clear that cancer is nothing else than a program for the sake of healing and not at all something to be afraid of. The cancer cells are naturally removed by the body when they are not needed anymore. Such an understanding is new for most people, yet it is the correct one, put in place by our Creator in His endless wisdom and desire to provide us with a body which reacts always in a beneficial way. Once we are aware of that simple fact we will know also for certain that there are no so-called auto-immune illnesses because such a concept is a contradiction in itself. May we all come to the point where we know for certain what a wondrous dwelling place for God's and our own spirit the human body represents.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The true cause for the Covid-19 outbreak was already revealed in February 2020

Dear friends,

I have shared with you about the preparations on God's side to help His children to be strong and clear at the time of worldwide temptation which reached humankind at the outset of the second decade of the third millennium, whereby the publication of the book by Dawn Lester and Paul Parker about the true cause of illnesses plays a prominent role of providing the very much needed general information in respect to the medical field.

After China had presented their version of a fake virus to the world our Father in Heaven mobilized His champions on earth to speak out to clarify what is actually happening with one of the first being Andy Locke Mears who published in February of last year a video with a clear explanation concerning what is happening from the standpoint of the New German Medicine which I introduced to you in previous reflections based on the pioneering work of Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer: www.youtube.com/watch?v=2B2RN7DD6Os. Her first name refers to the quality of being "*strong*" along with that of Andrew Kaufmann who has equally stood up as one of the very first fighters for truth based on scientific research along with Dr Stefan Lanka and Claus Köhnlein who each emphasized different points which are all relevant in respect to the temptation to allow fear to dominate people's minds and to guide their decisions, what should have never happened in connection with the corona crisis.

Andy Locke Mears family name refers to a "*fortified place*" as well as a "*boundary*", referring symbolically to what she was called to do on God's side: To firmly defend the correct standpoint in respect to the actual background story behind the appearance of SARSCov-2 which is related to specific conflicts the people of Wuhan were faced with in autumn of 2019. As you can hear in the 15 minutes video, Andy offers very clear logical explanations in line with biological laws that are active in the body in response to conflict situations, revealing the true cause behind the symptoms which have become visible in one of the most densely populated area of China.

Champions on God's side stood up in America, Germany and Austria besides other countries to let the people know about what is actually going on. Unfortunately their influence was too small to have a substantial impact on the decision making due to the fact that the lessons were not learned from the time when the side of evil came forward with their temptation of presenting a new virus in 2003 as SARSCov-1 SARS which is referred to as the first pandemic of the 21st century although there were merely some 8,000 cases of SARS-CoV-1 with about 700 deaths. Compare this with smallpox which throughout history is said to have killed between 300-500 million, HIV/AIDS 36 million, the FLU PANDEMIC of 1918 with a death toll of 20-50 million, the so-called BLACK DEATH (1346-1353) which supposedly caused some 75 – 200 million people to die,... With merely a few deaths a pandemic was declared and when the public did still not wake up in respect to what is going on, despite books having been published like that of Claus Köhnlein about the "*Virus Mania: How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billion-Dollar Profits At Our Expense*" (September 2007), the tragedy unfolded.

What the so-called corona crisis is ultimately all about is explained e.g. in this video, namely the realization of communism with no ownership by the people through the Great Reset: www.youtube.com/watch?v=KQfz2zwfpzU. Please take the time to watch these insights attentively to see the overall picture clearly in respect to what is actually going on and what we must fight against.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The wonderful patterning that is operating in our body is misinterpreted as disease

Dear friends,

I would like to invite you to listen attentively to this conversation of Dr Andrew Kaufman with Dr Barre Lando, a scientist presenting precious insights which were found out in respect to how the body actually reacts in response to extreme emotional conflict situations: www.youtube.com/watch?v=KiUcXgGHg9I&feature=emb_logo. After having done so with an open mind you can hopefully see how very far conventional medicine is off when it comes to understanding the correct cause of diseases and how to heal them.

Our Father in Heaven gave us a temple to dwell in that is self-maintaining and self-correcting, constantly at work to ensure that all parts are working harmoniously together, whereas modern medicine does not recognize e.g. that the emotional and mental state are the main factors determining a person's health condition. Ultimately, it is all about the materialist versus non-materialist view of science. The decisive issue is whether we follow the reductionist paradigm of contemporary medicine, claiming that everything is merely physical in this material world, or we include the unseen non-material part which has a lot of influence and is guiding the material world. Sadly, the people of faith side with the materialist world-view and not with the correct understanding that the human body was made by a truly amazing Creator who provided our spirit with a dwelling place which is easily capable of functioning for about one century without any major problems if we take care of it well.

Unfortunately, the immune system is vastly misunderstood in the context of the germ theory. It is not the defence army against the army of germs, but it is the part of the body which interacts with micro-organism. In reality it is our regenerative system in support of the continuous processes of self-maintaining and self-correcting which are automatically taking place to secure our overall well-being. The concept of antibodies is wrong as well as contradictory, whereby it is claimed on one hand that antibodies show a person is immune against some disease and at the same time they are proof for an infection with some virus. As a matter of fact, their purpose lies e.g. in assisting the wound healing.

The so-called immune system is all about maintenance and restoring health. In the light of this fact a tumour is indeed a healing strategy for the benefit of the whole body. We see an ongoing repair system with interactions working in concert with one another for the sake of the overall health and strength of a person. Every stage of the various cycles of activities has a purposeful function. When one particular organism is in a certain stage it is there in order to provide a service for the terrain, e.g. to clean it up or to dissolve tissues. In that stage maybe enzymes are produced which make us feel not so good, like a heightened temperature, etc. That is done for a beneficial purpose whereas conventional medicine labels such a state as disease. The environmental conditions represent one of the main determining factors along with the internal situation of a person rather than what is considered to be an enemy for the body like a so-called virus. If an organism is e.g. at the bacterial stage with streptococcus being present, then their existence is seen as something evil which must be erased through antibiotics, whereas taking them away only impedes the healing process and harms the whole system. What is actually happening is that the organism digests the tumour when it has done its job in line with the biological laws which are at work in 100% of the cases as revealed e.g. by Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer.

We see in the body is a beautiful design and structure with underlying patterning and observe a wonderful configuration of form, style or method, created to secure our health. May we leave wrong concepts of a materialistic view behind in favour of realizing what an amazing vehicle we received from our Creator, serving us faithfully if we treat it well.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The most significant elements to be considered in order to secure our health

Dear friends,

I shared with you important insights concerning how the human body functions, which we all must know in order to be able to preserve our bodily well-being throughout our whole life. In my reflections I addressed fundamental points in respect to our attitude towards illnesses, which comes down to a very basic decision: Either we continue to cling to the failing conventional medicines which has led to people being more and more sick in their old age and dying miserable deaths due to believing in the evil model of “cut, burn, poison”.

When it comes to dealing with cancer even most religious people believe is that model rooted in the ignorant minds of fallen people: They go to doctors to cut out tumours which actually serve a beneficial purpose, they burn their organs through irradiation and willingly get poisoned through one of the chemo therapies. Very sadly, they believe in a vaccine that is supposedly accomplishing what God has been unable to do: to protect the body from so-called viruses. What is actually happening is nothing less than evil people inventing a danger, the existence of poison in the form of all kinds of viruses which may kill anybody who comes in contact with them, and then presenting the solution: a vaccine. This is being done as a business model, just as it is being practiced in respect to the aforementioned treatment of cancer based on the “cut, burn, poison” method!

Instead of allowing the body to do its work to restore health in line with the given biological laws which include those discovered by Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer and other true scientists and doctors, religious people around the world who believe in God put their trust in conventional medicine which has proven to be failing to ever greater extents when it comes to healing the number one cause of death, cancer, as well as using wrong methods of dealing with heart diseases, etc. Such behaviour is based on ignorance which has led to countless people having to leave the earth prematurely because they put their blind trust in others instead of taking themselves full responsibility to preserve their health.

The path to securing a long life is clear, whereby it is the task of each individual to distinguish between true and false teachings in respect to how to deal with health issues. Those who have understood that God is our Loving Parent who gave us a body which can easily function well for around 100 years without any problems know that if they do not feel well, they have to look for the root cause and resolve inner conflicts, because through the various symptoms the body is showing us which aspects need to be dealt with. Based on this understanding we can wisely treat the temple we received from our amazing Creator in such a way that we never need to enter the door of a doctor practicing conventional medicine.

I understand that it is for many quite a challenge to change their concepts in this area, yet to do so is the only means to secure our well-being, along with embodying the attitude we all are supposed to have in front of God and ourselves, trusting that He provided us with a dwelling place for His and our spirit which is fully capable of overcoming even extreme challenges without any medical intervention if we do our part of taking care of it well by acting in a responsible way in respect to what we eat, how much we exercise and spend time in nature, providing our body with the needed external and internal elements which guarantee our wellbeing from birth to the time of our leaving the earth. All the knowledge we need in order to know absolutely for certain the correct answers to the relevant questions concerning health issues is already available, ready to be studied and put into practice. It is up to you and me to either stick to the materialistic view of man manifested in conventional medicine or to welcome the God-centred standpoint which provides us with the insights that enable us to live a happy life in the embrace of God's Love.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Holopathy, a revolutionary energy medicine

Dear friends,

Christian Steiner who studied medicine and focused on developing energy-based healing on the foundation of using modern technology for this purpose. The result is manifested in Holopathy, a modern method for the effective holistic therapy of chronic diseases, pains and general ill health. Holopathy treats the whole person and corresponds to the principle of restoration. For the first time in energy medicine, Holopathy not only treats the organs but in addition also treats energy blocks in the autonomic nervous system and the central nervous system – systematically and routinely. The self regulation of the body is decisively activated, enhancing the ability of the body to heal itself. The causes of any illness are treated, rather than the symptoms or the individual organs.

The word „Holopathy“ was first used by its inventor, the Austrian physician Dr Christian Steiner. It stands for the therapy goal of treating the whole person (greek Holos = whole) whereby the main focus lies in the activation of the body's energy system. Energy medicine is centred on healing through information, providing the body with the appropriate energy vibrations needed for the activation and regulation of the various functions and activities required to restore and secure the overall well-being of the temple with which our Creator provided us for His spirit to dwell in.

All biological processes within a body are governed by the higher energy of the meridians and the central nervous system. Because of our modern way of living these processes can be severely disturbed – due to both internal and external stress, excessive demands, unnatural food products, electro smog, environmental toxins, and geopathic stress. The body reacts with chronic permanent stress. This stress can result in a malfunction of the immune system. The results: A full spectrum of different symptoms, exhaustion, allergies, chronic diseases.

In such a situation it is useless to treat individual symptoms. Permanent healing is only possible with a complete detoxification of the body, with stress reduction and a reactivation of the regulatory systems, which means the meridians and the central nervous system. It is here where Holopathy is effective corresponding to the principle of restoration.

The acupuncture meridians and all systems of the body which receive information and energy from these meridians, the nerves, the organs and the tissues, can be positively influenced with the proper information signal. Such signals are frequency signals from substances, trace minerals, herbs or homeopathic remedies.

For many centuries proven natural healing methods, like acupuncture, homeopathy and healing with plants, have used this principle with great success. Holopathy builds upon this foundation, but in a totally new synthesis utilizing modern computer technology and electronics. This makes it possible to always find the right frequencies, which are specifically tailored towards the patient and which are most effective for treatment. The therapy system transmits this information from the computer to the body in exactly determined amounts and activates self-healing and the elimination of toxins.

On the foundation of having studied the Principles of Creation it should be crystal-clear for every one of us that we have a spiritual and physical body whereby both consist of energy and therefore issues must be addressed more than anything on the energetical level. As beings of frequency we are destined to live in harmony and must therefore know how to reach that state based on resonance in line with the True Love Principle.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Application of holopathy in diagnosis and therapy based on frequencies

Dear friends,

All activities in the human body are based on energy expressed in frequencies. Holopathy uses that fact, enabling the therapist to utilize the computer system for the purpose of diagnosis in order to determine stresses and blockages of your energy system. In the therapy a systematic detoxification and stress reduction is initiated and the self-healing capacity is activated. For this purpose the patient receives the exact amount of frequency information needed for healing.

The computer system of the *QuintStation* has stored the electromagnetic „fingerprints“ of practically all environmental toxins and all other stresses. During the test the therapist will select the frequencies of specific test substances utilizing the magnetic heads and transmit these to the body. The body responds to the frequency information and changes skin resistance accordingly. The therapist measures this reaction and determines which stresses are present in your body and which trace elements, homeopathic remedies, herbs or supplements are needed to reduce these stresses. This test is done on certain acupuncture points of the hand and is totally painless.

During the therapy you receive the optimum combination of trace elements, homeopathic remedies, herbs and Bach flower remedies. As a result of the performed measurements the computer delivers the right frequencies in the form of a pulsing magnetic field transmitted to your body, individually tailored and in the precise amount. During the therapy you sit relaxed between the two magnetic heads of the *QuintStation* and absorb the received frequency information for proper activation of your healing response. This will remove blockages of your energy system, start detoxification of the body and activate self healing.

Holopathy represents a unique diagnostic system whereby the following causes of stresses in the body can be determined and can be treated: Toxicity + Allergies: Are there stresses due to heavy metals (i.e. lead, cadmium)? Stresses due to environmental toxins or pollutants (formaldehyde, solvents, pesticides, etc.)? Are there food allergies (milk, pork, wheat, yeast, additives)? Other allergies: pollen, pets, dust, fungus, etc.? Electro-smog or geopathic stress?

Dental foci and dental materials: Are there foci in the jawbone? Are there intolerances of fillings (amalgam) or crowns?

Organs: Are there chronic infections, degeneration or metabolic disturbances? Tissues, skeleton, muscles, blood: Are environmental toxins or metabolic toxins stored? What is the individual reaction to these? Are there acute or chronic infections? Stresses?

Central nervous system: Which stress reactions are present due to emotional issues or external excessive demands? Which detox reactions are blocked as a result of these? What effect does it have on the body?

All determined causes will be used during the therapy and will be considered individually. The therapy helps the body to better deal with the discovered toxins and allergens and to eliminate these. In addition the higher causal factors of organic disturbance – chronic stress and disturbed reactions of the central nervous system – will be neutralized due to the therapy. Both are important factors for the activation of the immune system and self healing, enabling the healing of even very old organ diseases.

This type of therapy is effective due to detoxification + regeneration of the energy system. The therapy between the two magnetic heads of the QuintStation is pleasant and relaxing. It optimizes the energy system of the body and boosts the immune system and the capacity for self healing. The patients feel more vital, more active and have more energy – many times even after the first therapy session. The ability to tolerate stress or external demands of daily life improve. Pain and symptoms often reduce even after the first session.

Due to the therapy toxins stored in tissues will be eliminated. These will travel into the bloodstream and can for a short time create a healing crisis or response. Typical symptoms might be headaches, lack of energy or worsening of existing symptoms. All this means that the therapy is effective and working and should not be a cause for worry.

Holopathy works with the regulation system and regulation capacity of the body. Despite its effectiveness Holopathy is a very gentle treatment. The applied magnetic fields are relatively weak in comparison to our usual exposure of manmade electromagnetic fields. Side effects and risks are not known. Because of this Holopathy is also ideally suited for children.

The main content presented here in connection with holography is taken from the website which Christian Wohlgemuth prepared as someone who established a massage institute and is working as a therapist (christwohl.wordpress.com/2015/02/26/patient-information-holopathy)

It is important that we make use of the foundation established by those who did pioneering work in the field of using the internal as well as external knowledge well like Dr Christian Steiner, the founder of holopathy, along with the insights provided by Dr Masuru Imoto and many others working in this area of restoring health in a natural principled way.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Our human emotions shape reality on many levels

Dear friends,

We agree that emotion, intellect and will are basic elements of human beings which we use in our pursuit for beauty, truth and goodness. We have received these characteristics from our Creator who wants us to love in a peaceful and harmonious world where True Love abounds. When you read the article about human emotions physically shaping reality (www.lifecoachcode.com/2017/02/26/emotion-shapes-reality/?fbclid=IwAR11U5LZwl-a4t8AdxLHyhByi5DgGMBqxQ7Z6J2ZEyPJS-vLnF8W2--Gvug) you are learning about scientific studies which have shown for example that human DNA, isolated in a sealed container and placed near a test subject reacts to the donor emotional stimulus whereby the emotions affected their DNA in the other room: In the presence of negative emotions the DNA tightened. In the presence of positive emotions the coils of the DNA relaxed.

In other words, emotions can be conveyed beyond the borders of the human body, a fact which scientists showed in another experiment where they extracted Leukocytes (white blood cells) from donors and placed them into chambers so they could measure electrical changes. *"In this experiment, the donor was placed in one room and subjected to 'emotional stimulation' consisting of video clips, which generated different emotions in the donor. The DNA was placed in a different room in the same building. Both the donor and his DNA were monitored and as the donor exhibited emotional peaks or valleys (measured by electrical responses), the DNA exhibited the IDENTICAL RESPONSES AT THE EXACT SAME TIME."* The scientists found out that the DNA and the donor have the same identical responses in time irrespective of the external distance, confirming that the donor and the DNA can communicate beyond space and time.

They could even observe the effect of DNA on our physical world. Light photons, which make up the world around us, were observed inside a vacuum. Their natural locations were completely random. Human DNA was then inserted into the vacuum. In that situation the photons were no longer acting random, they precisely followed the geometry of the DNA. Based on such observations it is clear that a field of energy exists which expands beyond the body and is confirmed through precise measuring devices provided by modern technology.

The conclusion is clear: We create our reality by choosing it with our feelings. This direct connection can be seen in the way our emotions influence the state of our body, leading to the fact that all sicknesses (that do not have a physical cause like an injury) are rooted in our emotions. The main causes of illnesses clearly lie in unresolved emotional conflicts. For this reason they must be dealt with on that very level of healing the psyche and restoring inner harmony as a foundation to secure the long-term well-being of our body.

Many kinds of natural healing methods exist which support the process of recovery. I have shared about holopathy as one of these ways of restoring balance in the body. That result can be gained just as well with the help of herbs and other natural treatments, whereby the primary focus must always be centered on a patient's psyche. Inner balance is the prerequisite for a strong body which serves us well for about one century. It is important that every soul searches for and finds the appropriate and best ways of regaining inner harmony after it got lost by going through extreme circumstances. In this respect music can be very helpful, including the sound therapy about which you can read at this link: theshiftnetwork.com/Crystal-Singing-Bowl-Sound-Healing?WickedSource=Facebook&WickedID=6225895167868&fbclid=IwAR05ppaz2r5lGlsU_9t0qn4Pg0G3_YNhaXNPmq55R89KoA0eoRVyKIZqQU May you all find out what is most helpful for you to secure your well-being in the long run.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Fundamental truths everybody needs to know about the human body

Dear friends,

We find ourselves in a situation where tiny minority with a self-centered agenda are dominating the majority, restricting their lives more than ever before based on the hoax and lie that humankind is threatened by deadly viruses and can only be saved through vaccines. I have offered you many links where you find correct scientific information, whereby I would like to encourage you to read and listen at least to the precious content presented at the following 3 links:

All claims of Virus Existence Refuted (www.cruxofhealth.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/Lanka_interview_July-2020-English-Translation.pdf),

Dismantling the virus theory:
<http://wissenschaftplus.de/uploads/article/Dismantling-the-Virus-Theory.pdf>;

Misinterpretation of virus by Stefan Lanka – Beginning and End of the Corona Crisis:
www.cruxofhealth.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/Lanka_interview_July-2020-English-Translation.pdf

Please watch the relevant video material like what is presented on this link: alfavedic.com/alfacast/. Only if we fulfil our task to leave the realm of ignorance in respect to how to keep the temple provided by our Creator in good shape for around 100 years can we fulfil the purpose of creation, namely, to lead a long happy life of investing our heart to love others more and more based on building bonds of heart.

An enormous amount of content which is helpful to overcome health issues without the need of any artificial drugs available. Nobody has an excuse that he or she did not know. You merely need to have eyes to see and ears to hear to know for certain that our Loving Eternal Parent provided us with a body which is capable of dealing with all kinds of challenges in a natural way. We only have to make sure that our spirit is fine and in harmony centred on the attitude of living for the sake of others supported by the human heart that is beating continuously to make sure that blood is running smoothly to all organs...

Ideally, God's Love should be able to flow freely day and night through us as a channel conveying His Heart to others as children who have learned to love with a totally selfless attitude. To do so is our real challenge, and once we make it our own we will also take full responsibility for our body through whom we are expressing and manifesting the Truth which is underlying all creation centred on the True Love Principle.

I trust that we all will succeed in the task of investing our heart to find out how we can best secure a life of making others happy based on taking care of ourselves properly, which includes knowing what makes you ill and how you can remain healthy our whole life long.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The truth about bio-weapons based on true science

Dear friends,

It is important to know the full truth in respect to bio-weapons. Please have a closer look at what is happening at this time of the so-called Corona crisis. Due to being afraid of some tiny virus people get sick and are prepared to do almost anything. From this viewpoint it is clear that the strongest bio-weapon is fear. Because people are fearful they lose the ability to think clearly. They may act irrationally and do things they would otherwise never engage in. At the same time there is the effect of fear on the physical condition of a person, causing them to become ill especially with lung problems. In the medical field fear can lead to doctors endangering the life of patients by giving too high doses of some drug they think will help and other ways of treating sick people wrongly. That applies also to scientists: Due to fear and superstition they do not recognize that they are not acting in line with true science. They fail to question their own concepts of what is actually the basic duty of scientists. It is indeed the task of scientists to continuously question their own hypothesis which they are using as the basis for their theories and experiments. In reality the opposite is being practiced, namely, pseudo science. We see a situation where those scientists who point out contradictions are being defamed and persecuted. The manner how science is widely being practiced today cannot really lead to new insights because the attitude prevails that we judge what we observe only on the basis of what we know already. Other viewpoints and approaches, especially spiritually-oriented insights are rejected to begin with.

When you watch the interview with Dr Stefan Lanka in German language uploaded at this link odysee.com/@Projekt-Immanuel:3/PI_AAA_01_Biowaffen:9 under the theme "*Biowaffen - der Mythos vom künstlichen Krankheitserreger*" (Bioweapons – the myth of artificial pathogens) you see after 24 minutes that he introduces a book which was written already in 1956 about healing power and truth (Heilkraft und Wahrheit) with the subtitle "*Concordance of the political and cosmic time*" where the author points to tragedies arising due to the failure of dealing with the full truth. Russia gave up on bio-weapon research already in the 1970ies because they realized that it does not work.

How strongly fear affects people's health can be seen for example in Israel which has one of the highest cancer rates in the world because of people living widely in constant fear of terrorists, of bombs that may explode anytime in public places... In this respect it is important to be aware of the fact that indeed emotional conflict is the cause of cancer and nothing else. Also in respect to bacteria we find completely wrong concepts. They are not the cause of diseases. What is considered to be toxic bacteria are actually enzymes (hydrolases) that are only created in a milieu which is absolutely free of oxygen and not in living tissue. Bacteria which are living in symbiose with our body can cause swelling or inflammation as part of natural processes, e.g. the dissolving of cancer tissue, but they are never pathogens or parasites! The assumption that you can create some bacteria which can cause deadly diseases has been proven to be totally wrong already decades ago!

Therefore any suspicions of the Coronavirus having been artificially created in the Wuhan lab is out of question to begin with. As a matter of fact, not a single virus has ever been scientifically proven to exist! The germ theory remains to be merely a hypothesis that turned out to have no scientific evidence until today after some 150 years of research. That is also true for the black death which was widely caused by water in wells having been poisoned by dead bodies causing the creation of nitrates... Yet it is a fact that SARSCov-2 was created in Wuhan, not as a so-called virus, but on a computer as an artificially constructed sequence whereby tiny parts of it are used as basis for PCR tests! It is nothing more than a theoretical product made up by the thoughts of certain scientists. The idea of viruses originating in scientific laboratories has therefore no foundation in actual reality.

The conclusion is clear: Any claims of genetically modified or even artificially created pathogens contradict fundamental biological rules and are therefore bound to fail. For this reason any claims of the coronavirus being a biological weapon must be rejected and instead facts put forward like the ones outlined in this short reflection, especially that fear more than anything else leads to sicknesses of the lungs...

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Please reflect also on what is happening: Hundreds of billions of dollars are being invested year by year into cancer research and treatment with the end result of more and more people dying instead of resolving that issue, along with all the other costs of healthcare which could be avoided if the people understood that there are no deadly viruses and that tumours are part of the healing process in the body, a fact which has been discovered and proven in 100% of the cases by Dr Geerd Ryke Hamer. All of that enormously huge amount of money could be invested into solving hunger in the world and enabling all people to live well...

In other words, ever greater sums of money are being not only wasted for nothing but even used to kill people in the form of chemotherapy and radiation as well as many other harmful drugs which have the long-term side effect of the patient's death as they are poisoned through artificial products! It seems incomprehensible to the mind that this is happening in the 21st century, yet it is a reality, about which you can read e.g. in the book "*Vaccination – genocide of the third millennium?*" which was published in September 2001 in German by Stefan Lanka and Karl Krafeld.

The full truth is out there for anybody to find and to know concerning what is actually going on in this world in respect to countless people being gravely harmed not only through artificial drugs, especially the dangerous covid vaccines. Let us do our best for the truth to come to daylight in every respect.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The scientific facts are all there – who is prepared to look at them?

Dear friends,

The scientifically confirmed facts are there, but that does not necessarily mean that everybody is acting according to them. In respect to the present crisis the situation looks like this when it comes to its origin: Nothing is proven, yet most people believe in it anyway, manifesting in the fast growing the “Corona religion”.

What will you say if I tell you that the literal devil directly causes the disease called “Covid-19”? Most people would immediately respond. *“That is nonsense! Show me first of all that the devil actually exists and then we can continue to talk...”* Yes, that is the normal reaction, but unfortunately the majority does not respond in such a natural way but rather prefers to believe in the existence of a tiny particle called virus, SARSCov-2, although it was never shown to exist. You only need to read through this article below, co-authored by the author of the book “Virus Mania” Torsten Engelbrecht (www.amazon.com/-/de/dp/375194253X/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&qid=1612436020&refinements=p_27%3ATorsten+Engelbrecht&s=books&sr=1-1), dealing with Corona/COVID-19, Measles, Swine Flu, Cervical Cancer, Avian Flu, SARS, BSE, Hepatitis C, AIDS, Polio. How the Medical Industry ... Making Billion-Dollar Profits At Our Expense, in order to be clear how the scientific facts look like.

I am referring here to the fact-based explanation presented at this link off-guardian.org/2021/01/31/phantom-virus-in-search-of-sars-cov-2/ under the theme “*Phantom Virus: In search of Sars-CoV-2*” You only need to read through it and you will have an overview over how the actual situation looks like in respect to the cause of the present “pandemic”, namely, that there are no valid answers from the side of the official representatives in respect to showing scientifically that a virus causing what is defined as Covid-19 exists.

In case you claim it is too much for you to deal with all the facts outlined in this article, then I would like to ask you to at least use your reason and look at the actual numbers of how many people died in 2020. Samuel Eckert is presenting them (in German language) in detailed explanations and scientific evaluation of the official data concerning mortality in various European countries which show that in most places LESS people died than usual. Yes, there is a lower mortality rate than usual considering the respective age groups, yet it is the year of the great pandemic! Where are the extra dead people who died due to “Sars-CoV-2”? They do not exist. What does exist is the fraud to rename influenza as Covid-19 whereby 2020 the very same average number of people died due to influenza as in the previous years and decades!

In some countries more people went to spirit world because so many more people arrived at their old age, their final years on earth: For example, in Germany double as many people have reached their nineties than merely 10 years ago which naturally means that more people went to spirit world in 2020, but that has nothing to do with excess mortality.

Please use your logic to recognize what kind of unscientific concept you are pursuing if you believe that human beings are the victims of circumstances, that they may die any time through a virus. Such a situation would mean that an ideal can never be realized on earth although people have been longing for it deep inside throughout the ages.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The clearly confirmed roots of the failure of conventional medicine

Dear friends,

If you want to solve a problem you always have to find the cause. In respect to the failure of conventional medicine in treating diseases it is decisive to know for certain where the root cause lies behind today people being more sick than in the past despite the supposedly great advances of modern medicine. Looking back in history it is crystal-clear that there has been a decisive shift from traditional medicine centred on using herbs and natural drugs around one century ago when the Rockefellers took control over that field. You can find an overview of what has actually happened in this short video:

www.facebook.com/JenniferSierzantNaturopath/videos/434155204492012

In this film it is outlined how Rockefeller founded modern medicine and killed natural cures. Along with getting more and more influence over the American media John D. Rockefeller hijacked also the medical field. Medicine used for thousands of years was suddenly classified as alternative while the newly introduced petroleum based patentable drugs were declared to be the gold standard. He pressed congress to declare natural healing modalities as unscientific quackery. Rockefeller then took control of the American Medical Association and began to offer massive grants to top medical schools under the mandate that only his approved curriculum be taught. Any mentions of plants and medical diets was erased from most medical textbooks. Doctors and professors who opposed Rockefeller's plan were crucified by the media, removed from the AMA and stripped of their licence to teach and practice medicine. Those who dared to speak out were arrested and jailed. When evidence arose that petroleum-based medicine was causing cancer he founded the American Cancer Society through which he suppressed that information...

That very same pattern can be seen today all over the world. Those who stand up for true medicine are persecuted just as well as those who expose the full truth behind the present so-called corona crisis. Because the side of goodness has not won the battle for the body of man, corrupt researchers and their harm causing drugs could get more and more influence with the result that medical errors are the third leading cause of death not only in America. Today no industry has more power over our lives than Big Pharma.

Such facts stand at the core of the tragedies we see manifesting around the globe in connection with lockdowns based on unscientific tests along with politicians misusing their power, etc. The ultimate goal is to establish a new society through installing the "*Great Reset*" with the goal of realizing a society where a tiny majority at the top rules over all people, a new version of communism being realized, a world without God where evil reigns in the name of goodness. I have been speaking about these developments from various viewpoints. The facts are all there, confirmed in manifold ways, yet the majority of humankind is not aware of what is going on. To break through that tragic situation is only possible when the full truth comes to light concerning the human body and how to secure a happy long life on this earth.

God is searching for champions who are prepared to do that urgently needed job of exposing all the lies which are the foundation of all the fake medicine which is practiced today e.g. in the form of chemotherapy and radiation which are truly poisonous and harmful for the body. Fundamentally erroneous concepts must be erased in order to open the way for true medicine to be practiced for the sake of the wellbeing of all people with the final goal that no doctor will be needed anymore because everybody has learned to take care of his body properly so that no serious illness can arise.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Totally wrong assumptions are the basis for the corona crisis

Dear friends,

In dealing with reality you have two options: You can imagine how things might be or you face facts. You can have an opinion about what you observe or you check everything based on scientific principles. You can pretend that you know or make sure that your understanding does not contain the slightest error. If you decide for the latter, you will gladly welcome any critique of your insights because you are eager to deepen and refine your knowledge of the truth. Such a readiness is rather rare with people including scientists clinging to certain dogmas, an attitude that is widely spread not only in the religious but also in the medical field. Fundamental questions are not really welcome. In response ad-hominem attacks are used rather than dealing with the content of what is being asked. Such a reality is especially obvious in the way those people are treated who question the narrative of the corona crisis where even renowned scientists are discredited if their findings do not fit in with the agenda of those who push the corona pandemic narrative which is in fact a plandemic.

All existence is based on principles of creation which apply in any case because they are correct. There are no contradictions in any objective truth. If you are faced with them then you have to continue your research until any open questions are clarified. Dr Stefan Lanka is one of those true scientists who did the needed thorough research as an expert in virology, what has led him to be in a position to fully expose the false dogmas in that area of study which is based on the germ theory that was never proven to be correct. As a matter of fact, based on wrong assumptions false conclusions were drawn, which are in turn the foundation on which the present measures against SARSCov-2 are implemented. In other words, no confirmed scientific basis exists which could justify lock-downs, etc. yet they are a reality. No scientific studies were made in order to find out whether alternative causes for what was defined as Covid-19 exist. Not even a single virus was isolated although that would have been one of the most important steps in confirming that the hypothesis which was set up is not only a theory but also proven by reality! Consequently, no scientific characterization of a virus exists, and no pathogen has been shown to be the cause of that sickness!

Also in respect to contagion no real proof exists. Covid-19 does not represent a new disease. It is merely is a combination of various already well-known illnesses that can have all kinds of causes! The genome of the supposed virus SARSCov-2 was never shown to actually exist. What we have is merely a thought model which was created with the help of a computer as a concept, consisting of particles that exist already in the body and others which were freely invented! No specific, that is validated, verification procedure concerning the existence of the virus which is claimed to be the cause of a pandemic is available. The PCR, a method of molecular biology has been misused already since years for diagnosing viruses. Control methods to check on the results have not been done!

The conclusion from such facts is clear: The present so-called corona crisis rests on a fraud basis which does not correspond to the required scientific standards. No isolation means no proof for a virus. No control experiments means - not scientific. Here you can read (truthseeker.se/wp-content/uploads/2021/01/wissenschaftplus-virologists.pdf) about the fact that the causes of the corona crisis are identified: Virologists who claim disease-causing viruses are science fraudsters and must be prosecuted. The project Immanuel was founded in order to make sure that such a scientific fraud with all its terrible consequences as it has become a reality in respect to the present "pandemic" will never be possible again based on using true science which can be understood and checked by anybody who is prepared to look at the facts. In this way the global crisis becomes a chance to make an important step forward towards resolving health issues in a truly scientifically confirmed way.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Either the original ideal or a pseudo version is being realized

Dear friends,

There are only two options: Either human beings fulfil the original ideal of creation or they are pursuing some other kind of agenda. It is extremely important to have a thorough look at what kind of objective people are pursuing because history began with our first human ancestors failing to distinguish clearly between what corresponds with the desire of God and what represents a deviation. We know that Adam and Eve wanted to be good children of their Loving Parent, but they made a mistake on the way to reach maturity. The fallen archangel has been setting up a situation of temptation again and again throughout history, whereby we find for example in respect to the medical field the situation of a 100-year cycle in respect to pandemics: Black death in 1720 – Cholera -1820 – Spanish flu 1920 – Corona – 2020. Not only the dates correspond to cycles but also developments in society, as it is here explained in German: www.swr.de/swr2/wissen/verblueffend-aehnlich-zu-corona-verschwuerungsmythen-zur-pest-1720-100.html

The decisive question has been again and again whether people would find out the true cause behind the respective diseases. Unfortunately, failures have been repeated in this respect, even in this new age of advanced technology where everybody can find out the full truth via the internet even religious people are still blind to what is actually going on, stuck in ignorance with an arrogant attitude which hinders them to be open to find out the true cause of illnesses. When we consider the worldwide providence we see that not only God has worked ceaselessly to prepare for the ultimate realization of His ideal, but the fallen archangel and all those supporting him have been pursuing their agenda of manifesting a pseudo ideal world. Just as we see the central figures on God's side there are also those on Satan's side, whereby Karl Marx is surely in a central position as someone who has been deceiving people just as so many others have done before and after him.

About the United States of America Karl Marx said that communism would never take roots in America because the American entrepreneurial spirit is too strong. In order to bring communism there we have to break the American spirit. And that is what Marxist of all variations have been doing for decades not only in that country but also in so many others, undermining the spirit of the people, destroying their traditional values in order to substitute them with their view of what is good, concept that in the end have always turned out to be a very bad idea, ending in more misery of the people as we can see in countless examples.

Cultural Marxism has spread very successfully all over the world during the past decades, undermining not only the political institutions but also the media, the educational system, etc. In this way god-less ideologies that are out to destroy traditional Christian values have been firmly established with the spirit and moral of people widely going down to very low levels so that they have been so weak at the decisive hour of temptation by fear when the Corona pandemic was declared, that they readily welcomed lockdowns and the destruction of the economy with tragic consequences for millions of people.

For Hitler to come to power they had to first print money and crush the economy by wiping out the small entrepreneurs. During the past 6 months more money was printed than in the last 200 years in America. That is communism coming in with centralized government and command control economy... So many developments point to a communist system being established on a worldwide level as yet one more pseudo version of the ideal we are meant to realize. In the name of the Great Reset a good future society is advocated with people being about to once again give in to the temptation to welcome new leaders with tyrannical intentions instead of recognizing the true intentions behind what is being promoted.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Ultimately the corona crisis is rooted in a religious issue

Dear friends,

You may be surprised by the topic of this short reflection, yet it addresses the core roots of what the present so-called pandemic comes down to. In December 2020 I shared with you a letter with the question *"Do you believe in the Corona religion?"*

It is indeed decisive to realize the true cause of the present crisis which did not come about by chance but has very clear roots about which I have spoken already from various angles. Here I would like to point out that at the core stands a religious issue, namely: What kind of worldview do we have? Is it based on God as a loving Creator who longs to see everything functioning well on the basis of harmonious cooperation, especially in the human body as the temple for His Spirit to dwell or do we have a materialistic view of the world, thinking in terms of confrontation and struggle, just as Karl Marx has been doing as one of the "founders" of communism as a pseudo ideal society?

When you watch this short video www.youtube.com/watch?v=26hkBwMvMfQ you can hear Dr Stefan Lanka explain that the corona crisis represents nothing less than a religion with the roots going back hundreds of years based on the belief that matter can turn into something bad. It can appear inside the body in the form of cancer and expand as metastasis, and also leave the body as tiny viruses... Such concepts are rooted in a worldview of good and evil with God punishing people through sicknesses. So if a person gets ill then there must be some problem with the body liquids, some poison which causes a person to get a disease.

Ultimately, that kind of thinking goes back to the thinking of Epicurus who founded a school of philosophy some 350 years before Christ who advocated a worldview without any God and spirit or consciousness as the deciding factor in life after Democritus defined the atom as the smallest building block of matter. Around 1850 the German Rudolf Virchow presented the theory that all diseases arise at the cellular level, which is widely accepted as truth and fact until today based on a mechanistic worldview which excludes the spiritual aspect. Due to ignoring or denying spheres of consciousness as causal information affecting the cells virologists are stuck with a very limited materialistic understanding, clinging to the germ theory, considering viruses as poison, etc. What is so very unspeakably tragic is the fact that most people of faith who should know it better to begin with are also clinging to this materialistic view of the world, putting masks on their faces which are useless to begin with...

Yes, more than anything the so-called corona crisis is a spiritual issue: Those who are aware of God as our Loving Parent know absolutely for certain that it is impossible that He has created deadly viruses which can kill His children at any time they come in contact with them. It is truly sad that the people of faith who were called to teach God-centredness to humankind cling to a god-less view of medicine and even go ahead to get vaccinated with potentially very dangerous contents which have killed already millions of people, what is clear for those who know the true background of what is defined as the Spanish flu.

Tragically, most religious people have been unable to understand basic facts like the germ theory and the belief in contagious diseases standing in direct opposition to God as a Loving Creator. They welcome radiation and chemotherapy which is destroying the cells as a means of healing their body! To see such an inexpressibly sad reality deeply pains my heart whenever I think of it. Rather than using their God-given intellect to distinguish between truth and falsehood people of faith are blindly following what so-called experts in the medical field tell them without including the spiritual realm which definitely stands in the subject position.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The majority of religious people can easily be deceived

Dear friends,

What happened 2000 years ago after the crucifixion of Jesus? Dedicated Christians know it: The disciples were afraid... And what has become a reality now after his return and having to leave the earth again on the cross? People around the world are in fear again... In both cases the fear is rooted in people not fulfilling their portion of responsibility, a fallen behaviour which originated with our first human ancestors.

Had the disciples united with the words of Jesus then they would not have been afraid when confronted with a storm on the sea or in the Garden of Gethsemane and so many other situations, what applies of course also to Christians throughout history along with other people of faith who have not developed a deep relationship with God.

What is the core issue? Once again the people of faith have failed to think deeply, to make sure that their actions are based on truth and love. In the face of the final temptation of the Last Days they have widely failed to recognize what is actually going on and fell into the trap set up by those who pursue their satanic agenda with a cruel attitude of not minding the suffering and death of hundreds of millions of people, using their fear for their own self-centred benefit.

Klaus Schwab says, *"What the 4th industrial revolution will lead to is a fusion of our physical, our digital and our biological identities."* That is the goal of those who pursue a world government: to control people with the help of modern technology. On God's side there are a few people who recognize what is going on like the Roman Catholic prelate archbishop Vigano who speaks about an inhuman faceless tyranny that is out to subdue all of humanity with the deep state launching the final assault as the children of darkness with the intent of establishing a system worse than fascism and communism.
(www.facebook.com/cbnnews/videos/2894465667457000)

Where are the chosen people standing up in front of that terrible threat? They are fast asleep, wearing a mask in fear of a deadly virus although they should be the ones who know better than anybody else that it is impossible that such a poison exists. They have not been awake in the hour of worldwide temptation and comply now with the government measures, wear masks, etc. showing how very distant they are from God, not recognizing what is actually going on, unable to give guidance to humanity at this critical hour of countless victims having become the "prey" of egoistic people in positions of power over others.

Once again God has lost His representatives who were supposed to be His champions because they blindly stepped into the trap set up by indeed fallen people. In such a situation Heaven is desperately searching for those who listen to their heart and use their intellect to expose what is actually going on. Germany is one of the centers in that worldwide confrontation with many of the main representatives on both sides living in that country that has been already in a central position in relation to the past 3 World Wars, with the final battles being fought at this time involving more or less all nations on this earth.

Just as in previous worldwide confrontations the roots can be found in Germany where not only the God-denying ideology of Marxism originates but also the basis for the present crisis can be seen, going back e.g. to Wierchow who is known as *"the father of modern pathology"* and as the founder of social medicine, and to his colleagues, the *"Pope of medicine"*. Today we have the German Christian Drosten whose PCR test for SARS-Cov-2 plays a central role along with the ideology propagated by the German Klaus Schwab as defined in his recent book *"The Great Reset"* and many other players in positions of power

who influence political leaders around the globe in their decision making in respect to handling the so-called corona crisis.

The satanic plandemic turned out to be very successful until now based on the miserable failure of the chosen people. Because those on God's side failed to make sure that everybody will be reborn and a completely new beginning will be made in the form of a new heaven and new earth, "Satan" could come forth with his temptation and the people of faith have once again been easily deceived!

In the Adamic country of Germany also core champions for the victory of Truth over lies and deceptions have come forward like Ryke Geerd Hamer as the one who discovered the essential biological laws that form the foundation for the new medicine of the future along with Dr Stefan Lanka who speaks in this video

www.youtube.com/watch?v=3BDFUJcDmNM about the artificial construct presented by virologists which has no basis in reality in respect to how they define viruses. With the help of computer programs like "mega hit" and "trinity" mental constructs are presented, called alignment, created artificially in the minds of the so-called experts.

Virologists are disproving themselves by presenting alignment instead of the nucleic acid of the appropriate length of what they define as a virus although standard techniques have long been available to directly determine the composition of nucleic acid. In this way an artificial construct stands at the core of what is manifested as the corona crisis.

Blessed is who is prepared to deal with facts and with the readiness to draw the correct conclusions which are crystal-clear in the light of true science rather than believing in religious and medical dogmas who contradict God's principles of creation.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The change from the year of the rat to the year of the ox

Dear friends,

In preparation for the new year according to the lunar calendar it is surely good to reflect about the characteristics which are connected to 2021 as the year of the ox. In Buddhism, the ox represents “Buddha nature,” the fundamental nature of all beings that includes the assumption that anyone can gain enlightenment. That is a precious insight which is important for every human being to become aware of, namely the consciousness that I can come to understand and to see clearly what is truly important in life. In this respect it is surely a good determination for the New Year to focus on deepening my knowledge of core truths which are essential for lasting fulfilment.

What are the characteristics of the Ox in Chinese astrology? *“People born in the Year of the Ox are strong, reliable, fair and conscientious, inspiring confidence in others. They are also calm, patient, methodical and can be trusted. Although they say little they can be very opinionated. They believe strongly in themselves, but are also stubborn and hate to fail or be challenged.”* How do you feel about such aspects? Let us not get affected by the weak points of these characteristics but welcome to be challenged for the greater good, never getting stuck in stubborn narrow-mindedness, but always have an open heart and mind towards others to shine for them with our good qualities like being a reliable friend who helps others to improve their self-confidence. Heaven urgently needs those who can act with profound conviction of knowing God's Will from beginning to end, intellectually as well as intuitively, in order to be able to provide the correct answers the people of the world are looking for.

The auspicious gifts of the ox are strength of character and unwavering determination. I truly wish that more people make these qualities their own in today's world where people become more and more unreliable because they are not deeply enough rooted and firm in their character. I am indeed longing to see more sons and daughters of God who act with such a dignity of knowing for certain what is good and what is wrong in society along with the determination to work for the needed changes from beginning to end. This is my sincere desire as we enter the New Year according to the Heavenly calendar. We have probably learned many a lesson during the 12 months which have passed where many of us have been put into a position to think twice about what is going on around us. It has been my hope that people will use the time of lock-downs to reflect more seriously about what is actually going on and to become clearer than ever concerning the essential question of what makes life truly worth living – the practice of True Love.

The past year has brought many negative developments which have meant restrictions of freedom on the worldwide level to an extent that was never seen before in history. Karl Marx had called for new human beings with another kind of behaviour, and today we see such a slogan vividly manifested in the form of leaders pursuing a new reality where people cannot return to their traditional way of life along with the freedom they have formerly enjoyed. Everything is geared for a new reset where people's rights are restricted in favour of more control. To break through in the efforts to stop in this tragic development requires surely persistent strength – represented by the ox.

Hopefully we can be successful together in this direction in 2021 based on a renewed commitment to push forward for the victory of True Love in the hearts of all people. In the course of this year I will share with you about my own background and experiences as part of preparing my autobiography. I hope that your getting to know me better in this way will help you to relate more easily to the content which I am conveying in my reflections.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Virologists who claim disease-causing viruses are science fraudsters and must be prosecuted

Dear friends,

At that point in history it is decisive to recognize clearly what is wrong and to eliminate everything unprincipled from the face of the earth. The Messiah focuses on the internal level of purification. At the same time God is working to expose everything what is wrong on the external level through his champions in the various areas of life, with Dr Stefan Lanka being one of them. As a trained virologist and professor he has been teaching others whereby his thorough research has led him to realize what is fundamentally wrong in his field of expertise. Therefore he has been exposing the scientific fraud in respect to viruses and vaccines and is standing today on the forefront of fighting against the fake corona pandemic along with many others in their respective field in order to bring to daylight all the many lies which most people are not aware of.

At this link truthseeker.se/wissenschaftplus-virologists/ you learn that the causes and roots of the corona crisis are clearly identified, namely, virologists who claim disease-causing viruses. They are science fraudsters and must be prosecuted. Dr Stefan Lanka explains in this article: *"Science and scientificness are important instruments that help to identify and solve challenges. Science has very clear rules: Whoever makes claims must prove them clearly, comprehensibly and verifiably. Only statements that are verifiable may be called scientific, everything else falls within the realm of faith. The facts of faith must not be presented as scientifically proven facts in order to derive or justify governmental measures. Scientific statements must be refutable, falsifiable in order to be allowed to claim them as scientific facts."*

The first and written duty of every scientist is to strictly check his own statements, to try to refute them. Only in the case that this refutation is not successful and this failure is clearly documented by control experiments, a statement may be called scientific. All corona measures issued by governments and subordinate authorities are ultimately regulated by law, in Germany the Infection Protection Act (IfSG), but are only seemingly legitimized by it and not justified. With § 1 IfSG, for example, the target provision "scientifically" subjects all participants in Germany to the rules of science.

The most important rule of science is the documented and unsuccessful attempt to prove the statement that is presented as true and scientific. All scientific rules are preceded by adherence to the laws of thought and logic. If these are disregarded or violated, the scientific statement is disproved as well as by a successful control experiment. The meaning and choice of words in all publications on all pathogenic viruses proves that the virologists not only violated the laws of thought, logic and binding rules of science, but also refuted the existence claims about pathogenic viruses themselves.

If one has taken off the hypnotic anxiety glasses and reads objectively with reason what the authors do and write, every interested person who is able to read English and has acquired knowledge of the methods used will find out that these virologists (except those who work with phages and the phage-like viruses) misinterpret normal gene sequences as vital components and thus have disproved their whole field of expertise. This is particularly easy to see in the case of the assertions of the existence of the alleged SARS-CoV-2 virus.

Since these virologists have clearly violated the laws of thought, logic and the rules of scientific work with their statements and by their actions, they can be colloquially described as science cheats. But since science fraud does not occur in criminal law and there are no precedents for it, I suggest and will do this myself, to have the employment fraud of virologists -pretending to be scientific but acting and arguing anti-scientifically-established in

court and in criminal law. The responsible governmental authorities are called upon to prosecute these anti-scientific employment fraudsters in order to prevent them from doing anti-scientific and, as a consequence, anti-social and dangerous things. From the moment that a first court of law establishes the facts outlined below and convicts the first virologist of employment fraud, the end of the corona crisis will be heralded and sealed by the court and the global corona crisis will turn out to be an opportunity for all."

That is the task at hand to be accomplished in this area while there are so many other fields where our investment is urgently needed in order that the light of truth can shine in this world. We need to invest for the truth to win over lies in respect to health issues because humankind needs to know not only the facts concerning their spiritual life but also the human body in order to protect it well against the totally false methods offered by today's medicine in respect to diseases like cancer, etc.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Leading Corona researchers admit that they have no scientific proof for the existence of a virus

Dear friends,

The time has arrived for science and religion to unite centred on confirmed facts. At this point we have to ask how a true religion and how true science is defined because these two areas can only become united when they fulfil their original purpose of connecting people with goodness and presenting knowledge that is confirmed by reality. I suppose you understand that fundamental point.

At this link telegra.ph/Leading-Corona-researchers-admit-that-they-have-no-scientific-proof-for-the-existence-of-a-virus-07-31?fbclid=IwAR0Ctsyg-XCrkhOpY0TGcNi06NkuimqiQ8bldmzJ4u6PKwmWHBa0DoBI7u4 you find detailed explanations which have been already published in summer of last year about the fact that leading Corona researchers admit that they have no scientific proof for the existence of a virus.

Here is a presentation of what is happening at this time in connection with fraud science, confirming that the so-called SARSCov-2 virus was never isolated by the relevant highest institutions:

www.facebook.com/JenniferSierzantNaturopath/videos/2796440007286938

It is up to you where you stand, on the side of those who follow blindly some fake science or those who speak out for what is eternally true, e.g. that the theory of contagion is definitely wrong and that dangerous viruses which cause people to die do not exist. I offered you many links where you can learn more about what is actually going on from a heavenly perspective. If that was still not enough for you it may be necessary to reflect about what has become a reality and where the spiritual roots lie because only if they are removed can the situation change for the better and the world not go further down the drain as it has been doing in 2020.

Imagine, that we are living in an ideal world and a happy young family with children gets infected with a virus and all their sons and daughters die. How can such a situation which could happen any time at any place as long as humankind exists - because it is impossible to erase viruses from the face of the earth – be reconciled with the understanding that God wants His children to live in freedom and happiness? It is impossible to believe in both, the idea of contagious diseases as well as in God who gave His children a body which can easily function for 100 years. What the overall situation comes down to is that those who believe in deadly viruses which may kill them any time actually reject their own position as Lord of creation and see themselves rather as victim, unable to take full control over their life because at any time it may come to an end without their fault but infected by others.

May Heaven guide you in these decisive days of our laying the conditions for the future of humankind which will manifest either the so-called “*Great Reset*” pursued by the satanic side or a fundamental turning back to God based on deep realizations which have to begin in the hearts of those called to represent and manifest God's Love and Truth in this world, all of us.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

A God-centred view of biology enables us to understand correctly how we get ill

Dear friends,

As I emphasized a lot, it is indeed our portion of responsibility to study not only the full truth about internal matters of our spiritual development, but we also must be very clear about the external aspects especially concerning the human body which we received from God as a temple for His and our Spirit to dwell in union with one another.

In order to achieve absolute unity between our mind and body we have to be aware of what is going on inside of our whole being including both the inner and outer aspects. As a Loving Parent God has surely provided us with the best possible dwelling place for our soul. It is definitely our task to be clear about how to make the best use of it by keeping it in good shape for about one century, a period which represents no problem for the human body to serve us well.

Giuliana Lüssi wrote a book in German language about "*Universal Biology – an attitude in life*" (Universalbiologie – eine Lebenseinstellung) I would like to share with you about core contents expressed in one of its chapters which was published in German language at this link telegra.ph/Krankheiten-Wo-kommen-sie-her-oder-was-sind-sie-11-15, dealing with the question of what sicknesses are all about and where their origin is to be found.

We know that it is not easy for people to change their point of view to which they have been clinging for years and decades. That is all the more true in respect to the physical level because people feel certain that they know the truth because the doctor has said this and that and they trust him. But they are not aware of the fact that also in medicine where we see medical dogmas which are defended no matter what, even in a situation when they lack any basis in true science.

After having been told again and again that Jesus is God, dedicated Christians firmly trust it because other Christians do the same. Similarly, medical doctors have gone through the study of a common curriculum at the respective universities, trusting that what they are being told must be the truth and they strongly believe it. They take their knowledge for granted, as something that is proven to be true, and therefore no need exists to question anything that is widely accepted in the medical community.

For this reason it is a tough job to get rid of false concepts which have become firmly established over the years in the minds of those working in the medical field. How about you? Do you have fixed concepts about health and illnesses to which you cling or are you ready to have a second look and to think twice whether what you have been told is really true?

I trust that you do reflect seriously about the fundamental question as to what is needed for us to be able to lead a long life here on this earth. Healthy food and enough exercise is only one aspect of it. The more important one is to know clearly how our body functions in line with the principles created by God along with all the mechanisms which are at work in us so that our wellbeing can be sustained over a long period of time, at least one century.

If you want to find the full truth then you have to ask questions, starting with the very fundamental one: Why have I become sick? To know the correct answer is as important as knowing what has led to the Fall of Man whereby both have as a result misery which we experience in our soul due to sins as well as in our body where we speak of "dis-ease", we do not feel at ease anymore because we have got ill.

What happened that made you feel sick? Someone may ask you: *"Did you catch a cold?"* And you answer: *"Yes, I did catch a cold, a very serious one..."* Merely in this simple expression you find already one of the keys to health and sicknesses which everybody has to be clear about: I make myself ill and not someone else. It is me who is catching a cold, whereas others decide not to. So we find in families again and again the situation that some members get sick while others remain fully healthy. They are not affected by others lying in bed with a running nose, etc.

Once you have internalized the fact that *"I am laying the conditions for my body to feel uneasy..."* then it will hopefully dawn to you – in case it is not yet crystal-clear – that you care causing your body to respond to an internal situation which has become a reality whereby you do not feel good about it. What you perceive as unpleasant in your soul finds its way to be naturally expressed in your body that is eager to serve you well, to support you to get out of the conflicting inner situation you may experience at a certain point due to stress, bad experiences, etc.

When you feel sick you are usually tired, maybe you cannot sleep well, you are thinking about problems which are burdening your heart and accordingly your body feels heavy... Your internal situation is directly expressed in your external presence on this earth whereby there are manifold ways how that may take place depending on your personality and especially on what kind of problems you are faced with. In order to gain full clarity about the true cause of your feeling unwell it is decisive to have an open heart and mind and to ask yourself honestly: What has been going on in inside of me lately? Is there something that is pulling me down...?

The error nearly all people maintain in their mind concerning sicknesses lies in their thinking that the cause for their illness lies outside of them. Something reached them from the outside and now they are sick. Upon having a closer look you will realize that there is always a much more important internal cause which is the decisive factor. To be able to know this for certain it is inevitable to know the universal biological laws which we have not been told when we grew up. They are not taught to medical students at their universities. The reason behind it is not because they are not true but it is to be found in the mind of materialistically-oriented people who exclude the spiritual realm as the primarily important factor in respect to maintaining good health.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Sicknesses only arise from the inside and not from the outside

Dear friends,

In previous reflections I emphasized the importance of becoming fully aware of the fact that all diseases have their origin in us and not somewhere outside of our body. We are destined to be the lord of creation which includes of course first of all being able to fully control our own body. If we could get ill due to something reaching us from somewhere else, e.g. some virus flying in the air, then we are clearly victims of circumstances and could never fulfil the ideal of creation because our bodily well-being may be lost at any time even without any of our own fault.

I hope by now it is absolutely clear for you based on all the scientific insights I conveyed to you via links to very valuable articles and videos as well as my own explanations that it is impossible that the germ theory and the hypothesis of infectious diseases are true. So we have to find out the correct cause why people get lung inflammation or whatever sickness you may think of.

Basically, there are two ways how our body may be affected in a negative way: bodily and internal experiences that cause some imbalance in us: E.g. Someone we love had a serious accident and is now in hospital whereby it is not certain that he will make it... There may be others less dramatic situations from an external viewpoint, nevertheless causing very strong emotions and inner conflicts like having been betrayed by someone we trusted, etc.

We need to ask the relevant questions. For example, what is happening to a boy who is in love with a girl and then finds out that she has to ask her parents first whether or not she is allowed to marry him? He may be shocked because he did not expect to come into such circumstances where his future happiness is at stake. He will be anxious to know what their decision will be... In such a situation the boy may get cold feet and hands, he tends to forget about eating because he is so concerned about the outcome.

Why does the body react in such a way? As we are in disharmony when faced with a very unpleasant experience a needed biological process is being activated that is designed for such extreme circumstances. In order to be able to cope well with the new situation the body initiates an extra program which is required in order to restore harmony in the shortest possible time. We all know such programs which can manifest e.g. in the form of our heart beating when we are afraid.

When we think of the boy who is in love but has to wait for a long time for the decision he may easily get a dry nose, or if a person is upset about something we speak in German about his nose being full, referring to something that is happening on an external level in response to an internal situation. In this case the cells of muco membranous of the nose are being reduced in order to make more space for air to flow in, which can be compared to a dog who is searching for information through prying or nuzzling. He is eagerly looking for the information which is decisive for his future.

Let us ask ourselves, why we sometimes get cold hands and feet when we are faced with a serious problem? In German language we have been using this expression for centuries. The answer is simple: Because in extreme circumstances our blood vessels become more narrow and in this way the blood pressure is rising so that more energy can be released. In this way nature is providing a method of support in order to remove obstacles which are on our way.

Going back to the example of a boy waiting for an answer, his mother may just as well be concerned about her son and not sleep well at night. Also his younger brother who

knows about that situation will probably be concerned about it, asking whether his elder brother will move out of the house in the near future so that he will be alone, whereas the father trusting his son may be in a position that he is not affected, thinking, *"If not her, my son will surely find another wonderful bride..."* With such an attitude he will surely not get a dry nose.

What is the next step? After a couple of weeks, the answer arrives for which the mother and the sons have been longing to hear. If it is positive the bridegroom can sleep well again, his hands and feet will be warm, and the cells of muco membranous of the nose will multiply again, causing a certain swelling due to the extra water that is being integrated. In such a situation, immediately after a certain problem is resolved, people may get a running nose, thinking that they are getting sick, whereas in reality the issue that has been burdening them is already removed and they are well on the way to full recovery of their original state of complete health. Another simple example, when you hit your finger with a hammer, it will swell because of the water that is included into the tissue in order to repair it.

Because nothing happens by chance there is always a direct correlation between how long the period of conflict lasted and how strong the reaction of the body will be in the healing phase. On average it will be about half of the time a person lived with a particular inner conflict. In this case the extra liquid is then relieved from the body in the form of a running nose until the full balance is restored again in the body.

In regard to the afore-mentioned example of the family members it is obvious that the mother and her boys will get the sniffles whereas the father will not show any symptoms as there was no inner problem which affected the condition of his body. It is important to distinguish this kind of sniffle with the one where some yellow secretion is running down the nose which has a very different origin and cause...

These are merely some simple examples which may leave one or the other questions open. What is very important to realize is the fact that the deeper you reflect about the relationship between the mind and the body the more answers you will get because the full truth is already revealed which we all need in order to fulfil the purpose of creation during our own lifetime here on this earth.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The end of wrong concepts about illnesses and the correct explanation

Dear friends,

Just as we see many kinds of natural laws in creation, they exist of course also in respect to our body, whereby it is essentially important that we know the most important of them which directly affect us. To understand these biological laws is essential in order to be able to enjoy good health for one century.

There are two kinds of rhythms: sympathicotonia during the day when the blood vessels are more closed and vagotonia when they are more relaxed. In case of an unexpected unpleasant situation coming up in our life the reaction is naturally to keep the state of sympathicotonia permanently in order to have extra energy available.

When something extraordinary happens which represents a certain shock for our internal situation like some conflict with another person or the loss of a loved one, an extra biological process is initiated to help us to resolve that situation, whereby 3 criteria are necessary: The situation arises as an unexpected surprise that is grave for the person who feels left alone or cannot speak about it due to shame. In other words, it represents a certain state of shock.

What is happening in reality is that people go to a medical check-up and there they are told that they have e.g. cancer which brings them into an internal crisis situation with all the biological consequences that follow, causing manifold problems whereby it would be decisive that the person is aware of what is going on inside of him or her in order to be able to restore their wellbeing.

The state that follows is a phase of conflict accompanied with cold hands and feet, sleeplessness, little appetite... with an organism in sympathicotonia. Depending on the prevailing emotions at least one biological process is started leading to either growth or loss of tissue. The longer one remains in that state the more difficult the course of regaining the original position of harmony will be. It is important to realize that this is the only state which we can consciously influence and determine the course the biological process takes.

Imagine, when we live in the ideal world where every human being is surrounded by love: In such a situation sicknesses can hardly arise because any kind of inner conflict will be swiftly resolved. Yes, that is the kind of world our Loving Creator wants us to live, and it can start already now in our midst as soon as we begin to care for one another wholeheartedly from the bottom of our hearts.

What is so very tragic that most people of faith do not know about these fundamental biological laws and trust the doctors who treat them with radiation or chemotherapy, burning and poisoning their body, letting themselves be put in a position to die prematurely instead of taking full responsibility for their health which would lead to cancers and tumours to disappear naturally as they are part of biological programs active in every human being.

Please take it to heart that we absolutely need to focus on resolving serious inner conflicts in the shortest possible time and not allow them to be prolonged and to take some toll on our bodily situation. If we do so we will definitely enjoy a happy long life because that is our original destiny and not to be stuck with all kinds of health issues in our old age.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Only after substantially resolving internal issues can complete healing take place

Dear friends,

Once you become deeply aware of the biological laws which I am addressing in recent reflections, you will realize how very important it is to take care well of your internal situation for the sake of your own body's wellbeing as it directly reacts to what is going on inside of you. To resolve internal matters is therefore not only decisive for our spiritual life but equally for your physical situation. Besides eating healthy food and doing enough exercises it is our responsibility to swiftly resolve inner struggles, ideally each and every day before we go to sleep...

Knowing these facts, we must never allow ourselves to remain for a longer period in a bad mood and never allow some anger to get the better half of us, so to speak. Even though we may experience deep disappointments we have to do our very best to go over it in the shortest possible time by looking at the bigger picture and to make an offering for the purpose of the whole. Whatever others may do wrong towards us, if we manage to be more serious to perceive how other people are treated, we will surely find those who are in an even worse position than I may find myself in.

What is important to realize is that the biological program is taking its course independent of what we may try to do to stop it once it has progressed beyond the first steps. If we take some medicine the symptoms can only be suppressed or made milder. The best way of dealing with health issues is always to first of all look for the root cause and to remove it as soon as possible what is in most cases "immediately" because how we feel inside depends more than anything on ourselves and not someone else as you and I are the ones who decide how we react to adverse circumstances in which we may find ourselves.

In respect to bringing an end to the state of feeling sick it is crucial to know that it can only be brought to an end on the physical level in line with the biological solution which is determined or guided by universal biological laws. In order for the next step of healing to take place we need to clearly distinguish between thinking that we have resolved a problem and actually resolving it to the extent that it is completely gone. In German we have a saying, "*A stone has fallen from our heart.*" There must be the substantial experience of liberation in the body and not only in the mind as a theoretical construct. To think that everything is resolved is not enough – it must be felt in our bones, as one may say.

To be very clear, the biology of the body needs a deed which you are consciously doing in order to remove an existing problem. The thought alone is not enough. In order to do so successfully it is important to find out what I can do best in a certain situation, for which it is surely very helpful to ask others for advice and to learn from them. The method of family constellation developed by Bert Hellinger can be helpful in this respect just as other methods of substantially resolving issues.

The solution may also come in unexpected ways of feeling relieved after hearing something that is very fitting to your own situation. Suddenly the inner tension is gone and you feel so much lighter. After an inner liberation along with practical steps in the right direction the biological healing process can advance its course to the end of restoring the complete health of a person.

What we also need to know concerning this process is the fact that after having let go of a problem substantially, usually within half a day, some kind of feeling of uneasy appears in the body. Actually, pain is only felt after we have resolved the conflict. If such bodily reactions are not perceived then the problem is not really gone, we only think that it is gone. We may come up with some alibi to justify ourselves but if the issue is not thoroughly overcome, lasting and complete healing of the body will not take place.

Once we have come to the point of thoroughly understanding the universal biological laws we will look at what is happening in us with different eyes: When some pain appears somewhere in the body we do not need to be worried because we are already in the stage where the inner conflict is already resolved. The situation will not be threatening for us because we expect it to happen. It would be much worse if there were uncertainty and worries connected to it. Through seeing the biological laws at work we will have more confidence in them. Knowing them enables us to lead a more free and happy life.

The theme of this reflection is *"Only after substantially resolving internal issues can complete healing take place."* That applies not only on the individual level, but also for the future of the world it is essential that root causes are resolved first for lasting changes in the right directions to come about. In respect to the present corona crisis I wanted to add here one comparison: How would you feel when you come into a large hall, maybe a market place, where everybody carries an opened umbrella? You would surely feel that something is very wrong here, especially after finding out that people do it to be protected from rain. It is obvious that it will never rain in a place covered with a large roof, yet everybody is afraid of it. That is exactly what is happening in the world today. People wear masks as protection against a virus although it is scientifically confirmed that it is impossible to get sick through contagion.

The present so-called pandemic is based on nothing less than the misuse of the PCR test results what is clear when you listen to the person who received the Nobel Prize for discovering that method: www.youtube.com/watch?v=tmWXhX55IN0. Kerry Mullis emphasized that the test cannot show whether what is found harms a person...! Please consider what this means for the present plandemic.

Let us not keep silent in front of the incredible scientific fraud about which I have informed you already many months ago? Silence always means to agree when you have the chance to speak out against lies and deception, which are definitely behind what has been on the news for more than one year all over the world.

The facts are all on the table, confirmed by true science, as it is outlined in the explanations which you find at this link www.andrewkaufmanmd.com/sovi/?#voices published by Dr Andrew Kaufman and Dr Thomas Cowan... I hope that you will also sign that document which brings the overall situation to the point: There is no basis whatsoever in science to claim the existence of SARS Cov-2 and with it no reason for any measures like lockdowns or vaccines, etc.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Knowing how the universal biological laws function is a must for every human being

Dear friends,

As grown-up people we know how to take care of our body in respect to what is good food and which substances are poisonous for us. But that is not enough. We also need to understand the universal biological laws which are at work in every human being. After Ryke Geerd Hamer discovered them he found himself in a position of being fiercely persecuted by the medical establishment. Due to that reality most of you will previously not have heard about the 5 biological laws and all the other valuable content uncovered by this medical doctor who was highly respected before he presented his discoveries to his colleges who were largely not been open to have a look at them. Nevertheless, these biological laws are very true and play to everyone on this planet. They are universal, 100% applying to every human being.

Unfortunately, not too much material is already translated into English, but surely there is enough for anybody to become well familiar with. One of the books carries the title: *"The 5 Biological Laws: Bones, Muscles and Articulations: Dr Hamer's New Medicine"* If you go to the link www.5biologicalaws.com/5-biological-laws/ you will find an overview over 5 biological natural laws. Profound insights are provided in the previously introduced book by Giuliana Lüssi which was published in German a few months ago. Naturally, the more people work based on the discoveries by Dr Hamer the more knowledge becomes available based on the experience of medical practitioners and the healing process an ever-increasing number of people witnesses in themselves. In my reflections I have shortly addressed the various phases including the restorational phase one which is followed by a reversal phase before the second restoration phase of the body becomes active, causing swelling, fever, etc. to disappear while the bodily functions return to normal. But that ideal process does not manifest in all those cases where the conflict is re-appearing in a person which causes the biological process to be repeated, resulting in what is known as chronic diseases if such repetitions occurred again and again.

It must be very clear for all of us: Sicknesses are biological processes that are initiated due to grave incidents in a person's life. They serve as special support programs for the sake of a swift resolution of issues. The steps include: (1) The incident as starting point (2) conflicting phase (3) biological solution comprising the first and second restoration phase with the reversal phase in between these two processes. The time period for healing depends on how long the inner conflict has been going on, but is rarely longer than 3 to 4 weeks connected with physical pain and strong symptoms before they disappear completely.

As people of faith who have learned to pray and to listen to the answers from God it should be much easier for us than for other people to recognize what is going on inside of us and to find the correct solutions on an internal level for the needed physical healing to take place. Especially, it must be absolutely clear for us that theories like the germ theory and contagion are definitely wrong because such concepts contradict the existence of God as a Loving Parent of all people and the human portion of responsibility. Remains only that we do our homework and study thoroughly what we need to know in order to secure a good future based on living a happy long life without serious health issues based on knowing the biological laws that are governing the temple which God provided for His and our spirit to dwell. I hope that you will do your own research to find all the knowledge you need in order to cope with challenges to your health in the right way. May heaven guide you in all your decisions,

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The Real News - The Truth About the Covid-19 Pandemic & Vaccines (February 25, 2021)

Dear friends,

In New Zealand Katherine Smith published a magazine The Real News' which you can access at the link: therealnews.nz/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/The-Real-News-Issue1.pdf. Please take the time to read through this material presenting the conclusion that, *"there is NO pandemic, just a typical flu season that has been wildly blown out of proportion by 24/7 media propaganda and enabled by the masses paralyzed by irrational fear. State and local governments in particular have ignored the rights of the people and have instituted outrageous attacks on freedom and liberty that was bought and paid for by the blood and sacrifice of our forefathers."*

I have looked through the around 50 pages of that publication, whereby I was already familiar with most of its content. Although many valuable articles are offered, the decisive point is sadly not properly presented, namely, the fact that viruses have never shown to be the cause of sicknesses, a fact that means no foundation exists for the so-called corona pandemic to begin with. Much more so for vaccination, a truly evil practice, because people are injected with poisonous substances that harm the precious human body. The theory of people getting sick through contagious diseases is nothing less than an unproven concept. One only needs to open the eyes to see that this unprincipled idea was never confirmed by reality since its outset one and a half century ago!

In order to reach the very bottom line from God's standpoint one has to dig deeper than the valuable materials presented in this publication. That there is no foundation whatsoever to claim that a SARS Cov-2 virus actually exists is confirmed by the fact that a quarter of a million dollars are waiting for the scientist who can prove that the virus has been isolated but nobody has interest in that money – because nobody has a valid proof! German speakers can learn more about the *"Isolate TRUTH Fund"* at this link: munkeltman.de/?p=1350.

It is truly high time that the full truth comes to daylight especially in the field of medicine lest indeed hundreds of millions innocent people become victims of artificially created "pandemics" which are just as well a hoax because people cannot make each other sick but every individual causes his or her own body to get ill if fundamental principles are neglected in respect to leading a healthy lifestyle. Yes, such a huge amount of lies and deceptions must be eradicated from the face of the earth. You and I are called to stand on the forefront of achieving that urgent task so that the present catastrophe can be stopped and a new future centred on true medicine can begin.

In case you are still not yet 100% certain that it is true what I have been talking about for one year, then please listen to the experts. From now on nobody has an excuse anymore that he or she did not know what is going on and what is at stake:

www.bitchute.com/video/P2VsdNnWVEd7/?fbclid=IwAR0aqsECtGu9dbDTucGUtnbyRh5XXV2DRrbzVm3r7hwnCbEYRRo7WFXuyio

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Largest court case of all time in the face of the biggest crime against humanity

(March 19, 2021)

My dear brothers and sisters,

You can learn that the largest court case of all time in the face of the biggest crime against humanity in human history has begun when watching this video:

greatreject.org/second-nuremberg-tribunal/?fbclid=IwAR2qxvS4bpUwISTTskMfyh-HJznF-u2o1tzC_cdsrOoqsNR5xvQpsqrxwql

At the end of World War II German core criminals have been dealt with in the Nurnberg trials, unfortunately not all of them so that they could continue with their evil activities on another level in the years that followed, culminating in today's catastrophic reality on the worldwide level whereby Germany plays once again a very inglorious role through being instrumental for the so-called pandemic to be declared (PCR test developed by a German) and the Great Reset advocated by the German citizen Klaus Schwab, founder of the World Economic Forum...

We need to make sure that the full truth concerning the medical field comes to light in order to stop the development towards Big Pharm taking more and more control of people's lives, resulting in hundreds of millions of people dying prematurely due to the many dangerous drugs with death as one of the many side-effects used in therapies like chemo, harmful radiation, and all the other drugs which do in the end more harm than benefit to the health of a person. By now it is ever so obvious that Covid-19 is not only the worst fraud case of the century but of human history, what will definitely become visible even for those who are still blind in the years to come. The Covid-19 scandal never been a health issue, a reality about which Dr Reiner Füllmich pointed out on February 15, 2020: "The hearings of, among others, hundreds of scientists, doctors, economists and lawyers of international repute conducted since October 7, 2020 by the Berlin Commission of Inquiry into the Covid-19 affair have now demonstrated with a probability approaching 100% certainty that the Covid-19 scandal was never a health issue. Rather, it was a matter of strengthening power, illegally obtained by criminal methods of the corrupt 'Davos clique', by transferring the wealth of the people to the members of Davos on the backs of small, and especially medium-sized businesses, among others." (Sessions can be found here: corona-ausschuss.de/sitzungen/)

The committee's conclusion is that Covid-19 is being used as a diversionary tactic by business and political "elites" with the goal of shifting market shares and wealth from small and medium-sized businesses to global platforms such as Amazon, Google, Uber, and other big tech and multinational corporations that have thus appropriated their market shares and their wealth. Drosten's PCR test is simply irrefutably proven NOT to be made to show infection and incapable of doing so. To make matters worse, the health and economic damage caused by the anti-covid measures is so devastating that it is necessary to speak of a historically unique level of destruction. Presently the world's population serves as guinea pigs for these experimental injections of genes, both gradual and extremely rapid.

Who is responsible for all these inhuman developments? It is indeed our collective task to expose the wrong developments for them to be fully overcome.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

When will people return to true science and stop deceiving themselves?

Dear friends,

I have repeatedly addressed the fact that the idea of viruses causing people to get sick was never ever proven to be true. Not a single scientific proof exists for diseases being caused by so-called viruses, yet the whole world believes in the germ theory. How is that possible? The answer is simple: Because hardly anybody has a closer look at the actual facts. People simply assume that what they are told must be true because everybody believes it.

Neither in China nor in America, nor any other country the so-called SARS CoV-2 virus was isolated. Nobody has a scientific proof of its existence. Simple logic tells us that something that was not defined in its components, structure and function in line with true science cannot be known. Genetic sequences of something that was never found cannot be known. Also, mutations of something that was not confirmed to exist cannot be known.

From this situation follows that (1) There is no substantial scientific proof of the existence of the Coronavirus. (2) No foundation exists for the PCR test or any other test that supposedly shows the virus. (3) No basis whatsoever exists for vaccinations or any of the other methods that are promoted at this time around the world. (4) Scientifically it is impossible to prove that SARS CoV-2 causes the sickness called Covid-19.

The obvious question arises: In a situation where the “virus” was not isolated, not defined in its sequences, and not shown to be the cause for sicknesses, why are measures implemented like testing people, separating them (social distancing), mandatory masks and the loss of basic human rights? Which purpose do the injections serve which are falsely declared to be vaccines?

The answer to such questions can be found in what is defined as Hegel's dialectic concerning a mechanism of control: First a problem is created – a dangerous virus. Then a pandemic is declared, causing the reaction of fear of infection and death, and the people ask for help. In that situation the government offers a solution, tests and a vaccine, along with less freedom for the people. But if they recognize what is going on then no more false control is possible.

Mark Twain said: *“It is more easy to deceive people than to convince them that they are being deceived.”* That can be understood from the viewpoint that we are meant to trust each other, but once people become aware of what is actually happening, they can use the situation to liberate themselves from the rule by irresponsible leaders.

That is the task at hand, to use the present worldwide tragedy as an opportunity to turn misery into a victory for the side of goodness. The urgently required step forward is to realize that there is no “war” between good and evil elements in the human body. That kind of truly wrong paradigm must be left behind once and for all. It totally contradicts the understanding that we originate from a benevolent Creator who would never give us a body that is full of contradictions, with so-called “antibodies” fighting against other elements. A holistic view is required which points out the truth that everything was created to exist in harmony with each other, both in the natural as well as the human world.

Once everybody is aware of such fundamental facts it will be impossible for those in positions of power to declare some pandemic to frighten people. They will never give up their

God-given human rights again due to irrational fears. In this way they will finally come to a true understanding of life and health based on a universally valid biology. Instead of being a victim they become true creators. Those who understand German may want to watch the respective explanations at this link: odysee.com/@Patrick-Kessler:4/Corona,-reale-Gefahr-oder-irrationale-Angst:1

Here www.projekt-immanuel.de/Startseite/English/index.php/ you can learn about the *Project Immanuel* that critically examines the scientific background of the so-called "Corona Crisis." With the help of the natural scientist and virologist Dr. Stefan Lanka, all fundamental publications on SARS-CoV-2 and COVID-19 are closely scrutinised and scientifically examined in a series of posts.

Unfortunately and tragically, those who were called to present this God-centred teaching to the world are fast asleep, failing miserably as the people of faith, chosen to stand up for the truth, with the collective consequence of billions of people around the globe suffering the bitter consequences in one way or another. Let us do our best to compensate for what others are not doing for whatever reason.

Those who still need some inspiration concerning what needs to be done I would like to encourage to watch videos like the "WAKE UP CALL DOCUMENTARY [2021] - WORLD FREEDOM ALLIANCE IN COPENHAGEN" www.bitchute.com/video/fVLDnmdXn0j6/

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The great reset towards true science in the field of medicine

Dear friends,

We know that there is only one God and one universe along with one eternal and unchanging Truth. Evil came into being in the Garden of Eden based on immaturity leading to spiritual darkness and ignorance even concerning fundamental aspects of life. Now at this time of the final Last Days the full Truth was revealed not only in respect to God's providence of restoration in the course of history but also concerning scientific facts whereby the pioneers in both areas have been widely rejected and persecuted by the establishment.

I have shared with you about such central figures who have been standing on the forefront to bring the full truth to light like Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer who discovered universal biological laws. But also these pioneers have their human weaknesses and therefore only on the basis of bringing together their insights on a higher level of integrating all aspects can the lasting foundation of the correct understanding in every respect be secured.

One important point concerning health is that once I can understand myself and the human body correctly then I will not falsely judge others but secure my own health based on the proper attitude towards the people who have a certain influence over me. In other words, issues in relationships must be resolved in order to enjoy lasting bodily wellbeing.

In the case of Dr Stefan Lanka, who has personally met as an expert virologist with people who are known today around the world like Anthony Fauci, we see the situation that as a true scientist he was not satisfied with believing in conventional views. He checked them thoroughly with the result that it was clear for him that the established concepts of virology do not have a basis in real science. Stefan Lanka knew that the prevailing theories are wrong, but did not have the correct answers. He was searching for years to find the scientifically valid understanding which he could gain with the help of the research results of other true scientists like Dr Hamer. Through their personal sharing of insights they could benefit from one another and improve their respective work.

These are two examples of pioneers of a God-centred medicine which deals with the inner cause of illnesses which all can only be healed if the root cause has been removed. Stefan Lanka has been working to combine the confirmed knowledge gained by experts in various fields to present the correct understanding of health and sicknesses, publishing the quarterly scientific journal *WissenschaftPlus*. Here you find the first part of two articles dealing with the misconception of viruses:

wissenschaftplus.de/uploads/article/wissenschaftplus-the-virus-misconception-part-1.pdf

The correct scientifically confirmed truth is freely available. The only question is: Who is taking it seriously with the readiness to act accordingly based on these facts instead of blindly following those who make claims without real substance rooted in true science? Most people do not act in line with the findings of fact-based science where control experiments are a must. Such experiments to check on theories are not implemented at all in modern virology which is actually full of contradictions. I have already addressed some of them in the numerous reflections centred on that theme.

Virology has long ago disproven itself and shown that their assumptions are invalid. None of their experiments to prove their theory of contagious diseases have been successful. Still, they stubbornly cling to some unconfirmed hypotheses after having left the

path of true science. In June 1954 John Franklin Enders came forth with the speculation – which he defined as such – that if cells die that could be a sign of the multiplication of viruses. Six months later he received the Nobel Prize for another discovery and along with it his theory concerning viruses was elevated in the public and among virologists to the status of an established fact although no scientific proof for that concept exists until this very day!

This article (wissenschaftplus.de/uploads/article/wissenschaftplus-the-virus-misconception-part-2.pdf) deals with the beginning and the end of the corona crisis. Through the two presentations you can learn the decisive basic facts which you need to be familiar with in order to know for certain that there does not exist any basis whatsoever in true science for the claim of viruses spreading contagious diseases.

In the light of this reality it is obvious that all “corona measures” must be stopped immediately because there is no foundation for them, neither from a scientific nor from a legal viewpoint. For this reason the project “*Three red cards for Covid*” was initiated in Germany. You can learn the details at www.rotkartefürcorona.de/drei-rote-karten.php if you speak German.

Unfortunately, politicians and scientists are widely not prepared to deal with facts, as well as many of those working in the legal field where we find many judges who are not ready to make decisions that are not welcomed by the ruling politicians and which do not fit into the narrative of the mainstream media. For this reason it is necessary that grassroots efforts like the here-introduced project are successful for the full truth to come to daylight and for justice to be served to the people who have been deprived of fundamental rights, pushed to consent to measures which lack any basis in real science.

In most countries the measures against Covid are justified by the respective *Infection Protection Act*, which requires e.g. in Germany (like other nations) that all those involved must be acting in a scientific manner. Yet in reality virologists work in an anti-scientific way by claiming the existence of the SARS CoV-2 without proving that this virus actually has been isolated. That means there is no legal foundation whatsoever for the corona measures because the conditions defined by the *Infection Protection Act* are not fulfilled! Through the final court decision in connection with the measles virus case (2012 to 2017) any legal basis for the claims by virologists has already been removed, yet that fact is being ignored...

The practical question is therefore: Will people stick to misconceptions or make sure that they will be fully overcome? What is your personal answer in this respect? In which way are you prepared to invest yourself to bring an end to deception which is rampant especially in the medical field that is heavily dominated by the pharma industry?

The knowledge required to make informed decisions is available, as you can see e.g. in this article about dismantling the virus theory presented in easily understandable terms: wissenschaftplus.de/uploads/article/Dismantling-the-Virus-Theory.pdf

Of course, it takes some time to study such materials, but to do so is essential if you are serious about leaving the realm of ignorance behind in favour of gaining the correct view of the human body and how to secure a long healthy life – which we all are destined to live. Moreover, we are indeed responsible for one another, and it would be a sin of omission if we do not share our knowledge with those who need it but have no ideal as to where to find it.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

All claims of the virus existence are already thoroughly refuted

Dear friends,

If you have studied the materials that I introduced in my manifold reflections in connection with viruses then you know absolutely for certain that deadly viruses do not exist, a fact which should have been clear for any religious person because it is out of question that God as a Loving Parent would create dangerous viruses which may attack and kill His children at any time.

In case you have still one or the other question you may want to read the following interview wissenschaftplus.de/uploads/article/die-wurzel-interview-englisch.pdf where the question “*How dead are viruses anyway?*” is addressed. In another interview you can learn the details how the court case in connection with the measles virus was won: wissenschaftplus.de/uploads/article/wissenschaftplus-won-measles-virus-process.pdf

Here you could watch a recent interview between Tom Cowan and Dr Stefan Lanka (odysee.com/@Alin:7/Latest-interview-with-virologist-Dr.-Stefan-Lanka:2) that focuses on the historical developments in virology, what is important to understand today's claims in respect to viruses, especially where the models and theories they are using originate. You could learn for example that despite modern technology a so-called virus was never photographed in a human being or animal – which would be very easy if it actually existed - but you find only photos made with material from petri dishes where different materials are mixed together! They do not tell the public that they never ever were able to see or isolate the complete genome of a virus.

While I listened to this recording on Odysee the note appeared “*In response to a complaint we received under the US Digital Millennium Copyright Act, we have blocked access to this content from our applications.*” Once again, an important content revealing the full truth is being blocked by those who do not want the full truth to come to daylight.

At this link odysee.com/@TruthVault:0/Dr-Stefan-Lanka---Virology,-COVID-19---PCR-Final-Cut---Project-Immanuel:f you can learn more about Dr Stefan Lanka's insights as someone who has been doing scientific research for decades with a critical mind to check any content for its validity in the light of true science that includes also internal aspects.

Please take at least the time to watch this very well done presentation attentively to know for certain what the whole corona issue is about from a scientific viewpoint, dedicated to presenting logically proven content that is comprehensible by anybody for the sake of knowing the scientific facts for certain in connection with the claims of viruses causing sicknesses: odysee.com/@keyholejourney:7/Project-Immanuel---Announcement-%F0%9F%87%AC%F0%9F%87%A7:b

The task at hand is not to believe this or that but to verify for yourself what is really true and to draw the consequences. Each one of us is responsible for the victory of truth over falsehood and deception, whereby it is essential that we ourselves are first of all completely liberated from entertaining false concepts. The truth is not determined by the majority opinion but only by God and what is in line with the principles of creation which He established.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Are you ready to face the confirmed fact that there is no novel corona virus?

Dear friends,

Because there is only one Ultimate Origin only one universal truth exists, and in respect to so-called viruses causing diseases the undeniable reality is clear: They do not exist. They merely exist as a concept in the minds of people but not as a scientific fact. You only need to read the *"Statement on Virus Isolation"* and you will know the core truth concerning SARS-CoV-2 (andrewkaufmanmd.com/sovi/) in terms that can easily be understood, starting with the definition of the term isolation: *"The action of isolating; the fact or condition of being isolated or standing alone; separation from other things or persons; solitariness."* (Oxford English Dictionary)

Using this definition, common sense, the laws of logic and the dictates of science, any unbiased person must come to the conclusion that the SARS-CoV-2 virus has never been isolated or purified. As a result, no confirmation of the virus' existence can be found. The logical, common sense, and scientific consequences of this fact are: (1) The structure and composition of something not shown to exist can't be known, including the presence, structure, and function of any hypothetical spike or other proteins; (2) The genetic sequence of something that has never been found can't be known; (3) "Variants" of something that hasn't been shown to exist can't be known; (4) It's impossible to demonstrate that SARS-CoV-2 causes a disease called Covid-19.

At the afore-introduced link you find the following introduction: *"In as concise terms as possible, here's the proper way to isolate, characterize and demonstrate a new virus. First, one takes samples (blood, sputum, secretions) from many people (e.g. 500) with symptoms which are unique and specific enough to characterize an illness. Without mixing these samples with ANY tissue or products that also contain genetic material, the virologist macerates, filters and ultracentrifuges i.e. purifies the specimen. This common virology technique, done for decades to isolate bacteriophages and so-called giant viruses in every virology lab, then allows the virologist to demonstrate with electron microscopy thousands of identically sized and shaped particles. These particles are the isolated and purified virus..."*

At the end of these explanations you can read: *"Questioning these virology techniques and conclusions is not some distraction or divisive issue. Shining the light on this truth is essential to stop this terrible fraud that humanity is confronting. For, as we now know, if the virus has never been isolated, sequenced or shown to cause illness, if the virus is imaginary, then why are we wearing masks, social distancing and putting the whole world into prison? Finally, if pathogenic viruses don't exist, then what is going into those injectable devices erroneously called 'vaccines,' and what is their purpose? This scientific question is the most urgent and relevant one of our time."* Things are crystal-clear, no more discussion is needed, only facts need to be faced. But who is prepared to do so? Are you?

Unfortunately, not many have come to the point of dealing with reality in this respect. Those who should know best are rather silent, the ones who should stand on the forefront of stopping the scientific fraud with all its tragic consequences are not on the frontline but fast asleep, with deadly consequences around the globe because we are now in the final stage where victory or defeat is decided in respect to whether God's original ideal or some fake pseudo-version is being realized, manifested in either complete freedom or in tyranny and dictatorship, misery for billions of God's children...

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The key to the realization of the ideal world lies in taking personal responsibility

Dear friends,

What happened in the Garden of Eden? Adam and Eve have not been dedicated to keeping the commandment under any circumstances although it was a life-or-death issue. After they made the mistake of disobedience God asked them what had happened. Very sadly they denied that it was their fault, and this meant God could not continue to work with them directly to resolve the issue – because they were not prepared to take responsibility for their actions. That was the tragic starting point of a history of people failing to act in a responsible way with the result that the providence of restoration was prolonged until today when we see what may well be called the Fall of Man on the worldwide level when once again a deception took place, starting from the country representing the archangel position.

By now it should be obvious for every attentive observer that the so-called pandemic is nothing else than a plandemic which was finally successful after several attempts in the past to frighten the people into being afraid of a deadly virus so that certain interests could be implemented. The whole story is a great lie from beginning to end as I have shown in detail in dozens of reflections which I shared with you in the course of the past year.

The tragedy has been growing in scope with every day that the lockdown and mask mandates along with social distancing continued to reach the state we are in today where the consequences of these forced measures are much, much worse than the damage the so-called virus could have ever caused. In reality the danger does not there to begin with because viruses causing contagious diseases do not exist. That is an undeniably confirmed scientific fact which is fully confirmed from the standpoint of God's principles of creation where such an unprincipled concept has no place whatsoever because it would mean that people are not free to lead a happy long life but can become at any time the victim of some dangerous pathogen. A loving Creator would never put His children into such a miserable position and therefore the germ theory is definitely wrong.

What is the core problem? People just believe what others say without making sure that they are being told the truth. One does not have to be a virologist to know the facts I am outlining here. There are true experts like Dr Stefan Lanka who has been studying the issues for decades in depth like none other including the internal aspects and therefore knows reality precisely in this respect. He is publishing the German language scientific journal *WissenschaftPlus* besides books...

The correct full truth which answers every relevant question logically is available especially concerning the human body, yet we see the world in such a miserable state merely because people are not prepared to check for themselves whether it is really true what they are being told. The key to the realization of the wonderful world people are longing for deep inside lies in taking full personal responsibility. Unfortunately, this way of dealing with challenges is widely not practiced. Most people want others to solve their issues, to save them in one way or another, an attitude which is exploited by those who pursue their self-centred agenda. Where do you stand in this respect? Are you acting in a 100% responsible way as we all are destined to do as God's sons and daughter?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

A materialistic worldview versus the God-centred view of life

Dear friends,

In the previous reflection I reminded you once again of the truth that there is no virus causing disease. All other claims in this respect are simply false and unfounded, even in contradiction with the principles of creation which are rooted in True Love, where the concept of deadly viruses have no place whatsoever.

The most important way to freedom, advanced science, confirmed knowledge to achieve health, harmony and balance in the world is to learn the truth and to utilize it to bring about what we are longing for deep inside. To be well familiar with the whole truth is paramount for all our endeavours. Religious people should know this better than anybody else not only in respect to spiritual issues but also science, particularly what is needed for the human body to function well for at least 100 years.

Now we are confronted with a so-called “health crisis” along with PCR tests, lock-downs, quarantine and vaccines. All of them will disappear from one moment to the next as soon as we acknowledge that there does not exist even the slightest justification for them. We only need to realize that there is no SARS-CoV-2, it was never isolated, never shown to exist, full stop. Those who insist that truth must be logical and reasonable, widely do not realize that viruses causing people to die cannot exist to begin with because that would put human beings in the position of victims who could lose their life at any time without a fault of their own through an invisible deadly virus.

What this situation comes down to is even those who know the core teaching of Jesus Christ having fallen into faithlessness, believing in materialism, in matter dominating the spirit. If they took it to heart that all existence is based on invisible energy as the determining factor then they could never welcome the theory of contagious diseases, claiming that other people make you sick rather than you yourself determine your bodily integrity and nobody else. It is impossible that some tiny particle jumps from a sick person unto you and makes you sick. Such a belief is nothing else than a fairy tale. Alas, even people of faith firmly believe in it, confirming that they have not understood basic facts of creation.

At its core the issue comes down to a reversal of truth, of presenting something upside down, e.g. The term to “germinate” meaning to bring forth new life was reversed into something that brings death by coming up with the germ theory referring to germs making people sick and possibly killing them. Or bacteria that exist to help us to stay alive by removing dead material in the body, etc. are defined as something bad. The closer you look at issues the more examples you find an upside-down “truth” being advocated.

As a matter of fact, much of what is presented as scientific truth in the textbook is not true at all. If you do for example an energy calculation of how the energy in a cell is maintained it is obvious that the processes could not occur because there is not enough energy to make them happen. The deeper we are examining, the more we see that there must be other explanations. I would like to invite you to listen to true experts in this respect like Andrew Kaufman, Stefan Lanka and Tom Cowen at this link:

andrewkaufmanmd.com/sovi/#voices where you find very good explanations in this respect, especially after 45 minutes of the valuable sharing.

German speakers find very valuable insights at the following two links:
www.youtube.com/watch?v=mO_SDhLpWEc,
www.bitchute.com/video/dMuUsq8EZKMA/

It is really the philosophy of materialism and reductionism that has become the pervasive underlying philosophy of modern biological science and physical sciences. Everything that is built on that foundation does not account for the consciousness that we experience and therefore it can't provide an explanation for the true reality as it ignores the most important aspects. In such a worldview, all the biological sciences that build on it are also going to be false in their entirety. There may be little aspects that have truth to it, but the overall understanding is completely inverted.

The prevailing model of cells and how they get sick are the result of misconceptions which go back very far in history. Already in ancient times the cornerstones were laid for a materialistic view of life, ignoring the predominance of spirit and consciousness over matter, with today's conventional understanding building on it, leading to very wrong conclusions and grave medical errors in respect to the true cause of sicknesses. We know that throughout history religious leaders have been misusing their position, but only few of us are aware that also in the field of science the misuse of positions has been prevailing especially in recent decades when the field of medicine became more and more influenced by Big Pharma.

People of faith should be the first to understand the here-outlined facts, yet they themselves are stuck in a more or less materialist view of life, because otherwise they could never concede with the government measures but stand up and firmly speak out against the totally unjustifiable and harmful directions issued by the government.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Do you take a vaccine against something imaginary without any security?

Dear friends,

If you are using your God-given intellect then you know absolutely for certain that dangerous viruses and contagious diseases do not exist. They are merely a construct in the minds of people oriented on a materialistic worldview who are incapable of recognizing the true cause of sicknesses.

The lie of viruses killing people through all kinds of illnesses is fervently kept alive by the pharmaceutical industry that is gaining billions of dollars based on their deception and lies they are propagating on all levels, including through university professors who teach the medical students unfounded claims and theories for which no scientific validation exists. Doctors think that they are told the truth just as the faithful believe their religious leaders whereas both are actually living in a certain darkness until they thoroughly check their own concepts and beliefs. Once you are clear about this point of the absence of any proof for the existence of viruses that cause people to get sick then you know also that there does not exist any basis whatsoever for the claim that people should get vaccinated. On top of that fact, we have the situation that there is no liability on the side of the vaccine producers for the effects of their product so that the overall situation is the following: The one getting vaccinated bears all the burden of the consequences.

In order to understand this reality well it is good to use a comparison with your making a treaty with a bank where you bring in the capital, take 100% of the risk, give away 60% of your benefits... You would never do that. Similarly, we have a situation where you make a treaty with the producer of a vaccine whereby you risk 100% of your health, you suffer 100% of the side effects, whether you have the proper physical conditions to get the shot is not clarified, how the vaccine works is not known, also not the long-term consequences, etc. On top of that there is no liability for the company producing the vaccine.

For no justifiable reason whatsoever – because there are no viruses that make people sick – you are risking to get all kinds of severe side effects including death if you go to get the corona or any other shot. Illnesses arise from within the body based on inner disbalances, emotional shocks, internal struggles which affect the bodily functions. So there does not exist the slightest reason to get vaccinated, yet most people in the world welcome vaccination because they do not know the facts, including spiritually oriented people who should know better than anybody else!

In case you speak German you can listen to valuable explanations in this respect at [odyssey.com/@Die.Impformierten:b/Corona-Impfung:5?src=open&r=65wyixYWacCEq338hvJqYurKT2yDPzbu](https://www.odyssey.com/@Die.Impformierten:b/Corona-Impfung:5?src=open&r=65wyixYWacCEq338hvJqYurKT2yDPzbu). It is your and my responsibility to get informed, to know the facts because we are responsible to take care well of the temple we have received from our Creator for His and our spirit to dwell. We have no excuse because the full truth has been revealed in every respect.

Scientists have been working for years on vaccines against all kinds of diseases including cancer, whereas in reality such research is based on totally flawed foundations and ultimately useless because the premise of their work is completely wrong. These projects are pursued because they are well funded by those who benefit the most, Big Pharma, landing their largest hit at this time with the highest income ever by vaccinating the whole population of the world. Are you participating in that inhuman act or fighting to stop that crime of causing countless innocent people to suffer and die prematurely a cruel death?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

12 facts about vaccines everybody must know to make informed choice

Dear friends,

Ty and Charlene Bollinger have invested for years to uncover the full truth about cancer and about vaccines, compiling many valuable videos where experts from around the world share the details for those who are interested in how to heal what is called cancer and how to avoid unnecessary treatment like vaccines. You can reach these wonderful people by writing to: info@thetruthaboutvaccines.com

At this link www.brighteon.com/b78b217a-4f4b-42b8-8f7e-ffa4bbfbb64b you can listen to an important roundtable discussion about the very relevant topic of fighting digital hate and lies with the TRUTH. Such a battle for the victory of the truth over lies has of course to be fought on so many levels until all people have learned to look at things in a principled way. In this respect we are challenged to act immediately by distributing the correct information because the media giants along with politicians backed by Big Pharma are on an all-out campaign to censor the truth so that only their lies remain by shutting down accounts, videos, etc. on an unprecedented frightening scale.

Here I would like to convey the content of the flyer which they prepared to emphasize 12 basic truths about vaccines which we all need to know in order to be able to make an informed choice. Please read this content attentively as it is truly decisive to be aware of it: (www.dis-informationdozen.com/uploads/1/2/7/4/127496853/vaccine.pdf)

(1) Vaccine makers (as well as health care professionals and practices who administer vaccines) have ZERO LEGAL LIABILITY for injuries or deaths caused by vaccines per the 1986 National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act (NCVIA).1.2.3.

(2) The NCVIA was in response to failing vaccine manufacturers overrun with injury and death lawsuits from vaccines, namely DPT.

(3) The United States Supreme Court declared vaccines to be “unavoidably unsafe.” The Vaccine Injury Compensation Program (VICP) has awarded MORE THAN \$4,000,000,000 to date, accounting for only a fraction of cases filed and injuries reported.

(4) Conflict of Interest: The vaccine manufacturers, themselves, are in charge of overseeing the safety studies. They have ZERO incentive to call out any safety issues.4.5.6.

(5) Multiple vaccines contain human foetal cells (MRC-5 and WI-38) derived from abortions. The full health implications of the use of foetal cell lines in vaccines is unknown.

(6) Vaccines contain carcinogenic, mutagenic and neurotoxic ingredients that have not been tested for impairment of fertility. There are no safety studies on synergistic toxicity.

(7) There has been an increase of over 1,350% in vaccines given to U.S. children from 1962 to today. In lockstep with the increased vaccination schedule, there has been an increase in infant mortality, an explosion of chronic diseases and neurological issues, and an overall decline in the health of our children, especially evident in the last 30 years when the vaccine schedule spiked after liability was removed from vaccine manufacturers (see #1).7.8.9.

(8) Vaccine mandates violate bodily autonomy via coercion. Holding education and employment hostage to the consumption of a liability free pharmaceutical is not consent, it is coercion.

(9) COVID shots do not meet the traditional definition of a vaccine. They utilize mRNA technology, never before used in humans. Some have reported testing positive for COVID after injection.

(10) COVID shots are experimental (due to Emergency Use Authorization), having been tested on human subjects only since Fall 2020. They have not been FDA approved. We now know that safe and effective treatments were censored and smeared by authorities so they could maintain the emergency status for the vaccines.10.11.12.

(11) COVID shots have not been shown to prevent disease in the recipient, nor to prevent transmission of infection, which is why the CDC states people still need to wear a mask and social distance.

(12) As evidenced by the CDC reporting system, COVID vaccines may have caused deaths in some and severe injuries in many. Mainstream media has not been forthcoming with these reports.

Here I would like to add a recent insightful sharing between Dr Stefan Lanka and Ilseadora Laker: www.facebook.com/watch/?v=5467661209941364

The correct answers to all relevant questions are there. Everybody can check the facts for themselves and make informed decisions based on Knowing reality rather than believing in something.

May we all take the full truth along with the true scientific facts to heart and act accordingly in a responsible way while sharing what we know with those who are not yet aware of the correct view concerning medical issues.

Wishing that more people were ready to deal with the confirmed facts instead of closing their eyes in front of what is actually going on,

I remain sincerely yours,

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

By taking the vaccine you confirm your disbelief in God as a Loving Creator

Dear friends,

I have spoken again and again about the fact that believing in the germ theory, affirming the existence of viruses which can kill a person any time he or she gets in contact with it, totally contradicts the understanding of God as a Loving Creator because a caring Parent would never put His beloved children into a position where they may lose their life without any fault of their own.

The next step is welcoming vaccines to protect yourself from contagious diseases which are caused by some viruses. By doing so you are confirming that you really do not believe that God gave us a body capable of dealing with sicknesses and therefore we need artificial products to save our lives. Such is the very low spiritual standard that all those are showing who have no problem with getting vaccinated.

Besides this clear internal reason to refuse vaccines as a solution, we have in respect to Covid-19 the reality that the risk of harm to the body through the various versions used by the different companies is much higher than their possible benefits, which are very minimal with merely a less serious course of sickness being promised – whatever that may mean. A closer look at statistics shows that there is no excess mortality due to Covid. So, there is also no need and justifiable reason to get a shot from an external viewpoint.

In my reflection on the theme *“Do you care that you are lied to about vaccines with deadly consequences?”* I introduced you to the precious book by Dr. William P. Trebing *“Good-Bye Germ Theory: ending a century of medical fraud and how to protect your family”*. I encouraged you to listen to its content which is freely available at this link: odysee.com/@audioboy:7/Good-Bye-Germ-Theory:4

If you have not done so, I would like to ask you again from the bottom of my heart to take the time to become familiar with it as it contains so much precious information, provided more than one and a half decade ago, which is today more actual than ever. To be well acquainted with the content of that publication is a must in my eyes. I trust you will feel the same after getting to know its rich very important content.

Please do not take the theme of this short reflection lightly because the time will definitely arrive in your life – here on earth or in the life thereafter – that you will realize that it is absolutely true what is expressed in it. There is no valid justification for vaccines, neither from the standpoint of science, what is clear for anybody prepared to have a close look at their greatly lacking scientific basis, nor does there exist any reason to believe in such a method from a vertical standpoint of knowing of God's existence as the Eternal Parent of humankind.

Nobody can do that for you – to stop and think, to sit down to meditate or to kneel to pray about this issue of whether vaccines are a solution to health issues from God or from another origin and another purpose than having only the best of the people in mind. That question must be fully answered in your heart and mind before you can make an informed decision in this respect.

Trusting that you will really take this crucial issue to heart,

I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Unvaccinated children are healthier than those who have received many shots

Dear friends,

As a parent, you surely want your children to grow up to enjoy a long life in good health. Because you believe in vaccines it is no problem for you that the little ones get various kinds of shots. At the beginning of the nineteen sixties, you could count their number with the fingers of one hand, whereas in the meantime more and more vaccines have been added so that today children receive dozens of shots. The exact number depends on the country, but overall it is obvious that the number of doses people are receiving has been steadily growing year by year.

Now I would like to ask you to read the topic of this letter again and to allow it to sink into your heart: What are the consequences of this fact, that unvaccinated children are more healthy than those who have received many shots? The answer is simple: You are harming the body of your child by allowing your son or daughter to be vaccinated. Yes, that is what you are doing. We are talking here not about some belief but about a fact which is definitely confirmed. If you doubt it, then go out and check for yourself. Go to meet families who did not let their sons and daughter get the various shots and compare their situation with the overall health condition of children. You will see with your own eyes that those who never got some vaccination injected into them are much better off.

Another way to confirm the validity of what I am stating here is to look at the situation of children's health. It has been deteriorating exactly parallel to the increase of the number of vaccinations they are receiving. And if you still think that vaccinations are something good, then just consider the simple fact that merely in America alone companies producing vaccines had to pay more than 4 billion dollars to people who got injured through the shots which they produced. That reality means nothing less than vaccinations being harmful for the human body, damaging it in manifold ways, what is today more confirmed than ever with the hundreds of thousands who are suffering from severe side effects due to the present campaign to vaccinate all people. In the final part of the book by Dr. William P. Trebing about ending a century of medical fraud and how to protect your family you can learn many details in this respect: odysee.com/@audioboy:7/Good-Bye-Germ-Theory:4

I do not intend to say much more about this topic because the answers you need are already all out there, particularly in the here-mentioned very precious publication. It is up to you and anybody who is serious about knowing the facts to become familiar with them in respect to the medical fraud which has indeed been going on for many decades and even centuries. Especially as a religious person who believes in God it is our number one task to have a clear understanding about what life is all about, which includes of course knowing for certain our human responsibility in respect to the dwelling place we have received for our spirit during the years we are blessed to spend here on earth.

To conclude I would like to mention that now are already 1 million dollars waiting for the person who presents a scientific proof for the existence of the SARSCoV-2 virus, but nobody is picking the money up because no isolate of the claimed virus exists! That fact makes of course also any vaccine against Covid-19 irrelevant except for the grave side effects including deaths which have sharply risen since the campaign started! Trusting that you take the essential responsibility seriously and make sure that you know absolutely for certain God's standpoint concerning vaccines, I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The central figures behind the Corona pandemic are identified

Dear friends,

Because God-believing people have not been strong enough in defending the values of the Judeo-Christian realm, the side of evil has been free to establish their pseudo ideal which has been successful based on the *"Marsch durch die Institutionen"* which was proclaimed in Germany as the method to succeed in the goals of the leftists through the long-term strategy of their getting into the relevant positions of power. That course is now in full bloom with Cultural Marxism gaining more and more control of society with the LGBT agenda firmly in place along with the cancel culture...

In respect to the financial system we have the well-known elite who are pursuing their aims of restricting society whereby Klaus Schwab as founder of the World Economic Forum is a central position together with George Soros and his Open Society Foundations and many others, promoting the "Great Reset" with the pronounced goal of a society where nobody owns anything and everybody is happy. For all those central players the artificially created Corona crisis is nothing else as a means to achieve their respective end result of a world government with everything in place for a tiny minority to rule over all inhabitants of this planet. That is the 180-degree opposite of a God-centred ideal where every human is appreciated as a child of God, enjoying complete freedom and gladly taking full responsibility, ready to be held accountable for any action, always striving to bring joy to others, dedicated to the ideal of True Love being practiced on every level, in every respect...

The age-old confrontation between good and evil is today at a never-before-seen height where we see the failure of the people of faith. Just as on the side of those whom Heaven has been supporting we see also on the side of evil specific central figures whereby the German chancellor Angelika Merkel is one of them as the most powerful woman in European politics. She has been supporting the SED (the leading party of the former German Democratic Republic) whereby she wrote at that time in a poem about the theme *"Revolution from above"*: "I will infiltrate the enemy instead of using physical weapons." She emphasized that she will become the leader of the Republic of Germany and follow the plan of the SED to ruin that country's economy. Today, decades later she is completing her work by pushing for ever harder lockdowns to make sure that as much of the economy as possible is destroyed so that her communist ideas can be fully implemented in the end.

The closer you look the more concrete details you will find on both sides of good and evil, how God and the dark forces have been pursuing their respective agendas through central figures whereby nothing happened by coincidence but every new development is based on decisions in the hearts and minds of the respective central figures. From this standpoint it cannot be denied that behind any changes for good or bad distinct root causes can be found, whereby it is obvious that in the face of today's catastrophic negative developments in the era of women stand the failures of central figures like Angela Merkel along with so many others who did not fulfil their portion of responsibility to listen to their original heart and mind and to promote a world of true freedom and liberation.

It is up to you and me what we do about the present tragedy unfolding on the worldwide level, whereby the grave dimensions are only beginning to unfold.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The undeniable proof that there is zero scientific evidence for SARSCoV-2

Dear friends,

Do you believe in science? If you do then you also need to take it seriously that there is a scientific protocol which must be fulfilled when somebody makes a claim. The core point is simple: If you insist on a certain statement, e.g. that SARSCoV-2 exists because it was isolated, then you also have to show that its existence was scientifically proven. That is what has not been done in respect to this nor to any other claimed virus.

Now you do not have any excuse that you cannot know for certain whether it is true what I am saying here or not, because you do not need any special IQ to be absolutely sure. You only need to watch this 8 minute video and you have all the answers you need:

brandnewtube.com/watch/corona-fraud-2021-share-the-knowledge_i7xIhZI5L4RImAi.html?fbclid=IwAR0zhL3xZkKp1ioHyCXexKfEXxdh_f69w0mivuK95PJK9_LRch6cmPYJFX4

Please use your brain because God gave it to you to use it fully. If you do then you will know in 8 minutes all the logical answers you need in order to have the conviction based on true science that SARSCoV-2 is merely a concept created on a computer which was never verified to be actually correct.

The conclusion is clear: Without a virus there cannot be a Covid pandemic. What has happened is nothing less than the common influenza was renamed. It disappeared from the statistics; instead we have the corona deaths. Anybody who has a sober look at the mortality rates knows that this is what the overall situation comes down to.

The key to understanding the issue is simple: No control experiments were made to show that it is a virus called SARSCoV-2 that is making people sick.

And now to you as reader of these lines: How will you respond if I go with you into a hospital and show you a patient, and then tell you that this person is here because he ate a ripe apple? You will surely question such a claim. If I insist that ripe apples cause people to get sick right then you will probably tell me that if I were right then all the millions of people who are eating ripe apples should also be ill. And you are certainly right.

The same is true for SARSCoV-2. It is claimed to cause Covid-19 without ever having scientifically shown its existence by isolating it, nor were any control experiments made to confirm it is that material and nothing else that causes the symptoms observed in the patients. To the contrary, through control experiments it was shown that many causes are possible for people to have the respective sickness.

That is the end of the story. Once the scientific proof is there, not the slightest basis remains for even a single one of the present Corona measures. The evidence has been there all along, but hardly anybody took it seriously or even looked at it. Now nobody has an excuse because even 1 million dollars are waiting for the person who offers an isolate of SARSCoV-2. Nobody is picking up the money as there is none!

Trusting that you take the given facts to heart and make the urgently needed conclusions, I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

8 minutes to eliminate any fear of pandemics from your mind

Dear friends,

Did you watch the short video which I introduced to you yesterday? It takes 8 minutes to do so, and by the time you have reached the end it is undeniably clear for you that the so-called corona pandemic is nothing less than a scientific fraud and scandal which ultimately causes millions of innocent people losing their precious lives. Yes, that is the extent of the seriousness of the situation we are talking about here. In case you did not yet take these 8 minutes to know the facts clearly, please do it now: brandnewtube.com/watch/corona-fraud-2021-share-the-knowledge_i7xIhZI5L4RImAi.html?fbclid=IwAR0zhL3xZkKp1ioHyCXexKfEXxdh_f69w0mivuk95PJK9_LRch6cmPYJFX4

In Germany it was confirmed by the High Court on March 12, 2015 in respect to the measles virus that *"the genome sequence is no evidence of a pathogen, as it is only a computer model with certain probability values."* To help you to understand what that actually means I would like to ask you how you would react if I tell you that it is a confirmed scientific fact that you will probably get Covid-19. Either you are sick or not! Something that may happen cannot be evidence-based science, it is merely a speculation, it may or may not happen. Such a claim belongs in the field of belief and not science.

Yes, that is the essence in respect to viruses causing people to get sick. That claim was never ever scientifically proven in all of human history until this very day. I can say this with absolute certainty, because the theory of infectious diseases was never shown to be valid. You only need to look at the overall situation which is so very crystal clear, starting with the reality that no SARSCoV-2 genome exists as scientific fact. It is merely a fiction, a mental construct produced with the help of a computer! In other words, it is only a theoretical fabrication based on computer modelling or computer simulation.

In the film the question is asked: *"Is it ok to imprison people and restrict freedom of movement, and to conduct experiments on people because of crazy fantasies?"* Your answer will certainly be, *"No, that is not right!"* Why then are you not speaking out against what has been going on for over one year now, causing unspeakable suffering for countless people who are the victims of that hoax, deception, scientific fraud, etc.?

The existence of SARSCoV-2 is nothing else than a fairy tale. Yes, that is what it all comes down to from a scientific standpoint. Control experiments have confirmed that the germ theory of viruses making people sick is invalid. Once you have a closer look this undeniable truth becomes obvious to anybody who has eyes to see. You do not even need ears to hear but only look at the protocol: No control experiments were made to confirm what is being claimed! If you do them then they prove the theory of viruses causing people to get sick as totally unscientific!

There are only two conclusions possible for you and me as well as any other human being who uses his/her brain to look into the matter: Either we face the scientific results or we pretend they do not exist and continue to believe in our respective religion, in this case in the corona religion, which is by now so firmly established that people fight fiercely to defend it although it lacks any serious scientific basis! Trusting that you do not belong to this category of people but use your intellect to know the full truth, I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The root problem goes back to the “*Father of modern vaccination*”, John F. Enders

Dear friends,

In 1954 the Holy Spirit Association for the Unification of World Christianity was founded as a movement to support better mutual understanding and reconciliation among people of faith. Those who study providential history know that parallel providences exist with central figures on both the side of goodness and also of evil or ignorance. We have to deal with the confirmed facts and point them out for all people to be able to distinguish clearly between the work of those promoting truth and goodness, and the evil forces in the historical context. For this reason, it is important to have a closer look at the concrete root of what we see today in the form of the agenda to vaccinate all 7 billion inhabitants on our planet.

It could only become a reality due to people believing in vaccines, although their effectiveness is not proven at all. What we see today is the result of ongoing propaganda which pushed more and more by Big Pharma and the media cartel, claiming that vaccines are safe and beneficial for humankind. From this viewpoint it is obvious that Christ comes for the purification of the heart and mind whereas evil forces have been working to introduce his pseudo-version of a true blood which is enriched by many vaccines in order to secure the wellbeing of the people whereas in reality the opposite is the case with more and more people suffering the serious consequences of the many kinds of shots they are receiving.

John Francis Enders is referred to as the “*Father of modern vaccination*”, because he brought the break-through for this method of inoculation. One might assume that his Nobel Prize is due to his findings in virology, but that is not the case. He received it for discoveries in the field of physics, yet the publicity that came along with it was used to also acknowledge his experiments in respect to viruses as valid although they actually lack any basis in true science! Satan managed once again to deceive the people, to draw their attention away from what actually counts in this respect – the failures of John Francis Enders concerning the task of finding the true cause of sicknesses.

He concluded that *syncytial degeneration* is the result of the action of viruses whereas in reality the cells were damaged due to the experimental conditions in the laboratory. *Syncytial degeneration* refers to large cytoplasmic masses that contain many nuclei. Had he done the control experiments then he would have known that the very same process of degeneration happens due to all kinds of other conditions! The virus was never confirmed to be the cause of these deteriorations in the cells. That is the fact in front of which “everybody” has been closing his eyes. Especially those who wanted people to believe that vaccines are the solution to most of the health issues have been hiding this fact, because exposing it would mean the end of their income, the total end of vaccinations.

What the overall situation comes down to is expressed in the previously introduced video with the words: “*Virologists are cell killers.*” Yes, that is the essence of what is happening: They cause cells to die with the help of all kinds of poisonous materials and then claim: “*See, there are viruses destroying the tissue!*” Yes, that is a shocking truth, yet it is undeniably true, confirmed by the control experiments.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Who is capable of securing a person's health, God or Big Pharma?

Dear friends,

What is your answer to the question I put as topic of this short reflection? If you welcome vaccines as the solution to health issues then you are actually confirming that God did not give us as His children a body that is capable of dealing with diseases. We need the help of Big Pharma in order to get well if we happen to get sick.

Yes, that is the bottom line, and nothing else. Either you trust that everything was good after God finished creation, as we read in Genesis, or you doubt the abilities of our almighty Creator and think that he forgot to put the ingredients of the vaccines into the human body and therefore scientists have to do this now in order to improve what God has made. Personally, I feel a pain in my heart when I see the reality that most people of faith believe in vaccines as the solution to health problems because it means nothing less than their thinking that scientists are more clever and capable than God, as I explained in previous reflections.

It deeply pains my heart to see religious people, especially Christians, ultimately making indirectly fun of our Heavenly Father, claiming that He has been unable to protect us from viruses and for this reason humankind had to suffer and wait for 6000 years until Big Pharma was able to produce vaccines which healed people from all kinds of diseases... As soon as you welcome the concepts of a fight between the good antibodies against the evil viruses in your body you are already adhering to the idea of an incapable Creator who did not even manage to provide for His children a body which is able to deal with health issues and restore the wellbeing without the help of some experts who know it better than God what the body needs.

It is an objective fact that anti-science covid measures are used to fight against a virus which was never isolated, not even once shown to actually exist. A belief in deadly viruses can never be reconciled with a belief in God as our Father in Heaven who prepared the best possible dwelling place for His Spirit and that of His beloved children in the form of a body which is capable of coping with health issues without vaccines containing all kinds of poisons, fabricated by fallen people!

There is no scientific basis for a vaccine against the alleged SARSCoV-2 yet it is promoted and supported by religious people around the world who have changed their own religion into the covid or corona religion, believing more firmly in the virus than in God as an almighty being for whom it is no problem to give His children a body which can stay healthy for one century without the help of artificial drugs or vaccines. They rather believe in virologists who refuse to adhere to the most important scientific duty, the verification of their methods through control experiments. Merely for that attitude alone statements by virologists claiming viruses cause disease should never be considered scientific – because they are not. They are only a theory which was not even in a single case proven to be valid. On top of that, if you check the usually short methods and materials section of the supposedly scientific publications by virologists you will see that they are actually refuting themselves through their own explanations. I will speak more about this fact in the next reflection.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The 7 steps in which virologists are failing to follow the path of true science

Dear friends,

At odysee.com/@counterpropaganda2020:a/Dr.-Stefan-Lanka---Virus---PCR---Part-two:7, odysee.com/@counterpropaganda2020:a/Dr-Stefan-Lanka---Virus-and-PCR---Part-One:d are Dr Stefan Lanka's explanations on viruses and the PCR test.

In the second part of the previously introduced 8 minutes video the core issues of virology are addressed, starting with the fact that virologists interpret the death of cells in the laboratory as viral (brandnewtube.com/watch/corona-fraud-2021-share-the-knowledge_i7xIhZI5L4RImAi.html?fbclid=IwAR0zhL3xZkKp1ioHyCXexKfEXxdh_f69w0mivuk95PJK9_LRch6cmPYJFX4). Due to the lack of control attempts or experiments they overlook the fact that they kill the cells in the laboratory themselves unintentionally by starving and poisoning the cells. This practice is based on misinterpretation of what is happening, whereby their concepts are based on only one single publication by John Franklin Enders and a colleague on June 1, 1954. The highest court in Germany ruled in the measles virus trial that this publication contains no evidence of a virus, yet it remains the exclusive basis for all virology (not only measles) since its publication!

From a providential viewpoint it is clear that 60 years after that unfortunate new-start in virology – the old concepts had become obsolete by that time as explained in detail in the scientific paper of the history of virology published by the Paul Ehrlich Institute – there was the chance to put an end to virology as we know it centred on the here-mentioned court-case because in this way it was confirmed that no scientific basis exists for the claim of the existence of viruses that cause people to get sick with measles. Unfortunately, that landmark ruling by the highest court was ignored not only by the mainstream media but also by virologists and the public in general, so that based on the foundation of that collective sin of omission to bring an end to very grave wrong concepts in the field of virology, the side of evil has been free to hit humankind all the harder 66 years after the “reinstallation” of the germ theory as valid in 1954.

As I noted before, the closer you look the more parallels you will find how God and the side of evil have been competing with one another over the souls of people, whereby in this modern era of high technology the temptation reached mankind in the form of fake science and scientific fraud, which has been exposed from the very beginning of the so-called corona crisis, but hardly anybody listened. Based on that collective failure we see the reality that some countries are still under hard lockdown measures with catastrophic results for their inhabitants. Whether you use alleged infectious material or not, the result is the same: In the laboratory healthy cells die due to the conditions used in the experiments and not due to some allegedly contagious material called viruses. Upon having a closer look, you see that virologists assemble short pieces of so-called genetic information from dying cells to form a very long genetic strand of a virus. This conceptual and computational process is called alignment. (Computational models are mathematical models used to numerically study the behaviour of complex systems by means of a computer simulation.)

First the control experiments are missing, and next virologists use merely a mentally assembled (with the help of a computer) genetic strand from supposedly infectious sources, instead of applying the scientific method of isolation. Short genetic sequences are merged together, connected with each other by a computer program, and misinterpreted as “virus”. That is what is actually happening and the completely faulty or lacking basis on which claims of a virus existence are made by virologists.

The third point in which virologists are failing to follow the path of true science refers to the fact that for the alignment of a virus they always need a given genetic strand of a virus. For this, however, they always use a genetically / computationally generated genetic strand and never a real one which is found in reality. They never attempt to check whether or not so-called genetic information could also be constructed from the existing data set, including "viral" genetic material strands of completely different viruses. To do so is clearly required in the practice of true science. What the situation comes down to is that virologists are presenting what they have fabricated as a HIV, measles, Ebola, etc. virus based on unscientific methods which are nothing less than a scam, what has once again become a reality with SARSCoV-2.

The fourth point refers to the fact that virologists have never seen or isolated "viruses" in humans, animals, plants or their fluids. They only did it seemingly indirectly by using very special artificial cell systems in the laboratory. They never mentioned control attempts or documented whether they succeeded in depicting and isolating viruses in and from humans, animals, plants or their fluids. What they are doing is mixing monkey cells with human cells and fluids and only then they observe what is happening!

Point number 5: Virologists have never isolated, biochemically characterized or obtained their supposed genetic material from the supposed viruses they photograph, using electron microscope images. Additionally, they have never conducted or published control experiments to determine whether after isolating these structures, it was actually possible to detect "viral" proteins (the envelope of the virus) and above all the viral genome, which is supposed to be the central component and characteristic of a virus. What they are doing is observing only the mixture under a microscope and not suspicious small particles isolated from everything else. www.youtube.com/watch?v=huEaH-boaoY

6. As viruses or viral components virologists report typical artifacts of dying tissue / cells and typical structures that arise when the cell's own components such as proteins, fats and the solvents used for this purpose are swirled. Here too, no control experiments are made with cells / tissues that were not infected but were also treated. Suspicious particles from the mixture are: extracellular particles (e.g. exosomes), micelles, and microvilli.

7. The so-called transmission attempts that virologists make to prove the transmission and pathogenicity of the suspected viruses refute the entire virology. Obviously, it is the experiments themselves that trigger the symptoms which animal experiments provide as evidence of the existence and effectiveness of the suspected viruses. Here too, there are no control attempts in which exactly the same thing is done, only with non-infected or sterilized materials. In other words, flawed experiments lead to flawed results.

That is the end of the story and of virology. It was reached already in the early nineteen fifties of the past century, (see article but then artificially kept alive without any valid scientific basis. It is definitely bound to disappear completely because there does not exist any foundation for virology in true science where the proper methods are correctly used. It is up to you whether you follow the path of real science or cling to some belief which has no roots in confirmed science which always uses control experiments to make sure that one does not err in the assumptions that are made and the theories which are constructed.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Are you honest about your attitude towards masks, tests, and vaccination?

Dear friends,

Please imagine that it is 2 years ago, you are walking in the pedestrian area and suddenly one person comes up to you, asking: "*Where is your mask?*" You would surely respond with a question like, "*Which mask?*" or a statement that you do not need a mask and the person should leave you alone. Next another person stops you and insists that you need to be tested, ready to push a long stick up your nose. You would surely ask immediately: "*Who are you?*" or "*Why do I have to get tested?*"

What I would like to emphasize with these examples is that not so long ago you would have rejected such a treatment and strongly protested against such measures, but today you simply accept them. Why? Because you believe that they are necessary. Yes. I said "*believe*" because you have no proof whatsoever. You only know what other people said on TV, etc. but you actually do not know yourself what's what. You merely have some belief in a dangerous virus. Isn't that true?

In reality there are those virologists who state based on scientific facts that no virus was ever shown to actually exist. So you have statement against statement. What to do in such a situation? The answer is simple: Trust the science. Can you claim that something is true from a scientific viewpoint if it was never shown through control experiments that a certain claim is correct? Of course not. Yet, the vast majority of people believe in the existence of dangerous viruses although such a concept was never proven to be valid. Unfortunately, nearly all religious people belong to this group of maintaining a totally unscientific belief instead of standing on the firm ground of true science.

Yes, that is the tragedy of tragedies in the present situation, the blind trust in fake science, which certainly applies to the vast majority of the people of faith who welcome the government measures although they lack any basis in true science. What the overall situation comes down to is that people who claim to trust God rather believe in their religious leader, insisting that the leaders are right, assuming that those who wear a white doctor's coat know it better than the Creator of our amazing universe. Many religious believers have stopped to think for themselves and simply accept as true what certain founders of religions say. They check it in the light of the principles of creation, but when it comes to the field of medicine, they still remain on the level of blind faith, assuming that the doctors must know, without ever checking whether that is true or not.

Unfortunately, dishonesty reigns, because if people were truly sincere about their attitude towards masks, tests, and vaccination they would have to confess that they welcome it based on belief and nothing else. Religious people insist that they believe in a good God but when it comes to deadly viruses that belief is suddenly gone. It does not exist anymore. They welcome vaccines against viruses which not even in a single case have been shown to actually cause a certain disease. The germ theory and so many other medical hypotheses belong to the field of belief rather than science when it comes to proving them to be true. Such a proof does not exist, yet all the harmful measures like vaccines are accepted. When will the believers in a Creator of the universe end their contradictory behaviour?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

1 million Euro for the scientific proof of the existence of a corona virus

Dear friends,

Are you prepared to deal with facts and to act in the light of what is confirmed reality? Normally, all people would answer such a question with a clear “Yes, *of course!*” in this enlightened age of modern technology which is firmly based on scientific research. But when it comes to corona, suddenly sound reasoning does not work anymore in many people’s minds. Why is this suddenly the case now in the so-called pandemic? I suppose you know the answer: fear.

How about you as the reader of these lines? Are you still capable of sound reasoning without being blindfolded? Does your logical thinking work well? I suppose it does, and therefore I would like to ask you to go to www.samueleckert.net/isolat-truth-fund/ where you read about 1 million € being offered to the person who provides the scientific proof of the existence of a corona virus, including documented control attempts of all steps taken in the proof.

1.000.000 Euro are lying on the table, but nobody is picking the money up. Why? The answer is simple, no scientist on earth has isolated the SARSCov-2 virus, nobody. This means of course that there is no proof whatsoever that this virus exists. Still, the whole world believes in it to the extent that they endure not being free to breathe normally because of their wearing a mask, they go willingly for tests and many welcome a vaccination against something which is only presumed without any scientific proof for its existence!

The belief in a dangerous virus is so strong that people switch off their intellect. That is what the overall reality comes down to, including the behaviour of the religious people who follow the completely unfounded and unreasonable government measures to fight the assumed enemy in the form of a claimed virus instead of speaking out against this greatest scientific fraud and hoax in human history. Yes, that is the reality Heaven is faced with in a situation where those who should be most clear about what is going on are unable to see facts and to deal with them.

How about you, what is your excuse not to claim the 1 million euro for God’s providence? You only need to send a letter to your national “center of disease control” (whatever the name of the highest institution in this respect in your country) and ask them kindly to send you the scientific paper in which the isolation of SARSCov-2 is documented along with an isolate of the viral material, which should not be any problem with so many people dying due to Covid. It may cost you a few Euro for the postage and then you can donate one million Euro for a good cause. Why aren’t people doing it?

Do you want to hear the honest answer? Because nobody really believes in the virus. As I mentioned before, 6 years ago the highest court in Germany confirmed that there is no proof for the measles virus. At that time one person wanted to have the 100.000 Euro which Dr Stefan Lanka offered at that time for the person who presents the document that shows it was isolated. Will you now get the million Euro to be used for a good purpose, or face the fact that you only pretend to believe in the virus? What is your answer in front of the mirror? Please give it now and act.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Why do you let your life be dominated by liars and by lies?

Dear friends,

You have surely heard about various new corona mutants? That means scientists can easily define coronavirus variants. But why then does nobody have an isolate of the original virus? Neither China nor America, not England or Germany, etc. They all were asked by top virologists to present an isolate of SARSCov-2, yet none of them have one! In other words, you are being lied to when hearing about new mutations because the original version was not even scientifically confirmed to exist.

The question arises: Why do you believe scientists who are lying? Any one of them would gladly pick up the 1 million Euro if they had an isolate of the supposed virus causing what is defined as Covid 19. On that fraud in the field of virology all the government measures are based, restricting people's lives, starting from children who have to wear masks at school. Even those who believe in God concede to unreasonable measures, allowing their lives to be dominated by liars – politicians who know very well what they are doing.

Most of you will not speak German, but in this country the various kinds of frauds have been exposed in detail on every level, what is possible because of the German trait to be very exact with numbers. For example, last year, during what is called the great pandemic, more than 20 hospitals were closed down and some 9000 intensive care beds were discarded. They disappeared from the statistics while at the same time there is presently a very strict lockdown in that country due to supposedly not enough beds for seriously ill patients! On every level people are being deceived with false statistics. You can see the details in the official reports and the relevant videos like www.youtube.com/watch?v=JilayrOI8xg.

The facts of scientific fraud and deception are there, fully exposed, but they are ignored by those in power. Remains only that the truth-loving people of faith stand up and tell the world where the actual corruption is rooted in respect to the present crisis, yet they are not doing it. Rather than speaking out most of them prefer to be dominated by liars, politicians who do not have the best interest of their people in their mind but their own benefits, even at the cost of other people's wellbeing.

Because the chosen people are not doing their job in respect to shedding the light of truth into this dark world not only about the spiritual life of people but also concerning the battle over the physical body, God has to use other sincere sons and daughters who are dedicated to the victory of truth and goodness in this world. Those who were called to be the first are again the last, refusing to contribute to the actual realization of a world where any kind of deception is fully eradicated. Once again lies are prevailing over true science instead of the midday sun shining everywhere, especially in the medical field where unspeakable harm is being caused, what will be all the more clear the closer you look in the light of the fact that God provided us with a body that is fully capable of dealing with sicknesses without the need of any artificial drugs. You decide where you stand, in the bright light of God's eternal and unchanging truth which can be logically explained in every respect, or in the darkness of manifold lies, which are today more prevalent than ever before.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

A comprehensive overview of the complete solution of the corona crisis

Dear friends,

I would like to invite you to stop for a moment and to calm down inside as much as possible. In this beautiful place I want to speak about a few very important points which are essential for every human being to consider. It is about facts which can help us all to have the right view on the present health crisis which has affected us all for more than one year.

Where did it all start? By assuming that a few people's sickness may be caused by a virus which was defined as SARSCoV-2. Yes, the Chinese virologists wrote in their scientific paper it could be that virus, and this assumption was taken for granted by other nations to the extent of people thinking that what they call Covid-19 is definitely caused by this genetic material. In reality, even today after so many months of research, not only China but also the highest institution in America concerning health issues, the Center of Disease Control (CDC) officially confirmed that they do not have an isolate of the virus.

For this reason, Samuel Eckert took the initiative to offer 1 million Euro to the person who can provide the evidence that SARSCoV-2 was isolated, which means nothing else than showing it actually exists. He has been waiting for months now, but no one came to pick up the money – because nobody on earth has a scientific proof for the virus. Please let this fact sink into your mind and heart: We have been talking about people dying due to a new sickness for 16 months, yet we do not even have any confirmation that it is true what we are so very concerned about. The official worldwide statistics of deaths do not show any excess mortality for the year 2020, whereby it is clear that what was recorded as the yearly flu season disappeared last year and it was renamed as covid, a fact that is scientifically confirmed in all details.

You need to know that in science there are basic rules and standards which must be followed. In 1998, due to systematic and widespread forgeries in the field of cancer and infection research, clear regulations were defined concerning scientific work, which are binding for all state institutes and scientists. In that official document compiled by an international committee it says for example: *“Research as activity is the quest for new knowledge which is gained through a combination of systematic research and inspiration which is always in danger of errors being made and self-deception.”* For this reason, it is decisive to not only believe in science but also to check on science, a task which has unfortunately been neglected over the years because scientists depend on grants for their research which has been more and more provided by the pharmaceutical industry, motivated by its own interest in the outcome, as you can easily understand.

Please consider these 2 quotes from the regulation: *“Honesty towards yourself and others is a fundamental precondition to gain new knowledge – as a temporarily secured starting base for new questions.”* *“A scientist learns through his work to doubt everything he does and presents, especially such content which is close to his heart.”* Yes, that is what science is all about, doing honest research with the readiness to question your own result as well as presenting relevant findings by other people, which is one of the conditions which must be fulfilled.

Scientific misconduct results from violating the criteria, for example, presenting false data or suppressing relevant evidence, sources and texts of unfavourable results. Co-responsibility for scientific fraud results from joint knowledge of falsifications done by others, participating in them or being a co-author of publications which contain forgery, whereby

such actions must be dealt with legally. And here is the point where we are today, that legal actions are being taken against those who have committed scientific fraud as well as those who have been putting people into danger of getting harmed. For example, through the work of lawyers around the world centred on Reiner Füllmich.

The question arises: *“What can I do in this unfortunate situation of scientific fraud, which is confirmed to be taking place and affecting all of us?”* The answer is simple: to expose it, in order to speed up the process because as we all know, court cases take time and we cannot simply wait, especially if we consider the fact that the highest court in several countries have already rules against certain measures by politicians who in turn ignored such court rulings and continued to issue unjustifiable orders.

But even more importantly, the task at hand is to educate yourself so that you know for certain basic facts like the necessity of control experiments as a precondition to declare something as scientifically confirmed. And here is the key in respect to SARS-Cov-2. Finally such a control experiment has been done, disproving the virus theory once and for all: odysee.com/@Pistol:3/DR.-STEFAN-LANKA-JUST-DISPROVED-VIRUS-THEORY:2.

You can get an overview concerning the dismantling of the virus theory at this link: <http://wissenschaftplus.de/uploads/article/Dismantling-the-Virus-Theory.pdf>. It is important to know the basic facts to be able to make an informed decision.

Here odysee.com/@halloftruth:c/the-virus-misconception-part-1-dr-stefan-lanka-medical-article-pdf:8 you can learn about the virus misconception. In the second part odysee.com/@halloftruth:c/the-virus-misconception-part-2-dr-stefan-lanka-medical-article-pdf:6 the beginning and the end of the corona crisis is addressed. And here is the decisive point: This pandemic can only be ended when the scientific fraud behind it is fully brought to daylight so that everybody can logically understand how the roots of the present crisis can be eliminated.

What is very important for everybody to know is the fact that we are not talking here about some opinion but about facts according to scientific standards which must be upheld. The unscientific background of the corona crisis is clearly identified, virologists who claim disease-causing viruses: odysee.com/@halloftruth:c/virologists-are-fraudsters-dr-stefan-lanka-medical-article-pdf:8.

Here is an interview concerning the history of virology and why it is pseudoscience: odysee.com/@truthseeker:01/Dr.-Stefan-Lanka-Virologist:0. You can spend many hours listening to experts, whereby it is decisive that you do not miss the core points which may be surely quite shocking for those who hear them for the first time, namely, that many misconceptions prevail in the field of medicine. This situation can be known and understood when doing the hard work of going through all the relevant scientific papers, what was done for example Dawn Lester & David Parker in the course of one decade with the result of their research work being published just before the start of the corona crisis. *“What Really Makes You Ill?: Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong”* (www.amazon.com/What-Really-Makes-You-Ill/dp/1673104037).

In other words, once you check the science you will find all the details, where people succumbed to errors and in which point they are “victims” of their own misconceptions. To do so requires of course hours of serious research. In case you feel that it is too much for you to do this then you can also go the way of listening to your own intuition and reflect about health while looking at creation around you in the middle of nature where you see that everything is

in harmony with one another, following yearly cycles of birth and death whereby plants and animals are healthy and fine most of the time. Why then should we as human being be in a situation of having to take all kinds of pills which were artificially created?

For me the answer is clear: We are meant to live a long life in good health without the need of any artificial drugs. Animals naturally look for and eat certain herbs in case there is a special need and recover swiftly, and the same applies to us. We can deal with any kind of health issues in a natural way if we take our bodily wellbeing into our own hands. And that is what I would like to encourage everyone to do: to listen to your body's needs and to respond to it while maintaining a healthy lifestyle. That is the most safe and secure way to bring an end to all unnecessary suffering.

After having offered you links for in-depth studies I would like to invite you to take fifteen minutes to watch this presentation odysee.com/@Projekt-Immanuel:3/Announcement_Eng:6 to get an overview of the issues involved and practical steps to be taken in order to leave the present corona crisis behind, once and for all.

The conclusion: Not only the present pandemic is fully exposed as scientific fraud, but also the basis of virology turned out to be invalid in the light that there is no proof for the germ theory and the theory of contagion, the concept that diseases can spread from one person to another. To hear this may be quite surprising for you just as many other decisive facts which are pointed out in the scientific materials to which I am referring in this short reflection on the overall situation. The choice is yours: to continue to believe in something which has no basis in true science, or to stick to the standards on which an international commission agreed more than two decades ago as legally binding.

Personally, I am convinced that we are meant to go through life without being stuck with one or the other chronic illness and end up with cancer or some heart disease, but to spend our days happily here on earth until old age. For this purpose we need to eliminate any misconceptions in the field of medicine, what is yet another big challenge which must be achieved by every individual if you want to enjoy a long life in good health. What is needed is the knowledge of the universal laws, known as the new medicine, about which you can view here an introduction: www.youtube.com/watch?v=dKMiAfn6wXs.

It is up to every human being to do his or her own homework of learning about how to take care properly of what most people consider to be their most precious position, especially with advanced age, their health. You decide whether you take your bodily wellbeing into your own hands or make yourself dependent on institutions, whereby the 3 leading causes of death are medical errors and adverse side effects of drugs. The way is free for everybody to acquire the essential knowledge on how the amazing human body works, responding to our internal situation. Yes, the state of our psyche or soul primarily determines the condition of the body.

Once you are truly aware of this simple fact you will also realize that any dis-ease has an inner root cause which must be resolved if we are to get rid of the symptoms appearing in our body, corresponding to the area in which a person is struggling internally. If we make sure that we gain and preserve harmony in our mind we are setting the best condition to enjoy a long healthy life, what we all surely want to have in front of us.

I would like to conclude with offering you my very best wishes in every respect,

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

World Wars are ultimately a battle of ideas and ideologies

Dear friends,

From the standpoint of a God-centred view of history it is clear that the final worldwide battle is centred on the Truth which got lost at the beginning of human history. We live now in the Last Days when the deepest expression of God's Word is available. That means we are in a similar situation as in the Garden of Eden where the decisive question was whether Adam and Eve believe in God's commandment or not and act accordingly. Because we live now in the era when science and religion are bound to unite to serve together the realization of God's original ideal it is decisive that both are elevated to a higher level where the pursuit of truth is their absolute center. This means that any false teaching must be exposed not only in the various religions but also in the field of science where any fake science has to come to light, what has actually been taking place. Just as in the area of religious beliefs the full truth is not yet at the center, the same applies to the sciences where the mainstream is still very much flawed and even corrupt in some areas. This situation does not change the fact that the complete truth has already come to light in all core issues.

In my reflections I addressed in recent months especially the lies and false theories presented in conventional medicine, starting from the absence of any proof for the existence of viruses to the totally false interpretation of cancer and tumour along with the various harmful treatments like chemo and radiation. I have not been presenting a belief but the scientific facts, and it is only they which count in the end and nothing else. I would like to invite you to listen to this valuable interview with Reiner Füllmich who is working at the forefront of the international struggle for the truth to come to light on the legal level: jermwarfare.com/blog/reiner-fuellmich-who?fbclid=IwAR0bMmp_3jn-vQgRKVsZ5D9TASOsR7k1qUWbcazNxkAzBR3ryvvlc45KN3o. You can learn from it about the fight against lies and corruption in the medical field, just like from many other publications whereby I would like to remind you once again of the truly precious content of the book to which you can listen at this link odysee.com/@audioboy:7/Good-Bye-Germ-Theory:4. It answers all relevant questions based on scientific research concerning the task of ending a century of medical fraud and how to protect your family against corrupt methods used by Big Pharma and governmental institutions.

Nobody can do the homework for you to take the time to study the full truth not only with the help of the 8 Great Textbooks but also in respect to the battle over the human body which is dominated by the pharmaceutical industry and corrupt personnel working in the field of medicine. In Germany a historic court decision on April 10, 2021 stated on 180 pages in detail the reasons why all the measures against covid are illegal because they lack any scientific basis! That truth will one day be known everywhere and also where you and I stood during this fake pandemic.

Please take the time to inform yourself well to know the answers to core issues whereby you can learn a lot e.g. through Prager University with its recent 5-minute video about communism at www.facebook.com/prageru/videos/226995459189730. You decide whether or not you are well equipped with the full truth in the cosmic battle.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Please have a clear overview where we stand on the path to fascism

Dear friends,

In the light of what has become a reality during the past year people are speaking about a medical tyranny or fascism which is being established. In 2020 we have seen unprecedented developments and changes most of us would have never imagined would be possible in society as a whole like lockdowns and the mandate to wear masks, etc. In this reflection I would like you to be familiar with a certain “roadmap” to recognize where your nation stands on the path of implementing more and more characteristics of fascism. In case you speak German you can listen to the explanations in this video www.youtube.com/watch?v=Y0BfewZ5Q5k, showing a chart compiled by the Swiss expert Matthias Gartenmann.

Please take the following content to heart and reflect on it because these facts have serious consequences for humankind. After having become familiar with the various aspects of this compilation concerning developments to implement fascism, please meditate about them in the light of the developments in your own country. To have a visual overview of the content I am putting in the next paragraphs please have a short look at the chart you see for the most part of the here-introduced video (click somewhere in the middle). You find 5 steps on the horizontal line from a free-market economy and blooming democracy to fascism (red, green or brown version) via a weakened democracy, socialism light, and socialism, whereby Covid is one of the stepping stones in the sense of the initials related to it: Control – Oppress – Victimize – Isolate - Divide

The chart addresses these 5 steps from 7 different standpoints: society and democracy, media and internet platforms, culture of dialogue and freedom of speech, property and ownership, financial policy and banks, economy and entrepreneur, science. I would like to invite you to have a serious look at where your government stands in respect to the various areas so that you can have a very clear view of how close your nation is already to fascism, a system of society where there is no more freedom for the individual but only centralized suppression and dominion over all areas of life. In other words, after studying reality you will know how far away your country is from the realization of the Kingdom of Heaven on earth, as Christians would call it, while moving in the opposite direction, as it is the case in most places worldwide.

In a free market economy with blooming democracy you have freedom and direct democracy as basic tenet and principle whereas in a *weakened democracy* you have already some restrictions of freedom along with many rules and regulations. In *socialism light* your personal freedom is strongly restricted, and in *socialism* you have house arrest and curfew. In *fascism* freedom is only granted as an exception. Where does your country stand today in this respect? That is the decisive question which must also be asked in the following areas described here:

In a market economy and democracy you have a free and independent media as well as competition among the various media and internet platforms. In a *weakened democracy* you have compulsory levies for mainstream media. In a system of socialism light media is financed by the state, in socialism you have state media with clearly defined framing, whereas in fascism free media is completely forbidden.

In a democracy with a free market economy we see dialogue oriented towards a consensus along with full freedom of speech. In a *weakened democracy* we find cancel

culture, soft censorship, decline of the culture of dialogue. In *socialism light* we have censorship in the form of a “department of truth” strict guidelines for internet platforms. In *socialism* critics are imprisoned or fully censored while one single view or opinion is promoted. In *fascism* critique is forbidden, all decisions are made by the department of truth.

Property and ownership is promoted and secured in democracies with a free market society. In a *weakened democracy* you have narrow rules for the use of property and high taxes. In *socialism light* you have partly confiscation along with high taxes on income and property. In *socialism* you receive some compensation for expropriation and you have to pay high taxes, whereas in *fascism* you lose your property without any compensation.

In a market economy and democracy we see a free money system with interests and competition among banks. In a *weakened democracy* we find low or even negative interest rates whereas in *socialism light* we have a financing of the state through central bank. In *socialism* cash is abolished along with liquidation of banks and in *fascism* only digital money of the central bank is implemented.

Entrepreneurs enjoy a free market with few rules and regulations in democracies with a free market economy. In a *weakened democracy* you see a strongly regulated market and cartels are possible. In *socialism light* the state is saving companies, and in *socialism* we find central planning (New Green Deal). In *fascism* planned state economy is implemented.

In a democracy with a free market economy science is independent, analytical and innovative. In a *weakened democracy* non-scientific goals must be considered. In *socialism light* we see a close connection between science and state power politics whereby it is the administrators who set goals. In a *socialist* system science is in the position of a servant for the politicians who decide the pre-settings and give directions to scientists. In *fascism* merely a pseudo-science remains.

After having read this outline of characteristics in the various political systems please stop and reflect about them to see clearly where your own nation and the world as a whole stand. And then ask yourself, where the root cause for such a tragic development towards various forms of fascism lies, which can be found in most countries.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

What is defined as sickness is actually a support provided by our Creator

Dear friends,

It is truly decisive to have the correct view of illnesses from God's standpoint. Every sickness has a clear purpose as a natural expression of a processes in the body according to biological laws which are beneficial for the human body. God provides them as a concrete help for us as His beloved children to secure our physical wellbeing.

Here I would like to give you an overview of what is happening in connection with our getting sick: Perceptions of our psyche can cause changes in the organs of our body leading to tears or goosebumps, when we are emotionally moved. Soft knees or stomach pain, a red head or wet hands, sweat on your forehead or trembling, etc. as the result of our feeling fear and stress, of our being in an embarrassing situation, what all of us have experienced in one way or another. Such reactions do not arise by chance. They are happening in line with precise biological laws which apply to every human being.

We need to ask whether there are further biological programs which are active in the body, leading to other physical phenomena that need to be interpreted correctly. It is common knowledge that the psyche is influencing the various organs through the brain, but the question of its role in the creation of sicknesses is not really taken into account. As a matter of fact, the condition of our psyche can cause visible patterns in the brain, which are named according to the person who first discovered them, Dr Geerd Ryke Hamer.

Through my previous explanations and maybe your own research you know that sicknesses arise as a consequence of very intensive emotional experiences connected with feeling shocked about a certain completely unexpected situation, whether you express it or merely keep the strong emotions inside. Such an extreme event has a direct impact on our psyche, brain (visible through brain scanner, tomography) and the body, whereby it depends how the loss is perceived which organ is being affected.

The next question we need to address: What does the process look like? When we consider the overall situation we can see that in each case there are two phases, a cold and a hot phase in the course of the sickness a person is going through. You are well familiar with the day and night rhythm in the body (sympaticoton and vagoton). In case of a traumatic experience a certain permanent sympaticoton-active state ensues, manifested e.g. in the growth of a cancer, which will halt and be reversed as soon as the inner conflict is resolved, expressed in two periods of recovery in the body. These stages are simply the expression of a natural special program with a clear beginning and end, the full restoration of a person's health.

Concerning the role of the brain we see that a certain kind of conflict is always directly connected with a specific area of the brain which causes the under special conditions helpful changes in the respective part of the body. Fear, for example, leads to changes in the lung, in the case of excessive growth of alveoli it is visible in the form of what is called a cancer, what is seen as something harmful whereas in reality it is part of a natural process which is meant to support a person to get enough oxygen.

Considering the role of microbes it is obvious that the various kinds are related to specific conflicts, whereby the issue of the so-called incubation period (which may differ greatly from person to person) is also answered correctly when we consider the fact that

during the first phase of a sickness they are growing/multiplying whereas that process is immediately reversed upon the resolution of the inner struggle due a certain grave problem.

In respect to the corona crisis it is clear that people get sick in certain organs corresponding to the prevalent emotions: lungs – due to fear of death, bronchia – the enemy (virus) wants to enter my territory, eyes – fear in the neck, chest – I lost my freedom, liver – I cannot feed my family anymore, etc. It is important to consider these invisible connections between our emotions and changes in our body in order to secure our health and wellbeing, as well as external matters, in this case the fact that the present “pandemic” is based on a “virus” which is supposedly shown through PCR tests which are very problematic, a fact about which Dr Stefan Lanka explains important details in this short video:

www.youtube.com/watch?v=jea0xdZGIC8

Once we understand the universal biological laws and processes well, we will never be afraid any more of feeling dis-ease but use such situations and illnesses to become only more strong in the end. And you will also know for certain which interpretations and theories are wrong, like the view of viruses as something evil or harmful in the wonderful dwelling place for our spirit which we received from our amazing Creator.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The attitude of a true scientist and the example of Dr Stefan Lanka

Dear friends,

You will have probably read the life story of one or the other religious founder and leader in order to learn from their attitude. Similarly, we can learn from those who excel in the field of science. For the task of discovering valuable scientific insights the mindset of the scientist plays an important role. Generally, we know little about this aspect because we only learn about the result of their discoveries. As the ones who are aware of the primacy of the spirit over matter, we should really be attentive to this fundamental quality of having the right heart as a basis for Heaven to bless a person's effort, not only in the field of religion but also in the area of scientific research.

To be victorious in internal confrontations is the precondition for people of faith to be successful while striving to overcome selfishness and to dwell in the embrace of God's unending Love. Similarly, there is also a course of having to overcome temptations and challenges in the life has also been the destiny of the many pioneers of a better world, not only in the area of spiritual development but also in the field of art and so many others where a heavenly level or standard has been achieved, manifested e.g. in timeless classical music.

In this short reflection I would like to share a few aspects of the life of Stefan Lanka based on his lecture and sharing in German language which you find at this link [odysee.com/@DeansDanes:1/Dr--Lanka-VortragundFragenundPPTs-final\(360p\):e](https://odysee.com/@DeansDanes:1/Dr--Lanka-VortragundFragenundPPTs-final(360p):e). First of all, I want to mention his humble attitude, the readiness to learn from others, to question his own insights and to welcome critique, as well as encouraging others not only to do their own research so that they may gain a deep conviction based on thorough study and informed decisions. He sincerely invited the audience to present the material in an even more effective and concise way as he is doing. Such a desire of wanting others to be better than oneself is a fundamental quality that is unfortunately rather rare in today's society.

In the here-introduced presentation Stefan Lanka notes that based on an international agreement since 1998 only statements can be considered as scientifically valid which are confirmed through control experiments. Such control experiments have not been made in respect to the claim of the existence of viruses, and therefore not the slightest scientific proof for tests and vaccines as solution to health issues exists because the reason behind them was never shown to be correct and confirmed as such.

Stefan Lanka emphasizes the importance of using not only scientific tools but also intuition to gain knowledge because we humans are not simply material beings but we all have a spirit and psyche which is the primary determining factor when it comes to people's health situation. In his lecture he encouraged the audience not to look for some figurehead but to do their own study to know fundamental things well as foundation to testify to the truth in front of others. May we all do well in this decisive task!

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Correct and false concepts and theories in the field of medicine

Dear friends,

When we look at the historical development in virology, we see that the old understanding of a virus as a poisonous protein was proven to be completely untenable by the nineteen fifties, yet that false concept is still alive, e.g. in how tetanus is interpreted. The ensuing change of paradigm was based on new discoveries in connection with genes, the DNA which is supposedly an alpha helix, although that concept was never proven to be correct. Nowadays the toxin making people sick is interpreted as an evil or harmful gene, a mutation, a cancer gene, etc.

Based on the hypothesis that the smallest particles are atoms Rudolf Virchow came up with the concept that the smallest unit of life are cells, whereby in both cases the internal aspect of spirit and energy is ignored. One of the ideas which originate in such a wrong understanding is manifested in the completely false belief that viruses are something bad that is produced in a cell. Virchow ignored the teaching of histology which shows that a diffusion of poisonous material through human tissue does not take place. Unfortunately, that wrong concept is still used today e.g. in the ideas concerning what is defined as cancer, although it is scientifically proven that the moving of "evil elements" through the body, manifesting in metastasis, does not take place. Such an incorrect understanding is rooted in an unprincipled view of how sicknesses are created.

Dr Gilbert Norbert Ling showed in the nineteen seventies that the concept of a cell as something that is filled with water and a membrane around it is absolutely wrong from a scientific standpoint. Of course, such a statement will be surprising for you if you hear it for the first time, but you only need to check the scientific papers and you will see the facts.

Concerning the work of scientists Dr Ling pointed out: *"A worthy scientific hypothesis is almost always the creation of a protagonist, an author. In this it is not different from creation in literature, music and the arts."* Religious leaders have been coming forth with all kinds of theologies that were created in their minds and are definitely wrong in the light of an absolutely God-centred viewpoint. The same applies in the field of science where many a hypothesis is not valid at all, yet propagated by those who have vested interest in keeping people believing in something that is not confirmed by science, like Big Pharma that is making billions of dollars income based on people's ignorance.

Dr Harold Hillman, a founding member of Amnesty International, thoroughly refuted as an expert in the neurobiology with clear logical reasons the conventional cell theory on a strictly scientific level, yet such a fact is ignored due to certain financial interests which are unfortunately dominating the field of science today. Through cutting a cell on different levels and checking the cell membrane it can be easily shown that his understanding is correct.

Dr Hillman has also shown that on no pictures made by electron microscope can you find receptors that are assumed to be the vehicle of communication between cells. Such elements supposedly serving as receptors are the basis for the theory of contagion which in turn represents the totally invalid foundation on which the concepts of vaccination rests. These ideas are based on the age-old hypothesis of good and poisonous elements (viruses) being active in us, resulting in today's concept of the immune system with anti-bodies which is actually not proven scientifically. It is only assumed that things work like that, and because there seems to be no alternative people simply believe it and welcome a vaccine for which no real scientific basis whatsoever exists!

Yes, I understand that it may be shocking for you to find out that not even the ever so common thinking in terms of an immune system using of anti-bodies lacks any foundation in true science. It is merely an interpretation of processes that are observed in the human body. Yet, especially for God-centred people it should be easy to realize that just as in the field of religion where we find many false teachings the same applies to science which is based on a materialistic and dualistic worldview. Many theories are definitely wrong because they are rooted in good versus evil thinking which definitely does not apply to the human body which functions due to harmonious processes and interaction with no contradictory elements.

The correct view of the human body was discovered by Ryke Geerd Hamer, who has been one of the most persecuted successful medical doctors. He healed the vast majority of his cancer patients without any of the methods offered by today's conventional treatment provided by Big Pharma. Narrow-minded scientists paid by the pharmaceutical industry along with the mainstream media have been eager to discredit and eliminate him like many other true doctors and scientists although their valuable insights are confirmed by today's highly improved electron microscope. Of course, certain individual cells exist like red and white blood cells, etc. but the majority of tissue in the body consists of an interwoven structure with free exchanges of elements happening based on harmonious interaction.

It is decisive to be aware that the body does not consist out of billions of cells that are separated from one another through a cell membrane. They are directly connected as a tissue that exists on its own. Only at the border of tissues do we find cartilages about which virologists assume that they are viruses.

As a result of the more recent scientific discoveries we can see that the conventional concept of a genome is also discredited. It is rooted in the materialistic view that there does not exist a form-giving field of energy as the basis for organisms to exist. In German language you find a report about this development at www.zeit.de/2008/25/M-Genetik?utm_referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2F which concludes that geneticists have to say good-bye to the concept of a stable genome, in which changes represent developments that cause a person to be sick. Yes, that is the crucial point: The completely false understanding that if elements change in unexpected ways then it is something bad. No, everything in our body has a certain purpose that is supportive of the overall health, a fact that is fully confirmed through the discoveries of Dr Geerd Ryke Hamer centred on the 5 biological universal laws.

The new correct understanding is that genome is continuously changing with the consequence that every organism, every human being is a genetic universe by itself with countless functions working together harmoniously to ensure our overall wellbeing. That is the view supported by the principles of creation which should be spread by those who firmly believe in God as the Creator of the amazing universe we live in.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The importance of thoroughly resolving internal issues

Dear friends,

People of sincere faith speak about a course of realizing God's original ideal which can only be achieved when all issues are thoroughly resolved. The relevant question is for each one of us whether we believe wholeheartedly in that precious goal, or we doubt in one way or another and accordingly hesitate to invest all of our heart and soul for that noble purpose.

Obviously, our decision in this respect affects primarily our spiritual situation. In the long run our overall attitude is just as important in respect to the wellbeing of our body because all illnesses have their origin in the human psyche, in the state of a person's mind and the situation predominant in the soul. If negative thoughts and emotions dominate the scene then we will see earlier or later some serious problems like cancer which has been defined as the sickness of the soul already half a century ago.

When we check the inner root cause of minor diseases like measles, we will see that in this case it is the self-worth of a person which is lacking. As it is a sickness of the skin it is connected with issues of relationships, particularly for the child unexpected separation from his parents when a child is sent off to kindergarten or primary school without the proper preparation and the attitude of the teacher does not compensate the internal situation so that a separation conflict ensues for a certain time. As soon as you look for the details from this perspective you will find out that the concept of a virus and contagion is not valid at all in this respect, e.g. measles never breaks out in two or more different school classes at the same time, what would be the logical consequence of a virus "being in the air".

Only when we are open to look for alternative understanding and insights will we be able to gain them. Otherwise, we are stuck in old concepts which are in many cases not valid. In reality there are many (false) reasons presented by conventional medicine for the various kinds of sicknesses like lung inflammation, whereas the real causes behind it is only one: None other than fear. For example, in the process of recovering from a traumatic state during World War II when extra lung material was developed to cope with the fear felt in the chest, there was a period the reduction of materials manifested as tuberculosis. Clearly there are no so-called viruses as root cause for that disease.

Dr Hamer found out that what first appears in the computer tomography picture as a dark spot in the brain while the internal crisis situation is active in a person. The mark in the respective area of the brain turns later into a white spot in the recovery period. A group of German researchers found that for any deadly sickness there are many examples of those who had a deadly disease yet recovered and continued to live in full health. This means that there are no fatal illnesses leading necessarily to a patient's death. The outcome depends more than anything on the internal situation, whether there is unresolved trauma or not. From this perspective it can also be understood why doctors speak about malignant and benign cancer. Depending on a person's attitude and internal condition, what is called cancer develops in one direction or another. Ultimately, it will disappear completely once the inner conflict is fully resolved.

Wishing that you can always be successful in this fundamental task, I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

By looking at the scientific details the deception behind Covid-19 is fully exposed

Dear friends,

You have two possibilities: To follow the path of true science or to remain in the realm of belief. If you do the former then you will find the facts which cannot be refuted because they are confirmed by using scientific methods including control experiments which are necessary to make sure a result is not misinterpreted.

Let us look at the basis for the claim of the existence of SARS-Cov-2, starting with the questions: What is a virus and how is it defined? How are sequences defined in this respect and how do the methods to proof sequences look like in the case of PCR, etc.? When is it permissible to interpret sequences as a virus? How is the existence of a virus scientifically proven? If you speak German you can get to know the detailed answers to such important and decisive questions at [odysee.com/@impfen-nein-danke:b/Coronafakten Machtwerk Einstieg in die Widerlegung der Virusbehauptung!-:8](https://odysee.com/@impfen-nein-danke:b/Coronafakten%20Machtwerk%20Einstieg%20in%20die%20Widerlegung%20der%20Virusbehauptung!-:8).

A virus is defined through its specific genome which belongs only to that virus. The viral DNA strand contains various genetic sequences to form viral proteins, called genes. The genetic material may consist of DNA or RNA molecules. Corona viruses are characterized through a specific RNA molecule along with some cover, whereby the genome is defined through its exact length and clearly determined viral material. The process of finding the specific sequence of the four building blocks of a genome, called nucleotides, is called sequencing. Viruses which cause sicknesses are defined through their respective unique sequence which does not exist in a healthy organism. In order to determine the genome of a virus it is decisive that first of all that specific virus is isolated and presented in its pure form in order to avoid the misinterpretation of genetic material belonging to a cell as a virus. The defining of a genetic substance is only possible if it is available in the form of a DNA. In the case of RNA this genetic material must be changed first into DNA in order to analyse it. That process is called reverse transcription.

In case the concentration of the genetic material is too low to define them, it is possible to increase DNA through the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). Kary Mullis, the inventor of the PCR test, made it clear from the beginning that this method is very much prone to errors. In his Nobel Prize award speech, he noted that there is no valid scientific proof for the claim that the genome called HIV actually causes a weakening of the immune system called AIDS. That reality has not changed until today with tragic fatal consequences for all those who receive poisonous chemotherapy based on that unscientific diagnosis!

What is also important to clarify refers to the fact that in order to multiply a DNA through PCR technique it is necessary to know the sequence of the DNA, whereby the genetic material can only be multiplied if at the beginning and end of the DNA artificially constructed pieces of genome connect which correspond exactly to the genetic material intended to be multiplied.

Please remember the here outlined basic facts which are decisive to know in order to expose the fraud behind the present corona crisis, along with other crucial insights as they are for example addressed in respect to looking behind the scenes concerning virus mania at www.youtube.com/watch?v=OyagOj1yZis.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Only by applying fundamental scientific rules can we come to the correct conclusion

Dear friends,

After clarifying some basic scientific terms in respect to determining the existence of what is called viruses it is also important to ask the question: What does it mean to work scientifically and what are the rules? In 1998, due to systematic and widespread forgeries in the field of cancer and infection research, manifold regulations have been defined concerning scientific work, which are now binding for all state institutes and scientists in many countries. They are part of every work contract. You find the details in German in this document: www.dfg.de/download/pdf/dfg_im_profil/reden_stellungnahmen/download/empfehlung_wiss_praxis_1310.pdf

The scientific rules and standards are the same in every country and in all scientific disciplines, whereby good practice includes the following points which represent only a small part of what is required:

(1) The research must be done in the spirit of “Lege artis”, referring to the newest level of knowledge, using the current literature and appropriate methods in line with the latest insights. (2) The task of a scientist includes controlling the results as well as questioning them, whereby also the evaluation of others must be presented which question the hypothesis and the results. (3) Control experiments along with the complete presentation of how the experiment was done are a central part of verifying the methods which are being used and required in order to exclude disturbing factors. (4) Securing quality is an important sign of scientific honesty. When results are published, the method, procedure and results have to be exactly described, whereby the presentation of results and the interpretation must be clearly separated. In this respect it is also essential to appropriately cite the findings which discredit your own hypothesis as well as the ideas and results of other scientists and authors.

Scientific misconduct results from violating these or other criteria along with presenting false data or suppressing relevant evidence, sources and texts of unfavourable results. Co-responsibility for scientific fraud results from joint knowledge of falsifications done by others, participating in them or being a co-author of publications which contain forgery, whereby such actions must be dealt with legally.

In the here-introduce document describing the rules for scientific work you can read: *“Research as activity is the quest for new knowledge which is gained through a combination of systematic research and inspiration which is always in danger of errors being made and self-deception.”* Another very important quote to be taken to heart: *“Honesty towards yourself and others is a fundamental precondition to gain new knowledge – as a temporarily secured starting base for new questions.”* That kind of basic attitude is indeed crucial if we are to gain true knowledge which is in turn the foundation for knowing the truth which will set us free.

One more excerpt, which is also important to be taken seriously by people of faith who all too easily believe in some religious teaching or dogma without using their brain and reasoning to ensure firm roots of their treasured belief: *“A scientist learns through his work to doubt everything he does and presents, especially such content which is close to his heart.”*

“To be superseded scientifically... is not only our destiny but our purpose. We cannot work without hoping that others progress further than we.” Personally, I consider that statement by Max Weber as crucial not only for scientists but also for people of faith. It is truly helpful for your spiritual life to continue questioning your standard, what you have

achieved, and to be open to learn more from others who may have reached a higher level in one or the other area of spiritual development centred on heart and the ability to love.

One more point that is emphasized in this document refers to dishonesty, which in the end is not only questioning scientific research but destroying it. Being dishonest differs from making errors while being well-meaning and credulous. In terms of religions one may speak of hypocrisy as one of the destructive attitudes that must be absolutely avoided.

Concerning the work of virologists defining SARSCov-2 as cause for Covid-19 we see the reality that the here-mentioned binding scientific rules have not been upheld: We find dishonesty, the securing of quality as an important aspect of scientific work is not provided.

Here www.facebook.com/bob.incognitto.35/videos/148431417198547 you can see the core of the matter presented for everybody to understand why there is no scientific basis for the claims of virologists. In order to see the extent of the false claims in practical terms I would like to encourage you to take 5 minutes to watch this presentation where the virus concept is presented using a bag of rice symbolizing the countless viruses...:
www.youtube.com/watch?v=0_GOmmfJBic

Please reflect about the consequences of not applying fundamental scientific rules because by neglecting them we never come to the correct conclusion. That is what has become a reality in respect to the present crisis which could have been completely avoided altogether if the fundamental rules of science would have been applied.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

No scientific evidence exists that the compiled sequences stem from a virus

Dear friends,

By now you are surely aware that no control experiment was made to confirm that the genetic material defined as *SARSCovV-2* actually represents a virus. No efforts were made to exclude the possibility that the sequences attributed to this virus are not sequences which are produced in every metabolism and even in plants. It was not shown that the very same genetic strand cannot be aligned to form this virus from materials taken from people who are tested as *SARSCovV-2* negative. Such a process of doing control experiments is not even mentioned in the scientific papers describing the “isolation” of the virus which is supposedly causing Covid-19. Once such a control experiment is done the end of the corona crisis is sealed, what has finally been achieved as you could learn at this link:

odysee.com/@DeansDanes:1/cpe-english:f

Another control experiment that must be done based on scientific logic is to use the real-time PCR test to check whether patients with sicknesses other than those ascribed to the virus as well as healthy people, animals and plants are not showing the same result of being positive. Also this verification process was never performed, nor does any research document claim that it has been done. For this reason the producers of PCR tests are protecting themselves (covering their back) by writing on the package information sheet that this test is only valid for the purpose of research and not to diagnose a sickness!

The third control experiment which was – on purpose? - never done refers to invitro (in the laboratory) experiments with cell cultures. None of the studies reports about such concrete negative controls through which it has been confirmed that the potentially infectious agent is not already present in the basic raw material or that virus genome cannot be aligned from short genetic sequences that exists in the cells, nutrient solutions and chemicals which are used for defining the genome of the virus.

In this respect it is important to consider that the agents used in the experiment or their interacting with the cell material may just as well be responsible for the changes which are observed in the laboratory and interpreted as viral. They may be the ones who are causing the release of short genetic sequences which are the base for determining with the help of a computer program the virus genome.

In the laboratory, sample material (e.g. kidney cells from apes) is put on a petri dish, but the cell culture which is to be contaminated with the supposedly viral material is first of all prepared in a special way, whereby the cell culture is actually poisoned through certain chemicals while at the same time the nutrient solution is drained so that the cell culture is “dying of hunger”. That “poisoning” is done in order to make sure that no other causes may be responsible for an undesired effect. The deprivation of the nutrient solution is done for the purpose of making the cells hungry so that they may more readily absorb the viral material. Unfortunately, it is exactly these very procedures of poisoning and starving which are responsible for the effect which is interpreted as indirect proof of the isolation, cultivation, and destructive power of a virus which is causing a sickness.

Control experiments with all combinations of the experimental setup and protocol are not done in order to see whether this effect also appears if a material which is not infected is put on the cell culture or if it is treated in such a way as if it would be infected with some genetic material. Exceptions, where these control experiments are being performed, working in this way scientifically and showing that exactly this effect is not specific for viruses, are being ignored. There are some studies which pretend to have made control experiments, whereby they speak about “mock-infected cells” as a reference that negative controls were made. Yet, what is described in a few studies as “*control samples*” or “*negative controls*” are completely futile and do not serve to check the methods which are being used. As long as it

is not exactly documented to what the scientists refer when they speak about mock-infected cells this term is meaningless because the word “*mock-infected*” can define two different things. Generally this term means simply that nothing was done with that cell culture. And that does of course not represent a control experiment! In German textbooks for microbiology the term “*mock-infected cells*” is often used for “*not-infected cells*”.

In the document to define the regulations for scientific work which is binding since 1998 it says: “*Control experiments along with the complete disclosure of the experimental setting are a central component in order to verify the methods and to preclude disturbing factors.*” In case you do not find in the publication in the sector dealing with methods or in the supplements clearly defined specifications that are easily comprehensible, then the procedure is highly unscientific. Actually, virology does not have more to offer than indirect proofs, which are only therefore interpreted as viral or “causing sickness” because these scientists commonly have the compulsive thinking that there must be viruses as the prevailing opinion in biology and medicine cannot offer any real explanations for the phenomenon attributed to viruses.

In this way they do not notice the self-deception as well as their deceiving others which goes along with their extremely unscientific behaviour and actions. **If the required control experiments are not performed and presented then a publication must not be called scientific.** Exactly that kind of inappropriate behaviour has caused and increased the defective development within virology. Processes of tissue and cells dying in the reagent are being misinterpreted as a sign of the presence of viruses without recognizing their errors.

If the people in responsible positions had done the control experiments then the errors would have been obvious for them. Those who speak German may want to have a look at the publication by prof. Harald Walach to the theme “*What is a scientific fact?*” (harald-walach.de/methodenlehre-fuer-anfaenger/17-was-ist-eine-wissenschaftliche-tatsache-ein-kleines-fallbeispiel-der-masernprozess/)

In a situation where no scientific evidence exists that the compiled sequences stem from a virus the obvious conclusion is that we are talking here actually about a **belief system** and not science. Here you can learn the scientific and practical details to this sobering reality: odysee.com/@TruthVault:0/Church-Of-Virology:e?fbclid=IwAR2X8DUW_J84rboC-9wi-e4AvWykOr3LDDti0GnRIPRTcIn7Gm3DFXApBsA.

In the next reflection I will continue to share the evidence that there is no scientific proof for the claim of the existence of viruses.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The ordinary dying of cells in a test tube is misinterpreted as being caused by a virus

Dear friends,

The so-called cytopathic effect which is to be generated in a laboratory serves as the first indirect proof of a virus causing some sickness. Virologists are unknowingly killing tissues in their laboratory experiment during the process to which they refer as isolation. They observe a cytopathic effect and interpret it as proof for the existence of an infection and a virus as well as its multiplication, and as evidence for the destructive power of the assumed virus. Actually, they do not notice that they are unknowingly killing tissue and cells through starving and poisoning. Through this process morphologic changes are happening in the supposedly infected cells which are misinterpreted as proof of the presence, isolation and multiplication of the assumed virus. In this way scientists claim that they managed to cultivate the virus!

Let us ask the obvious question: How is it possible that such a reality could arise where every virologist is using this method of the cytopathic effect in the laboratory in order to claim that he has found a virus? That kind of wrong concept goes back to John Franklin Enders having received the Nobel Prize on October 12, 1954 for some previously made misinterpretation in connection with the presumed polio virus. The result of awarding that prestigious prize to the author of a publication where the cytopathic effect was explicitly denoted as speculation in respect to the assumed measles virus, is manifested in the reality that overnight this speculation became accepted as a scientific fact! It was not questioned until today, although doubts and questioning is the most important scientific imperative and rule in order to avoid misinterpretation, to recognize existing wrong interpretations, and to correct them.

On June 1, 1954 John Franklin Enders and his colleagues published observations according to which the dying of tissue in the test tube might be interpreted as the activity of supposed viruses, whereas at the same time he is refuting this claim by stating that the same dying of tissue in vitro is also happening without the adding of supposedly infected material. In that document J. F. Enders is explicitly warning that the assumption of such an effect, possibly proving the presence of a virus, still needs to be researched in the future and further examined. Through the Nobel Prize which he received a few months later for another matter, the reminder and request to check this technique and not to simply equate it with the presence of a virus, was not followed up whereby controls that were done have not been included.

J. F. Enders and T. C. Peebles published in June 1954 in the journal *"Proceedings of the Society of Experimental Biology and Medicine"* (nr 86, pp. 277 – 268) a report about their work with the supposed measles virus with the title *"Propagation in tissue cultures of cytopathogenic agents from patients with measles"*. As described on page 278 the authors are using among others the antibiotic streptomycin in order to "sterilize" the throat swabs of measles patients before the cells are "infected" with the supposed measles viruses. Although the authors of that study note repeatedly – on page 283 and on page 285 even 3 times – that the dying of the cells may also be caused through unknown factors and unknown viruses, two years later they claimed that their work is foundational for the production of all future measles vaccines! Despite the weaknesses and refutation of that study it is a reality that the supporters of the measles virus call that study to be fundamental, showing that the isolation and multiplication of the measles virus is accomplished!

There is another reason why it is worth the effort to read this publication: On page 286 the authors admit that there is no reason to assume that their observations in the test tube have anything to do with the changes in human beings which are defined as measles. That situation did not change until today!

Now we know that streptomycin cells are harming and killing by deadening vital bacteria within the cell which are vital for the metabolizing of oxygen. A further aspect about which needs to be mentioned is the recognition in science that the adding of antibiotics causes the formation of exosomes (RNA sequences) which did not exist before. In Wikipedia you can read that the formation of exosomes can be initiated through antibiotics like ciprofloxacin. Moreover, according to the statements of scientists it is not possible to distinguish between viruses and exosomes.

What we know for certain is that exactly that effect, called cytopathic effect, may be caused through various other causes which are not connected with a supposed virus.

In the unique court case, known as the measles lawsuit, one of the most important facts was suppressed by the expert witness and the court, namely that cells are regularly dying in the test tube in exactly the same manner even if nothing is done with them. That fact disproves the claim that the way cells are dying in vitro as specific cytopathic effect of the assumed measles virus. In reality it represents the ordinary dying of cells in a test tube under the given circumstances!

Now you know how it became possible that an unconfirmed theory turned out to be the basis for today's virology with billions of doses of vaccines being injected into hundreds of millions of people to supposedly protect them from deadly viruses – without any scientific basis for that action!

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

A theoretical and fictive construct stands at the beginning of the corona crisis

Dear friends,

In the previous letter you could learn the details about the ordinary dying of cells being misinterpreted as being caused by viruses although there can be various other reasons why this is happening, and that it is not possible to distinguish between viruses and exosomes. That means that virologists may be erring greatly to begin with when they are talking about viruses because of misinterpreting what they observe as something very different than what is actually happening in the body.

Professor John Franklin Enders acknowledged in his own document that he may be erring, yet his method of verification remains the foundation for the work of all virologists until today. What he suspected was confirmed 4 years later. In the publication by Bech, V. & von Magnus, P. (1958) "*Studies on measles virus in monkey kidney tissue cultures*" it is stated that the cytopathic effect is not specific to measles but may be caused through other factors.

On page number 80 you can read: "*Cytopathic changes similar to those caused by measles virus may be observed also in uninoculated cultures of monkey kidney tissue. These changes are probably caused by virus-like agents, so called 'foamy agents', which seem to be frequently present in kidney cells from apparently healthy monkeys.*" This statement is remarkable because it refers to the **unspecificity** of the pathologic changes which have served as the starting point of the optic evidence for an infection in the first publication by Enders & Peebles. Through further control experiments it was confirmed that the cytopathic effect is not specific to viruses. It can very well have other causes, yet exactly that effect is erroneously used by virologists as direct proof.

In one of the expert assessments presented in the measles virus lawsuit it is proven that merely the way the experiments are performed, the pre-treatment of cell cultures, causes the cytopathic effect. Another example of confirming this fact can be found in the publication (1999) by the Max Planck Institute regarding the history of science, particularly the early history of virology (page 89). This reading material is important because it confirms the importance of control experiments in order to recognize that one has been erring. In that document it is shown that based on control experiments it has been clear by 1953 for every virologist and the community of science that all components which until then have been interpreted as viruses turned out to be simply parts of dead tissue and cells. For this reason it is decisive to expose the absence of the required control experiments in the publications which are presented.

The **sequence-alignment** serves as second indirect proof, yet it is the main easily recognizable rebuttal of all the assumptions concerning viruses. It is a tool where a computer is theoretically calculating long sequences from many not related short genetic sequences. That fictive computed figure is claimed to be the genetic strand of a virus. The question arises based on this situation: Why do virologists have to use this alignment process when the whole structure is supposed to exist in a state of isolation? The surprising answer is that virologists have never isolated a complete genetic strand of a virus, presenting it in its full length. They are always using only very short pieces of nucleic acid (genetic sequences). What virologists are doing is nothing less than compiling conceptually with the help of elaborate computational and statistical methods a long fictive genetic strand. They call this process alignment, and the result of that complicated process is presented as the centrepiece of the virus whereby they claim that in this way they have proven the existence of a virus. In reality, such a complete genetic strand as a whole never appears in scientific literature although very simple standard techniques are already for a long time available to

determine directly the length and the composition of the nucleic acid. By using their method of alignment instead of presenting directly the long nucleic strand, virologists have disproven themselves.

In order to understand better what alignment means you may envision a sea of genetic material composed of splits (remnants) from all kinds of sources, whereby these particles may be of human, plant or microbic (microorganism) origin. It is important to consider that the diversity of the various genetic sequences in one specimen may be so incredibly huge that millions of them have never been stored and saved in a data bank. It is also possible that they have nothing at all to do with some sickness. Additionally, for the computer the data of these short sequences is not enough as they are composed of manifold materials which seem not to be connected. For this reason, the virologist or bio-informatic has to provide a template, a certain pattern.

In other words, the computer needs a genetic sequence, a genetic strand of another "virus" which can be found in the global data bank. In the case of corona (SARS-CoV-2) the Chinese scientists decided to use the genetic strand of a harmless corona bat virus. Only on the basis of this template it is possible for the computer to align the particles and to generate a new genetic strand from the many short genetic sequences through additions and forced adjustment to the pattern on which the scientists decided. In this process inevitably gaps appear because the genetic sequences (of the sample from the patient) is not sufficient to construct a completely new genetic strand. For this reason further computer programs have been developed through which it is possible to create ad hoc - from nothing – genetic sequences which are freely invented!

It is obvious that the template decided by the virologist or bio-informatic is decisive for the outcome in respect to which kind of genetic strand will be the end result. That means nothing less than although the same genetic sequences are used, in the end a completely different genome will be calculated if another template is decided upon as the pattern, e.g. the genetic strand of a measles virus! In this respect it is clear: Had the Chinese virologists decided to use another template then we would be confronted today with a very different supposedly mutated virus.

Add to this fact that actually the patterns used by virologists are only a theoretical and fictive construct, whereby the complete genetic strand as a whole never appears in scientific literature and in reality. In the past such a genetic strand was compiled manually which required for example in the case of the measles virus many years. Such a complete genome which was merely conceptually constructed is the basis for virologists deciding what to look for in PCR tests, e.g. in order to find out whether people have Covid-19!

A template is needed first of all to determine the primer according to which the test is calibrated. As you know well by now, the scientists in China decided to use a genetic sequence of a corona virus as the basis according to which they compiled the virus DNA with the help of a computer program, which in turn is the standard according to which the presently used PCR tests are calibrated. Had they made another decision based on true science then today's worldwide situation would be very different.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Alignment based on theoretically calculated sequences is not scientific evidence

Dear friends,

Please note that in no publication of scientists or other literature can you find the claim that from a viral structure or an infected liquid a complete genome was found (in the case of SARS-CoV-2 the length is 29.903 nucleotides) which would correspond to the sequence of molecules in the merely conceptually constructed nucleic acid. It is also a fact that gaps in the form of missing genetic sequences have to be freely invented because the many very short genetic sequences are not enough to construct a new genome.

Why is it that such an alignment as describe here can never be presented as a scientific proof? Because a method like alignment where long sequences are theoretically calculated from short sequences must never be called scientific evidence. We have here a situation where scientificity is purported whereas it is not at all given as anybody can easily recognize through examining the methods that are being used. The cause for such a reality is obvious when you know that 95% of the microbes are visible and can be observed but they cannot be cultivated and therefore their RNA and DNA sequence is not known.

Because cell cultures are never free of microbes and various contaminations, it is an absolute duty to isolate the supposed virus and to gain in this way its own nucleic acid. Otherwise there is no way to exclude the possibility that another nucleic acid within the sample of the patient is falsifying the final result. It is known for a long time that enzymes that are creating the genetic sequences are continuously making new genetic sequences through the familiar mechanism of template switching, whereby it is impossible to compile them all in a data bank.

Additionally, we have the fact that enzymes that produce RNA sequences can do this also without a genome template. That means, continuously new genetic sequences are created which have not been recorded with conventional methods. Merely from this standpoint it is a must and duty to immediately do the control experiments because it is obvious that the genome of SARS-CoV-2 was fully or partly constructed through such unspecific sequences via the way of calculation.

It is undeniably clear that the complete genome which is referred to as SARS-CoV-2 was never found and isolated but only very short particles of nucleic acid are used in order to create something new through what virologists call alignment. The complete genome of the assumed SARS-CoV-2 virus consists of 29.903 nucleotides having been computationally aligned together to form the supposed genetic strand.

What this means can easily be understood when you imagine that somebody is putting thousands of single letters on a table, claiming that they are from one particular book. In a situation where you do not know the book from where these letters were taken, they are useless for you to compile a chapter of that book. Therefore the commissioner (tasker) specifies one book so that you know the chapters it contains. Now you can compile the letters in the respective order to copy the complete first chapter, but there are two problems: Your letters are different in some parts and also there are some gaps because certain letters are missing. So you have to change some of the words while trying to keep the meaning of the chapter which serves as a template. By using different words of your vocabulary you are creating the missing letters which are not available ad hoc, from nothing, so that the words and sentences contain a certain meaning. You notice, that the letters available for your task

are not enough to write a whole chapter based on the content provided in the book or maybe do not even fit to the chapter which you received as a template.

Under such circumstances you can only gain a merely theoretical, fictive end result. The letters which were presented may just as well stem from various sources, one part from a cooking book, another from a children's book, and yet another part from a newspaper. In every book the same letters are used; different is only the succession of the letters. We are the architects who compile from the various single letters a construct.

In the case of SARS-CoV-2 it is clear that its genome was merely mentally constructed based on the alignment of 29.903 base pairs. That task was achieved by adding up many short RNA sequences of genetic material from a patient based on "known" human sequences. Overlapping sequences are subtracted out after dividing the sequences which were found into smaller sections with the help of special computer programs like Megahit and Trinity. Virologists do not reveal how large the percentage of the gaps is! They are simply closed with the help of a gap-filling program that calculates what kind of genome (which protein of the virus may fit into a certain place. Additional smoothing out is applied to fulfil the standard rules of Open Reading Frames.

What is important to know in this respect is the fact that around 50% of the genetic sequences used by virologists actually stem from the human microbic metabolism. All other artificially compiled sequences are freely invented! Even the 50% of the actually existing genome sequences that are being used represent merely a statistic average value taken from an endless ever-changing pool of genome. It is not the virus but the metabolism that is continuously creating the great variety of different genetic sequences. Actually, these short "nucleotides" are serving the purpose of adjustment and assimilation, providing important insights on how life is being manifested.

The photos which supposedly show harmful viruses depict in reality typical cell structures or artificial tiny protein-fat-soap balloons that are naturally created when such mixtures are swirled. The logical consequence of what is being compiled in various steps under merely assumed but never verified assumptions has nothing whatsoever to do with reality. That is the clear final evaluation based on logic and reasoning in the light of the methods used by virologists.

Additionally, there is the deception through the PCR-test which is being manipulated in terms of the cut-off level or the number of cycles that are being used. Whereas before the vaccine was available the American CDC suggested 37 to 40 cycles to get as many covid-positive results as possible, they are asking now to use only up to 28 cycles so that as few people as possible show a positive result after the vaccine – so that they can say, "See, the vaccine works! Now we have fewer covid cases."

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Genes are not unchangeable building blocks but undergoing a continuous change

Dear friends,

By now you may easily understand that the claims of mutations are nothing else than another form of alignment. Through every new sequencing another genome strand is created. Presently there are more than half a million different genome sequences listed in the GISAID international data bank for one and the same supposed virus called SARS-CoV-2! The variants are falsely called mutations in line with the unspoken motto "100 times sequenced means 1000 times mutated".

In this respect it is important to know that there are continuous changes in the DNA and accordingly with every new sequencing new results are produced. What Chinese virologists suggested on the basis of one possible alignment became the template for all other patterns which are now used on the worldwide level. Until today no team of scientists was able to reconstruct the genetic sequence which was provided as the first template by the Chinese experts. The reason for that reality is obvious: 95% of the body produces continuously new genetic sequences.

It is truly important to know that the genes are in continuous change and not as scientists have assumed in the past firm unchangeable building blocks. In case you speak German you can read the details in the publication from June 12, 2008 in *Die Zeit* with the title "*Erbgut in Auflösung*" (The rescission of the genome). Here you find Stefan Lanka's explanations about the history of the infection theory:

[odysee.com/@LifeInTheLabyrinth:a/dr-stefan-lanka-the-history-of-the:2](https://www.odysee.com/@LifeInTheLabyrinth:a/dr-stefan-lanka-the-history-of-the:2)

Concerning pictures which are presented as showing a virus we must be aware that structures observed in an electron microscope have never been biochemically characterized! Never has from such particles nucleic acid been taken and analysed. These particles are merely claimed to be viruses whereby the fact is suppressed that the same material of this kind is also created every time "non-contagious" cell cultures are treated in the same manner as those which are being infected in the laboratory. Non-virologists refer to such particles for example as phagosomes, endosomes, exosomes, transport vesicles, altogether as villi, etc.

For various kinds of claimed structures the same depiction is presented. Pictures taken by electron microscope are always showing merely dead, chemically fixed material, sometimes previously in a frozen state that may cause changes... The important point is that merely artifacts are being presented. The pictures stem only from cell cultures, that is, dying tissue in the test tube, and are definitely not showing something that originates directly from a human being. Also, nucleic acid was never won from these structures which are supposed to be the core piece of the virus! What is seen in the motionless picture of an electron microscope never shows the live biological process. Equally it is true that what is observed through the electron microscope has nothing to do with what is happening in the biological organism of human beings. From the results gained in the laboratory you can definitely not provide conclusions about what is actually going on in a living organism.

The essence is clear: Only by understanding all the various functions of the wonderful temple for our spirit properly can we come to the correct conclusions about health.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The true origin of the corona crisis from the standpoint of virology

Dear friends,

We live in a time of great confusion where we can only come to the correct solutions if we are aware of the actual roots of the present situation which started in China where special attention was put to some 7 people being sick with an atypical lung inflammation. A PCR-test based on SARSCoV-1 (defined in the year 2003) was positive. Please consider the following reality: Among the 1,4 million inhabitants of China around 5000 people die every day due to all kinds of reasons with lung diseases being a common cause due to widespread air pollution. Objectively there was no reason whatsoever to panic because of 7 people being positive to a PCR test! Additionally, 20% to 30% of lung inflammations are atypical, whereby their cause is known. That means the absence of any foundation to claim an unknown virus as cause why these people are sick. Instead of checking whether one of the known reasons for lung inflammation apply in the 5 patients which are documented by the Chinese Center of Disease Control, a new virus was simply assumed! In other words, the control checking was never done, which confirms a non-scientific way of dealing with these cases! Instead of making sure that other causes do not apply in the given situation, the doctors simply focused on presenting a new version of SARSCoV-1.

What should have been done is examining the lung fluid of these patients to find those genetic sequences which cause sicknesses as well as those that do not lead to any illness, and separate them from the sample. The remaining material can then be checked for other so far unknown particles which may cause a lung disease. Hereby it is decisive to be aware of the fact that 95% of the microbes are visible and can be observed, but they cannot be cultivated and therefore their RNA and DNA sequence is unknown. As a result, the vast majority of the genetic material cannot be defined to begin with! Accordingly, no proof exists whatsoever that the remaining material is directly responsible for the lung inflammation.

Considering these simple facts, it is clear that in order to be able to exclude other reasons for a person's sickness a certain virus must be directly isolated in order to confirm that it is the cause for the patient's disease. The sequencing of the genetic material has to be done, whereby the result must obviously not exist in healthy people. In order to be able to do the genetic sequencing, materials which are found as RNA need to be changed first of all into DNA. This process is called reverse transcription, representing the first step of the 4 postulates defined by Robert Koch, the scientific golden standard in this respect. Not even that first task was properly fulfilled in the case of the afore-mentioned Chinese patients! Add to these facts the situation that the Chinese virologists decided to use a bat corona virus as pattern for their checking of the lung fluid, although numerous other viruses could have been used as basis for defining the material. The scientists never answered the question why they decided particularly on a bat virus and not another type although there are so many other possibilities! It has been an arbitrary decision which is not rooted in science! If you have read my previous reflections then you know that the given genetic material was not enough to present the full sequence of the presumed bat corona virus so that they even had to freely invent many parts during the alignment process in order to be able to come up with the claimed new SARSCoV-2 version of a virus!

Finally: Not even control experiments were made to exclude the possibility of an error on the side of the virologists in defining the cause of the lung inflammation!

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Creating confusion is the means to cause severe problems like the present crisis

Dear friends,

Christians know what happened in the Garden of Eden. Lucifer confused the mind of Eve and then Adam allowed himself to be confused concerning the validity of God's commandment. As a consequence, they fell into ignorance which continued on many levels until today, manifested both in the field of science as well as religion. We know e.g. that what young people are taught in the form of Darwinism as a theory of biological evolution is completely wrong because we are aware that the Living God is behind all creation.

What about the germ theory and the concept of contagious diseases? I hope that by now you know also absolutely for certain that both ideas are also totally wrong, hypotheses constructed in the minds of fallen people who leave the most important part of human beings out, namely their spirit, when trying to find the cause of sicknesses. These theories have never proven to be valid, yet they are taught at school and at universities, treated as facts although they have not been confirmed on a scientific basis. Yes, ignorance and confusion are the root cause of countless problems in the world. Unless we deal with them seriously, we will not be able to leave the realm of sin and fallen nature behind which are hindering us to become one with our Creator. Both in the field of science as well as religion we need to gain full clarity in every respect, and not allow vague or unclear concepts, theories and theologies to dominate our life. It is our human portion of responsibility to be absolutely clear when it comes to fundamental questions concerning our spiritual and physical wellbeing.

During the past months I have spoken in numerous reflections about central errors in the medical field, especially in connection with the corona crisis which has its origin in the confusion created by Chinese doctors and the official authorities concerning a supposedly new sickness defined as covid-19. Meanwhile it should be clear for everybody that in reality none other than a plandemic is behind the present worldwide crisis where the media is agitating again and again fear in people about ever new mutations which all are totally unscientific claims which have no basis whatsoever in actual reality, but only in the minds of those who uphold computer models with many uncertain variables as foundation for their fraud claims. For this reason the ongoing hoax can only be brought to an end if we return back to true science.

In the meantime, the fund for a corona isolate has been raised to 1 and a half million Euro (www.samueleckert.net/isolat-truth-fund/), yet nobody is picking up the money. This initiative is rightly referred to as "isolate the truth fund" because that is what it is all about: presenting the truth concerning the corona virus, which is none other than that it was never isolated. It remains a theoretical concept, yet half the world population is irrationally afraid of a supposedly deadly virus which is merely a belief in something without a scientific foundation to back up the claims.

To come back to the beginning of this short reflection, the Fall of man began with doubt and confusion and the consequences will only be brought to an end when ignorance is eliminated from the face of the earth so that absolute clarity can reign, which includes both the religious as well as the scientific sphere of life. May we all contribute to the victory of God's eternal and unchanging truth and leave confusion behind once and for all.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The failure to expose scientific fraud by virologists enabled today's tragedy

Dear friends,

What happens when evil is not exposed? It continues in its evil ways manifested in the deeds of those who act in irresponsible self-centred ways. All throughout history we see countless examples of collective sins of omission – of failing to expose evil acts – which has led to much indemnity having to be paid.

How does reality look like in this respect today? We see a worldwide catastrophic situation of hundreds of millions more or less innocent people suffering gravely due to senseless lockdowns and other useless measures like wearing masks even in primary schools and social distancing, etc. whereby the most vulnerable, the children, are harmed the most. Could that tragedy have been avoided? Of course. There have been so many points at which the totally wrong developments could have been stopped, had those in responsible positions taken action to make sure that the truth comes to daylight, which refers in this case especially to the scientific community, particularly virologists.

But there is also the collective sin of people in general who saw what has happened in the past. When they were frightened repeatedly with supposedly deadly viruses suddenly appearing, against which everybody would need to get vaccinated. In the end it all turned out repeatedly to be a hoax in one way or another with much damage having been done to those who received harmful vaccines. The general public should have become alert to further such senseless frightening of the whole population of countries through fake media reports about new dangerous viruses having been discovered. Alas, such an awakening did not occur so that in the end people have to learn their lessons the hard way.

Additionally, in Germany it was confirmed by the High Court on March 12, 2015 in respect to the measles virus that *“the genome sequence is no evidence of a pathogen, as it is only a computer model with certain probability values.”* The same applies of course also for SARS-CoV-2: That virologists constructed artificially with the help of computer programs a genome sequence does not mean that they found the pathogen that causes Covid-19. Merely based on that decision by on the highest level of court it should have been clear to begin with for everybody that there is no scientific proof for the claims which were made about a new pandemic. Alas, facts were forgotten or ignored to the detriment of millions.

In other words, we see many steps along the way of history where today's crisis could have been prevented by putting things on the right track. Also last year at the outset of the corona pandemic there have been those who warned against the ongoing scientific fraud from the very beginning like Dr. Stefan Lanka, Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg and Dr. Claus Köhnlein who have been fighting for years so that the truth about corruption in the field of science would be brought to the public attention. Instead of listening to these experts they have been ostracized and the tragedy took its course.

Looking at the overall picture it is clear that virologists who insist that disease causing viruses exist without providing any scientific proof are at the core of the fraud behind the corona crisis. Science and scientificity are the most important tools that help us to recognize challenges and to resolve them whereby it is clear that the one who makes claims has to prove them with clear methods. They must be comprehensible and it must be possible to check their validity, because otherwise what is claimed to be true belongs merely to the realm of believing something. Matters of belief must not be presented as scientifically confirmed facts and used as basis to justify political measures.

Another aspect is that one must have the possibility to come forward with a counter-proof, they must be rebuttable. It is the first strict duty of a scientist to seriously check his statements and to try to disprove them. Only if such efforts have not been successful and if such control experiments have been clearly documented is it possible to claim a statement as scientific.

It is truly important to realize the seriousness of this issue. Without presenting confirmed experiments that were made for the purpose of checking on the results it is impermissible to make scientific claims. Such control experiments have not been performed and documented in the case of SARSCoV-2 and accordingly no scientific foundation exists to back up the theory that it is responsible for the disease defined as Covid-19.

The conclusion is clear: If the rules of science are not upheld in line with logic and the laws of thought then whatever statement is made is already disproved as being scientific just as it is the case when no valid control experiments have been made.

Additionally, it is clear that it is the virologists themselves who have disproven their theories as Dr Stefan Lanka has shown in 7 points about which I could learn in previous reflections and the respective original materials and resources. Virologists are refuting their own claims through the way they are operating and constructing their results, what can be shown in every respect. The question is only, who is taking this fact seriously, drawing the urgently needed consequences which include the criminal courts due to scientific fraud.

What has been going on is nothing else than pretending to work scientifically, whereas in reality anti-scientific methods like leaving out control experiments have been used. Exposing this fact on all levels represents just as well a chance for everybody to make an important step forward towards true science especially in the field of medicine and dealing with sicknesses.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Practicing true science versus pretending to work scientifically

Dear friends,

We all have heard it many times, “*Science says...*” But what is behind such an expression? In reality there are two ways of dealing with science, which are visibly presented here www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=10227198911225642&set=a.2538217941795 for those who speak German.

On one side you see the steps of true science graphically outlined, starting with asking a question, doing a background research, and constructing a hypothesis. Then an experiment is made to see whether the hypothesis turns out to be correct. In case the procedure is not working it is necessary to go through a troubleshooting procedure, carefully checking all steps and set-up, and then do the experiment again. If everything goes well the next steps lies in analysing the data and to draw conclusions. If the results do not align with the hypothesis then the experimental data which was gained is used as background research for other future projects based on asking new questions and forming new hypotheses.

On the other side we have what has unfortunately become more and more common practice in recent decades due to the ever-stronger dependence of scientists on Big Pharma as the donors of money for research projects whereby obviously the one who provide the finances determine a lot how the outcome looks like. Add to this situation corrupt politicians and the mainstream media which has become to a large extent the mouthpiece of the ruling party in many left-leaning governments who in turn are bought to a certain extent by super rich people and organizations with vested interests. Then you know what is behind the slogan which you hear today more than ever before: “*Trust the science!*”

In reality it is all about misusing the term science in order to push a certain agenda in the name of science. The motto is promoted “*Don’t ask questions!*” to get people to think only in certain terms while it is emphasized by politicians (e.g. in Germany) that there are no alternatives to the measures taken in response to what certain (bought) scientists say. Those experts who present another view based in true science are ostracized and their research results are not taken into account.

What is actually being done is constructing a model based on preconceived ideas and then compromised so-called experts look for data that agrees with model, whereas data that does not align with the model is being discarded. In this way the scientific facts are being hidden from the eye of the public and blind belief in what expert says is promoted. Such a course of action can easily be understood from the standpoint of selfish people using others to pursue their own interest of gaining money and power.

In other words, we see corrupted individuals misusing their position for self-centred interest. In the case of scientists, it is connected with the fact that true independent scientific research is not really supported, especially in the field of medicine which is dominated by the interests of Big Pharma. In the case of politicians, it is their desire to control others, in the case of mainstream media it is their pushing a certain (leftist) worldview while aligning themselves with politicians. And in case of the people in general we can observe their rather letting others take responsibility for their wellbeing instead of doing it themselves in every respect. Where do you stand – on the side of true science or (blindly) following the agenda?

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The illusion of evidence-based medicine - exposing the crisis of credibility

Dear friends,

It is very hard for children to realize that their parents lied to them. Similarly, it is quite difficult for most people to comprehend that they are not being told the truth by those to whom they look up to, which includes in many cases also the media. They cannot believe that they are told straight lies by their favourite TV stations, yet it is a widespread reality that people are indeed being deceived.

What is so shocking is the fact that this is even true in respect to the medical field. At this link www.bitchute.com/video/9nt3oHRDWiWT/ you learn some details about medical journals being corrupt to the core. At 8 and a half minutes into the presentation you can see a chart of how key opinion leaders are helping the pharmaceutical industry.

At the centre of the problems stands the reality that there are no checks and balances in the system. Therefore we have to ask seriously: Who is looking out for scientific integrity in the medical field? Professor Jon Jureidini and Dr Leemon McHenry, who made critical contributions to exposing scientific misconduct, published a book on this theme (www.amazon.de/Illusion-Evidence-Based-Medicine-Exposing-credibility/dp/1743057245). *The Illusion of Evidence-Based Medicine - Exposing the crisis of credibility in clinical research* provides a detailed account of the studies and argues that medicine desperately needs to re-evaluate its relationship with the pharmaceutical industry. Without a basis for independent evaluation of the results of randomised, placebo-controlled clinical trials, there can be no confidence in evidence-based medicine.

Science demands rigorous, critical examination and especially severe testing of hypotheses to function properly, yet that is exactly what is lacking in academic medicine. How many people are aware of that huge problem? Are you? If not, please reflect about this reality and its consequences. The present corona crisis would have never been possible had there been checks and balances concerning what is claimed by certain so-called experts.

We are faced with the collective sin of society as a whole not to make sure that corruption is being exposed on every level. Unscrupulous people in powerful positions could use this negligence to their own advantage and push their agendas which are not at all for the benefit of all but merely for self-centred purposes. Unfortunately, such a situation is not only widespread in respect to the medical field and other areas of science but also in religion where leaders have been misusing their position throughout the centuries until this very day.

As those who are aware of such a reality we have a special responsibility to stand up for true science to be practiced in every respect, especially when dealing with the holy dwelling place for God's and our spirit, the human body which has such enormous potential and abilities so that we will never need any of the artificial drugs and harmful radiation offered by conventional medicine to secure our bodily wellbeing.

Trusting that you will do your best to stand up for the victory of the truth and facts both in religion as well as medical science because both areas are a frontline between good and evil forces,

I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

From the beginning of human history until today deception reigns

Dear friends,

Sincere Christians know what has happened in the Garden of Eden. The angel of light misused his knowledge to deceive our first human ancestors who fell into ignorance with all the tragic consequences. It is obvious that if you do not know the full truth you can always be easily deceived. That is what has been happening from generation to generation until today with people using their knowledge in order to dominate others.

In my reflections I have pointed out that such a behaviour of misusing one's privileged position has been also at the core of today's corona crisis as you could read in letters with themes like *"Practicing true science versus pretending to work scientifically"* and *"The illusion of evidence-based medicine - exposing the crisis of credibility."* On the side of the common people stands *"The failure to expose scientific fraud by virologists enabled today's tragedy."*

The problem is not that the truth has not been available but that it is dealt with in an irresponsible way, a fallen trait which applies both to religious leaders as well as to certain scientists along with corrupt politicians and so-called opinion leaders in the media who have been misleading the public in criminal ways. Yes, I am using this term because it is indeed a crime to deceive others who do not know the full picture into believing something that is not true but rather represents propaganda to push a certain worldview at the cost of others or to their detriment, as it is happening today on many levels.

Looking back in history it is clear in respect to virology that the old concept of the idea of viruses as a poisonous protein was fully disproven by the early nineteen fifties, but then reintroduced with a new explanation by John Franklin Enders without providing the required scientific confirmation, leaving out control experiments, etc. Latest by the time of scientists realizing that genes are not unchangeable building blocks but undergoing a continuous change in the first years of this new millennium the basic concept of virology was fully disproven, yet it was upheld no matter what, backed by those who have a huge interest in such a reality because they are making enormous profits from vaccinating people against diseases which are supposedly caused by viruses.

In other words, people are continuously led to believe something for which no basis exists in science, when it comes to virology and vaccination even to the extent that the viruses causing sicknesses do not exist to begin with. That fact should have been always clear for religious people who know that God is good and would therefore never put His beloved children into a position where they may lose their life any time without a fault of their own due to invisible tiny particles against which they have no means to protect themselves. For this reason it is the people of faith should have stood at the forefront of exposing deception in the medical field, particularly in virology and so-called cancer research, and never allow countless children and adults to be seriously harmed through useless but surely harmful vaccines, what is confirmed in manifold ways with unvaccinated children being much healthier as those who have received many shots as scientific studies clearly show!

The question is how much longer will we allow the scientific fraud to continue with people being deceived to believe in something which was never shown to be scientific facts?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Eliminating totally wrong concepts, including antibiosis in the medical field

Dear friends,

We know about various kinds of false ideas fallen people came up with, like the idea of evolution through selection (Darwinism) and the theory of thesis, anti-theses, and synthesis (Marxism). It is crucially important to expose also the completely flawed concepts that are prevailing in the medical field like antibiosis. Wikipedia offers the following definition: *“Antibiosis is a biological interaction between two or more organisms that is detrimental to at least one of them; it can also be an antagonistic association between an organism and the metabolic substances produced by another. Examples of antibiosis include the relationship between antibiotics and bacteria or animals and disease-causing pathogens...”*

Do you notice what is being said here? First the article speaks about antibiosis as an antagonistic association between an organism and the metabolic substances that represent *“chemical processes occurring within a living cell or organism that are necessary for the maintenance of life. In metabolism some substances are broken down to yield energy for vital processes while other substances, necessary for life, are synthesized.”* And then about the relationship between antibiotics and bacteria...

In reality God has created everything to be in a beneficial relationship with one another for the sake of the greater good. Because scientists with a materialistic worldview do not consider this timeless truth they are looking at what they observe with the mindset of fallen people who think in terms of a fight between good and evil elements, which is not happening at all in God's wonderful natural world. That simple fact is unfortunately not even clear for people of faith, much less for most God-fearing people who think that evil is an unavoidable part of life.

Here is where it is ever so decisive to bring an end to totally wrong concepts like that of antibiosis about which you can read: *“Antibiosis resistance often results in increased mortality or reduced longevity and reproduction of the insect.”* In reality people do not die earlier because of the ability of bacteria and other microorganisms to resist the effects of an antibiotic, but due to unhealthy lifestyles paired with being treated based on completely wrong concepts of doctors who prescribe artificial drugs which are much more harmful than helpful. They may reduce some symptoms at the moment but are always damaging people's health in the long run so that today old people are much more sick than in earlier times when they kept themselves fit based on natural methods until old age.

Merely the term „antibiosis“, stemming from the Greek words „anti“ (against) and “bíos” (life) should make every believer wake up to the realization that such a concept must be wrong because it cannot be reconciled with the understanding that God created everything to harmonize with one another for the greater good and higher purpose with every living being having a certain purpose in the overall picture of maintaining balance in nature.

In the German version of the Wikipedia explanation of what antibiosis is all about you can read about this imagined process being defined as a defence mechanism in order to eliminate competition. God's creation is surely not based on such a concept that has nothing to do with the mind of our Loving Creator who has made everything to interact harmoniously for the ultimate cause of everybody's benefit and not detriment. You learn also on that page about the human immune system acting as an antibiotic towards bacteria, which definitely represents the wrong concept to begin with. The term antibiosis is even used in respect to certain chemotherapeutics based on the unproven theory of contagious diseases. Further the word antibiosis is associated with destructive interference, parasitism, etc. Any unprincipled concept must be eliminated in favour of the true God-centred understanding of life.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

A sober look at the enormous harm caused due to wrong concepts

Dear friends,

I hope that by now you have taken the time to reflect seriously on the unspeakably grave damage false concepts have caused to human beings. To do so is decisive in order to have a clear picture concerning what is at stake today more than ever before. I have shared with you some of the serious misconceptions in the field of medicine that have enabled what became manifested as the corona crisis, originating in totally wrong theories which were never proven to be correct like the idea of contagion, a fact that can be studied in various publications. (German speakers can learn the details e.g. in the series presented by Samuel Eckert at www.youtube.com/watch?v=5W84l8B_9Zg, ...)

Looking at the overall situation it is clear that based on a materialistic worldview the unprincipled concept of a battle between good and evil elements in the body was introduced and promoted until this very day, resulting in realities like the use of antibiotics, radiation, chemotherapy, disinfection, etc. and the situation of enforcing quarantine, lock-downs, the restriction of fundamental human rights and many more harmful measures. What it all comes down to is the fact that based on already disproven materialistic theories of life and human nature strategies are implemented which are not only negative for people, but also represent the most potent religion rooted in the belief of evil viruses endangering humankind. The term "*coronavirus denier*" has become prevalent (especially in German language), representing the opposite of faithfully believing in something, namely, the corona virus.

Such a way of reasoning has its roots in a theory of life that claims there are only atoms, and not consciousness along with spiritual forces, a prime mover or invisible Creator as the origin of the universe and all living beings. Based on such materialistic thinking scientists are forced to believe in a big bang as an event where suddenly out of nothing all atoms came into being. Some of them happened to touch each other and form molecules, which in turn through meeting by chance brought about the forming of the original cell from where life on our planet came into being through battles and selection of the fittest so to speak. Such theories cannot be checked with the help of science and are therefore in no position whatsoever to be called scientific! They are nothing more than fairy-tale-like beliefs, phantasies created in the minds of clever people who add to their hypotheses complicated mathematical formulas in order to give the appearance that they are talking about something scientific. They are doing this to avoid considering an intelligent Origin of the universe.

Unfortunately, those representing the people of faith are not doing much better due to their being widely stuck in some kind of religious theology or illogical concepts which are also not helpful to resolve the given situation of grave ignorance on many levels. We find ourselves in a situation of collective sin or guilt of not making sure that our decisions are based on true science and a profound relationship with our Creator. The way forward lies of course only in becoming aware of the full picture from the standpoint of the principles of creation on which all existence rests.

We could have avoided so much unspeakable suffering if we had stopped earlier to reflect seriously on the foundation we stand on both in the religious as well as scientific realm. It is my hope that by having a sober look at the enormous harm (including billions of dollars spent for useless vaccines) caused due to wrong concepts we will finally take collective responsibility to make sure that all of our endeavours are rooted in true science.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Tragically, nearly all humankind believes in a self-destructive body

Dear friends,

Do you know what an autoimmune disease is? According to the definition it happens *“when the body's natural defence system can't tell the difference between your own cells and foreign cells, causing the body to mistakenly attack normal cells. There are more than 80 types of autoimmune diseases that affect a wide range of body parts.”*

That is what doctors say and the faithful believers in conventional medicine respond: *“Amen! I am sure that this is the case because you say it. You are the expert...”* Actually, that term refers to *“a system in which medical doctors and other healthcare professionals (such as nurses, pharmacists, and therapists) treat symptoms and diseases using drugs, radiation, or surgery. Also called allopathic medicine, biomedicine, mainstream medicine, orthodox medicine, and Western medicine.”*

In other words, people of faith and atheists alike believe the human body is so very “stupid” or imperfect that it is attacking itself. It truly pains my heart deeply to see that even spiritually oriented people of all colours with very, very few exceptions believe in such a totally wrong and unprincipled concept of cells attacking each other in human beings. Atheists believing that theory is still forgivable because they think that there is no meaning to life, it just happened by coincidence, etc. but what about those who have studied the Bible and know that God is Love and everything He created is very good?

It is heart-breaking for me to see my own brothers and sisters in faith who have studied the Scriptures running around with masks, going for totally unnecessary surgery or harmful radiation, welcoming poisonous chemotherapy with in the vast majority of cases causes them to die prematurely, whereas they could enjoy a long life if they understood that God is indeed our Loving Parent who would never put us as His children into a position where we may become any time the victim of self-destructive processes in our body, of deadly viruses attacking us, of metastases of cancer cells, etc. although these are all merely theories which are not confirmed through the practice of true science that includes control experiments.

What has become a reality is nothing less than both religious people as well as atheists believing in a godless religion, practicing idolatry, *“the worship of an idol or cult image, being a physical image, such as a statue, or a person in place of God.”* That includes the people of faith who are proud to have followed all the government measures against covid although what is claimed to cause it, the supposed SARSCoV-2 virus was never isolated, not in a single case shown to actually exists, so that the 1 and half million Euro bounty for such an isolate are waiting already for months in vain to be picked up!

Please, stop for a moment and think back and imagine how you would have reacted two years ago if I had told you then that soon everybody will run around with a mask to protect themselves or others against a virus although these face-coverings are useless for that purpose! The majority will line up to receive a vaccine against something that was not shown scientifically to be a reality. The virus and its mutations are only a concept, a theory in the mind of well-paid scientists, greatly sponsored by Big Pharma that is earning billions of dollars through selling their tests and vaccines. The people will be ready to quarantine themselves although they are healthy, they will not protest against lockdowns that are destroying the economy and in many cases causing them to lose their job and income. Children would test themselves 2 to 3 times a week by pushing a stick up their nose, harming

their nasal mucosa, and not even allowed to attend school if they are not vaccinated against that presumed virus with a shot that has killed already thousands of people...

How would you have reacted if I had told you about such a reality in the imminent future? You surely would not have believed me, and now you are probably one of those who support such totally inhuman and unreasonable measures. If not, what are you doing against it? In which way are you standing up and speaking out against what is happening in front of your own eyes?

Even when the present pandemic is over, there remains the reality of nearly all people believing in cancer as a probable death sentence and in tumours as something evil although these are a part of natural reactions due to imbalances in the human body. They will disappear again without any external measures once the internal conflict situation is resolved which has caused the extra growth of tissue. You can study the details based on the universal biological laws discovered by Geerd Ryke Hamer.

It is up to you whether you believe in having received a self-destructive body as dwelling place for God's and your spirit by entrusting yourselves into the hands of people who believe in theories that were not shown to be scientifically and practically correct, or walk the path of a true believer who knows that we all have received a body which can easily live for around 100 years if only we treat it correctly and refrain from poisoning ourselves through all kinds of artificial drugs and harmful influences.

Trusting that you will reflect profoundly about this decisive issue,

I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

How much longer will you welcome being lied to instead of defending the truth?

Dear friends,

At the beginning of the fallen human history stands a lie: *"You will not die if you eat of the fruit."* Adam and Eve believed in the untruth presented by Lucifer and had to bear the consequences, their spiritual death, followed by the indescribable suffering in manifold ways of their descendants. When will this seemingly endless tragedy come to a standstill and be reversed into a hopeful future for everybody?

People of true faith know the answer: Only when each and every son and daughter of God reconciles with our Creator can the originally intended ideal world be realized. That re-connection with our Father in Heaven requires the fulfilment of our portion of responsibility, which includes finding the Truth and acting in accordance with it. That task needs to be achieved on every level, both in respect to our spirit and our body, because we are destined to live in oneness with our Heavenly Parent based on knowing the purpose of creation rather than merely believing in this or that theology or ideology.

What we have witnessed is the fact that 2000 years after the birth of Christ the start of a serious crisis which comprises larger dimensions than anything that has ever happened in human history in respect to the drastic negative changes in people's life around the world. How has it been possible that such drastic restrictions could be so swiftly implemented with little resistance? The answer is simple: Because people have been deceived to believe in the lies that were presented to them from morning to evening for days and weeks and months until this very day.

In previous reflections I addressed some of the fundamental untruths which are the basis for the present catastrophic situation with no end in sight because with ever new mutations of the presumed virus a never-ending series of lockdowns and restrictions in all kinds of forms will be our future. The one and only solution lies in the return to the truth and facts instead of blindly believing what you are told by the authorities consisting of fallen people who pursue their own self-centred agenda. Of course, there are a few exceptions, but the overall situation is indeed miserable because only a handful of people are prepared to fight against the ongoing deception at the risk of their own life.

In order to get there where we should be as humankind in this third millennium, we must eradicate all the lies in which people blindly believe without recognizing that they are being fully deceived, starting with the fact that viruses causing people to get sick simply do not exist and even the theory of contagion was never shown to be valid. The whole corona crisis is a lie and hoax from beginning to end, in every respect. It can only be upheld by coming up with ever new forms of deceptions to make people believe in something that is beneficial for those who are behind this plandemic.

There are only two options: To walk the path of true science and check especially the claims made by those who insist that they know what is good for us, or to simply join the church of corona believers that is based on a long list of contradictions and therefore bound to disappear – but at what cost? Thousands have already lost their lives due to welcoming the jab with for the body harmful substances, and their number is growing daily. Will you be remembered in history as a defender of the truth or a blind believer of lies?

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The corona crisis or plandemic is merely the means to realize another agenda

Dear friends,

It is decisive to know well what happened at the outset of human history in order to be able to bring an end to the age-old tragedy of people suffering in all kinds of situations both physically as well as mentally. Lucifer as the angel of light had a goal, to dominate Adam and Eve and to rule over them. In order to achieve that purpose he tempted them to eat of the fruit. They ate and came to know what it is like to know good and evil with the result that they and all descendants had to suffer the consequences of what happened in the Garden of Eden.

I hope that by now it is clear for you that the present crisis is not a pandemic but a plandemic which was carefully prepared in the course of many years, as for example Paul Schreyer explains in his lecture (www.youtube.com/watch?v=SSnJhHOU_28) *"Pandemie – Planspiele Vorbereitung einer neuen Ära?"* (Pandemic – wargames in preparation of a new era?). German speakers can learn in detail about the preparations which were done by the main players who each have their respective personal agenda: In the case of Bill Gates that includes earning billions of dollars by vaccinating all people and reducing the population. In the case of Klaus Schwab to reach his goal of realizing the *"Great Reset"* which is none other than a fundamental restructuring of the world according to his ideas, explained in the book with this very same title that he published last year. The most powerful players in the financial world pursue their personal gains in terms of money through a total restructuring of the bank system that is bound to collapse.

Concerning the governments of countries, it is clear that China is pursuing the goal of being the number one world power whereby the authorities do not hesitate to use any even cruel means. The plandemic took its course starting in that country with 7 out of 1,4 billion people getting sick in one of the hundreds of hospitals with lung inflammation... A big fuss was made about it and an example was shown of how to do a total lockdown, etc. But then they were the first to reopen the country and had since then no more covid patients (merely a few hundred in the course of months). China is obviously the nation that benefitted the most from the situation they created with the help of the WHO and many other organizations.

The details can be studied in depth, and by the end of doing so you will know how wisely the various steps had been planned in advance by the forces of evil. They have been very successful in reaching their goals, using all kinds of self-centred individuals in dozens of countries around the world who have been standing at the forefront of advancing the course of destruction in their respective versions. One by one it can be examined which roles the central figures on the satanic side have played in order to make this process so successful.

Looking back we can see how God has been advancing His providence to bring His children into the embrace of His never-ending Love. Similarly, we can find out how evil people have been advancing their cause. In case you speak German you can study what has happened in connection with the corona crisis, who made which decision for what reason at which point, in the publication *"Chronik einer angekündigten Krise - Wie ein Virus die Welt verändern konnte"* (Chronicle of a crisis that was announced – How a virus could change the world). Another example is the book *"Die Plandemie"* (Plandemic, www.kopp-verlag.de/a/die-plandemie).

As you can probably see well by now, the opposite of God's ideal of creation is being realized with social distancing being promoted instead of people becoming one in closely knit harmonious relationships. The wearing of masks is hindering the direct communication whereby especially the children suffer the most from such measures. Instead of the full truth being spoken and manifested, lies and deception reign.

The list is very long of all the damages caused through what has become a reality in the course of the past months - with the end goal of establishing completely sick societies as the "new normal" where a tiny minority is ruling over mankind. The side of evil could be so successful because those who were called to stand on the side of goodness have been sleeping in the hour of temptation, failing miserably to stand up and to speak out against the evils that have been unfolding until this very day with unimaginably terrible consequences in the long run.

Instead of the victory of True Love over self-centredness we see the contrary gaining more and more ground on all levels of society. That is the result of the chosen people failing to unite with the Lord of the Second Advent in order to build the kingdom of heaven. The opposite is manifested in the form of the realization of hell on earth on unprecedented levels with ever more control over people who are losing even basic human rights, with the end goal of establishing a new world order.

Are you aware of your role in this overall picture? You can be certain that it matters greatly what you and I are doing because we belong to those called to stand firmly on the side of goodness, to invest wholeheartedly for the realization of God's original ideal of creation after exposing the work of evil on every level.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The astronomical dimensions of deception in the present worldwide crisis

Dear friends,

I am using the term “astronomical” because of the enormous dimensions of deception that are underlying and being practiced in a situation where countless people are afraid of an artificially created pandemic. Based on a fairy tale, assuming the existence of deadly viruses that might ultimately eliminate mankind, hundreds of millions are in panic, even afraid of others as a potential threat, whereas in reality there is no confirmed evidence whatsoever for such claims.

What was accomplished is nothing less than convincing the majority of the world population to believe in something for which no scientific proof exists. For that purpose a PCR test is used that is totally unreliable and not even fit for that purpose, yet fearful people firmly believe in it and welcome the seemingly endless testing. The American Center for Disease Control finally admitted that 96% of those who have supposedly died due to Covid had a least one other sickness – which was the cause of their untimely death.

When we look at the purported reason for lockdowns, the danger of hospitals being overcrowded, and the actual numbers then we find the reality that e.g. in Germany the percentage of covid patients that ended up in the intensive care are no more than 4% of all those being treated in an ICU. In other words, there has not been the slightest reason for hospitals being overburdened with seriously ill covid patients!

The here-mentioned tiny percentage of covid patients are those who were tested positive for SARSCoV-2 with a completely unreliable method. Additionally, incredible forms of deceptions have been used like including people in the so-called “present case numbers” which were tested long ago, and patients who were put from one unit to another in the hospital were counted twice... All kinds of tricks have been used to push up the numbers to impress the population, whereas in reality there was nothing to be especially worried about, much less to justify any of the governmental measures that were forced on the citizens.

You are probably aware of the PCR test cycle threshold value that determines whether a person is positive for Covid-19 or not. The deception implemented in this respect is visible in the reality that in the past very high cut off values have been used in order to get as many positive results for covid as possible, and now in the case of people who have received the vaccine being tested extremely low cut off values are employed so that few people of this group show a positive result.

The list of cunning ways to deceive people used in the present crisis gets longer and longer, especially in respect to pushing them to take the jab no matter how much damage including death is caused. Where are the people of faith who stand up to stop the constant and steady advancement of the forces of evil?

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The side of evil is prospering because good people do not stop it

Dear friends,

I suppose for some of you the present corona crisis turned out to be a wake-up call how very evil people can be, especially those who misuse their power and position for their own benefit. Hopefully it has also helped you to realize what kind of person you are – how you react in unprecedented extreme situations as they have become a reality for billions of people due to unnecessary lockdowns and the mandate to wear a useless mask due to a virus that nobody isolated - which was never shown to even exist.

Yes, without any scientific evidence for the need of certain measures they are enforced on many levels, whereby e.g. in Germany the national association of doctors has been asking the politicians to implement vaccination for children as a condition for them to attend school. Evil is prospering whereby in this case many German doctors are speaking out to protest against such a decision because they know first-hand how harmful these experimental vaccines are - they have merely an emergency approval. But what about all the other nations who are pushing people to get the covid shots which have killed already thousands of people with so many more casualties to come – all for nothing, with no benefit whatsoever, only harming innocent people. That tragedy is continuing because those who know like the readers of my reflections and other relevant publications – except of you of course – are not speaking out to warn others of what they have found out.

I have written about the very grave issue of the sin of omission through good people failing to speak out in front of injustice and evil in various reflections and would like to do so here shortly again, because this failure represents such a central issue in respect to the cause why evil is still prospering although we all are meant to be good, made in the image of a wonderful Creator who provides us with everything we need to enjoy a happy long life. Let us not forget what Voltaire said: *“Every man is guilty of all the good he did not do.”*

Evil came into this world due to immaturity and it can only be erased if we go beyond ignorance and know the full truth in every respect, whereby the truly science-based knowledge of the human body is decisive in order to fulfil the original purpose of creation. The essential medicine for the healing of the world is surely Love and Truth rooted in God, and not in the minds of fallen people who create hypotheses and theories based on a materialistic worldview, excluding the fact that all existence arises from the invisible spirit - whether we are aware of it or not. At the center of the confrontation of the forces of good and evil is indeed love and its misuse as well as the truth and the variants of half-truths, untruths and lies. The obvious question is simply: Who is doing the work of untangling the manifold wrong attitudes and misconceptions to be able to help everybody to see the light of hope in the form of the full Truth that has been existing from the beginning of creation, “installed” by God as the Ultimate Origin and Initiator who has made the world and man and women in His image to live in love and joy by acting in line with the True Love Principle?

Through the Holy Scriptures containing timeless wisdom which have been revealed until today we can learn many precious insights into God’s providence of guiding His children towards a wonderful future. He provided humankind with the necessary answers to be able to reach maturity and to live in the sphere of the direct dominion of God’s unending and all-embracing Love. Concerning the human body the full truth has yet to be spread throughout the world. That is our task if we want to bring an end to the misuse of God’s dwelling place.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The day you realize that you deceived yourself will be filled with bitter regret

Dear friends,

I have written about the ongoing deception from many different standpoints, whereby the core essence remains the same: Millions of people are suffering and dying prematurely due to their receiving a totally unqualified, not only useless but often harmful treatment as it is the case especially in respect to vaccinations and how cancer is dealt with. You may still feel that this is a too harsh statement, but you will certainly find out one day that it is very true once you realize that God gave us indeed a dwelling place for His and our spirit which does not need any of the conventional medical treatments because it is capable of naturally restoring complete health if we only support it well instead of hindering or obstructing it through artificial drugs of all sorts. Not a single pill is necessary once you have learned to listen to your body and respect the biological laws with which all organs and functions are aligned.

In this respect I would like to remind you of the fact that the third leading cause of death is to be found in the medical treatment that is not proper, which means nothing less than being caused by the ignorance of doctors. They speak for example about idiopathic disease as a "*disease of itself*," one of uncertain origin, apparently arising spontaneously. They speak of spontaneous remission, an unexpected improvement or cure from a disease, because they do not know the reason why the patient got well, whereas the biological laws discovered by Dr Geerd Ryke Hamer do not leave any question open. They offer the correct answers which can be confirmed in every case.

The decisive question is therefore whether we return to truly science-based medicine or continue with the illusion of such a medicine which exists merely as a belief in the minds of those who trust the so-called medical experts and virologists, etc. without making sure that they are not mistaken or even deceiving others. Evil prospers especially in respect to what kind of harmful treatments are offered because the interest of Big Pharma as the traditional sponsor of the medical system is not interested in healthy people but in patients who ask for their products.

The day when you realize that you have deceived yourself to blindly believe in people who work based on a materialistic worldview in respect to their medical procedures and use non-scientific methods, violating the principles of true medicine, will be very bitter in case you have not yet left such a completely mistaken concept behind, thinking that your health lies in the hands of doctors in case you get some illness. As I have pointed out already, such a mindset comes down to idolatry, worshipping fake science as the standard to look up to, putting fallen people's views above God's standpoint which is definitely that the human body is capable of dealing with any health issue without the need of conventional medicine, except of course some support in the case of injury.

Once you have internalized the fact that no virus was ever shown to cause some illness and the idea of contagious diseases was equally never scientifically proven to be correct you, will know that there is also no need for a single one of the vaccines that are given to children and adults. That means hundreds of billions of dollars could be saved and used to end hunger, etc. if we pursued the path of true science and a God-centred view of the human body – what is the responsibility of those who know the principles of creation.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Who is responsible to resolve the present situation with all its tragic consequences?

Dear friends,

I am very grateful to every one of you who is coming forward to stand up and express your disagreement with what is happening in your country in connection with the corona crisis. I would like to share a few thoughts with you on the decisive question: Who is responsible for the present situation? We may say that it is this or that political leader, but will it make a difference? Surely not. Changes will only come if someone takes responsibility for the needed changes. In a situation where those in the respective positions refuse to be held accountable for their actions, we have to take the initiative and do what needs to be done.

The core of the problem is the deception that is happening on so many levels, starting with the fact that governments claim that their measures are scientific whereas in reality they are not at all. No basis in true science exists for the claim that people get sick through viruses. Not even the theory of contagious diseases was ever scientifically proven to be correct. In other words, core leaders and experts have left the way of true science. This fact is expressed e.g. in the situation that not even offering one and a half million Euro leads to their presenting an isolate of the covid virus. Isolating pathogens is a common practice referring to the separation of a strain from a natural, mixed population of living microbes to identify the microbe of interest. SARSCoV-2 was not isolated although close to one and half years have passed already. Without a virus there cannot be a covid-19 disease caused by such a presumed virus. What is claimed to be reality is merely speculation, and that is not science!

People are widely used to the idea that issues referring to a whole nation are not their business; they have to be resolved by the government. They simply follow what they are being told, trusting that those in power will do their best to find a good solution. Do you also have such an attitude? If not, what is different in your thinking?

We agree on most things that are wrong, but what about presenting the correct solutions? Who is prepared to offer them in the present situation? Unless we are the ones doing this, what hope remains for the future? These are very serious questions because if the overall situation continues as it is then we will surely see a repetition of the present crisis in new variations. In Germany parliamentarians are already talking about future lockdowns due to climate change!

In the face of the irresponsible attitude of politicians, e.g. a new party was formed in Germany, called "Die Basis" (the basis), emphasizing the importance of direct democracy where every citizen can directly influence what kind of decisions are made with the help of a popular referendum. The issue is of course not to create a party but that more and more people come forward with the correct solutions and make their voice heard. How can we achieve that task? Only if we work closely together and support each other. That is what really needs to be done for the sake of a hope-filled future instead of very uncertain prospects as it is the case now.

Some of us may feel that we are not qualified, but if we think in such terms then nothing will be accomplished. We cannot rely on others, thinking that they will do the job. To the extent that we love God and His children we will actively involve in positive changes. I trust that you will come forward with your substantial contribution to this overall goal.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Three main steps to expose and to end this and prevent any further pandemic

Dear friends,

I suppose that you are aware of the fact that those who do not learn from history are bound to repeat it. We can find many examples for this reality. If we are wise then we will surely learn from the mistakes of the past and bring an end to all wrong developments.

The forces of evil are pushing their self-centred agenda. In order to stop them there has to be a counter-position by those who pursue the way of selflessness with the public good in mind, the wellbeing of all people rather than the satisfaction of a few who are in powerful positions. The only way this battle can be won is through the truth which has been revealed fully both in the religious as well as scientific realm. Nevertheless, evil still reigns because most people are not acting in line with the core truth of the universe while those who know the truth are not fully dedicated to make it known to the world.

In respect to the present corona crisis the correct answers from the standpoint of true science are all there. I have spoken about them in detail for more than one year. They are published in many places based on the efforts of real scientist and researchers who deal with facts rather than pretending to work scientifically. The invalidity of the germ theory and the concept of contagious diseases has been shown in line with the principles of science which are unfortunately today more grossly neglected and ignored than ever before.

The first step to bring an end to pandemics once and for all is to return to true science, where questioning the results is the first binding duty of every scientist. From this viewpoint it is clear that those who call the ones who present serious questions in line with the scientific standard as conspiracy theorists, show that they themselves are anti-science and believers in a form of superstition that must not be questioned!

The second way how to make sure that such plandemics do not repeat lies in understanding why the concept of an evil nature and the theory of something evil being present in biology has come to dominate this area, especially the medical field. If you have a closer look you will see that today's predominant good-evil materialism arose as counterreaction to the fearmongering and misuse of religion in ancient Greece. That kind of materialism without considering the central importance of consciousness, the spirit and soul of human beings, became the basis for the Renaissance as well as the biological and medical sciences. In reality pseudo-science is being practiced, particularly in order to uphold the cellular pathology of Rudolf Virchow, his theory of life and diseases centred on the cell.

The third and probably most effective way lies in becoming aware of the much better explanations of life, health, sickness and healing that have been unfolding and spreading especially since the nineteen eighties. Here it is decisive to know that what is generally considered to be an illness is not caused in the way imagined by conventional medicine based on the cell pathology and the resulting theories of germs and bad genes. Based on thousands of documented discoveries and insights it has been unmistakably and irrefutably proven that the supposed distinct evil in nature, in the human body and in life does not exist on the biological level. Biology cannot be either good or bad. The organism is designed to enable survival even under extreme circumstances through finely tuned adaptation which is misinterpreted by conventional medicine as some disease, as a defect, bad genes, not properly functioning immune system, infection, etc.

To be aware of this totally wrong interpretation of what is going on in the human body in response to being exposed to extreme situations is essential in order to have the correct view of life in line with the principles of creation. What is referred to as illness is nothing else than a natural reaction of the body when a person is faced with a certain trauma. Once the inner balance is being restored then the body also responds by returning to the state of the normal function of all organs and metabolism. The details of how this process works can be studied on the foundation of the universal biological laws discovered by Dr Geerd R. Hamer.

After the internal conflict is resolved, unnecessary tissue is dismantled or reduced. Such processes are seen by conventional medicine as a sickness and accordingly it is believed that the illness is caused through some defect in the cell, an infection, etc. In today's medicine, emphasizing the suppression of symptoms through certain substances, the following misconceptions exist, whereby each one is defined as a distinct disease:

(1) The adoption of the body to the continuous alarm caused by a trauma or a biological conflict. (2) The healing process after the resolution of the internal conflict. (3) In that phase of change from continuous stress to the restoration of the complete health one or the other healing crisis arises which may be more or less intensive, depending on the patient. Such phenomena like sudden migraine, headache, painful nerves, loss of smell and orientation, dizziness, heart attack, lung emboly, or psychosis are scientifically well defined; they can be predicted and checked, allowing a functioning prophylaxis and therapy that is addressing the root cause.

On the foundation of knowing the facts as they are clearly explained through the work of Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer and many other true doctors and scientists in respect to health and sicknesses all symptoms of diseases can be fully understood without any contradictions. The theories of conventional medicine are not helpful and needed at all for this purpose as they are definitely not rooted in true science when it comes to the various hypotheses concerning infection, the immune system, genes and cancer, etc. By now the correct understanding can be fully explained in scientific terms without any contradictions. Because every part of the body, every area of function of an organ represents a materialization of a respective unit of consciousness it is obvious that certain emotions are directly related to specific parts of the human body, even to the extent that one word can kill or heal...

From this perspective any unjustified causing of fear represents a self-fulfilling prophecy especially for those who strongly believe in the autonomy of evil being manifested in the form of sickness of all kinds. If you check all aspects it will be clear for you that the present corona crisis is nothing else than the result of processes that are rooted in an irrational good-and-evil hysteria that is far from any biological reality that can be perceived and checked through actual science.

You and I decide whether we support the present corona hysteria rooted in irrational belief or we return to true science and logical reasoning beyond any good-and-evil thinking, acting and feeling. Once we enter the realm of profound understanding centred on the Living God and His universal principles of creation we can resolve any issue in a natural way.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

How are we fulfilling the task of bringing an end to the corona pandemic?

Dear friends,

Those who have been reading my previous reflection will be aware that I addressed the three main steps to end the present crisis and how to avoid further pandemics:

(1) Exposing the facts like there is no isolate of SARSCoV-2, which means of course no proof that this virus actually exists. (2) The second task is to present the details in which areas conventional medicine, especially virology, is not science-based. (3) The third step is to provide the correct understanding of the human body so that we know the root cause of sicknesses and the natural way of healing any dis-ease.

I would like to ask you to think about the way you personally are answering questions like the following: How are you actually working to accomplish the task of bringing an end to pandemics once and for all? In which way are you investing for the here-outlined 3 steps to be accomplished? To what extent are you dedicated to contributing to that common public purpose?

How much time and effort have you offered for the overall task of reaching that goal? Have you invested 100% of your available time? Do you feel that you have done all that was possible under the given circumstances? Are you one of those who can say with a good conscience that the challenge of bringing an end to the present crisis has been on your mind every day?

If we are serious about the given task we have to ask ourselves such questions. We see that others are not doing what they are supposed to do, particularly politicians who should care for the wellbeing of all citizens. We agree that to act in such a manner is wrong, but we also have to ask ourselves: In which way are we acting in a better way? What are we investing for the unfortunate and for many people tragic situation to end as soon as possible?

We know that there are those who pursue their self-centred agenda. They merely pretend to care about the pandemic whereas in reality they do not mind to cause for others. In which way are we different? Are we wholeheartedly concerned about the overall situation, trying to do everything possible to find the correct solutions and make sure that they are being implemented and not only remain a theory? Is the given task on our heart and mind day by day because those who should take responsibility are not doing it?

Watching the world news we know that there have been violent protests against the government measures in many countries. That is surely not the right way of responding to the many unreasonable new rules that were set up by politicians who are advised by "experts" who have close connections to Big Pharma. Unless we protest peacefully we will never succeed in achieving our goals, whereby obviously it is not enough to just spend a couple of hours per week to talk about with people who anyway agree more or less with our viewpoint. We need to find a way to reach as many people as possible to let them know what is wrong and how the situation can be changed for the better in such a way that realities as the present tragedy will not arise again.

One way is through direct personal outreach and another through websites that are presenting the correct scientifically confirmed answers. We will not succeed through endless discussions but only if we can win this battle on the intellectual level by having the better arguments based on scientific facts as well as on the internal level by having a superior

attitude of following moral principles to which the vast majority of people agree. We need to share about them with as many people as possible and find a common based on which to build a better future together, ultimately pursuing the realization of God's original purpose of creation.

The first step is always exposing the truth, which is e.g. possible by letting people know the fact that no virus was ever proven to actually exist, what is most obvious in the case of the present crisis where nobody is interested to pick up the bounty waiting for the one who can present the evidence of SARS-CoV-2 having been isolated. You can distribute e.g. a leaflet with the following content which you can change according to your preferences:

1.5 million Euro reward for isolating SARS-Cov-2 virus

As you can see here - www.samueleckert.net/isolat-truth-fund
Samuel Eckert has put up a bounty of 1.5 million Euro for verifiable scientific evidence proving the existence of the novel coronavirus.

This initiative is rightly referred to as "isolate the truth fund"
because it aims to present the truth concerning SARS-Cov-2,
namely that it has never been isolated.

If you disagree, please ask your national institute for virology
to present scientific proof of the existence of a novel coronavirus,
including documented control attempts of all steps taken in the proof.

To date, even trusted international medical institutions such as the American CDC
or the WHO, have been unable to show that they have ever isolated SARS-Cov-2.

You decide what kind of offering you would like to make to bring an end to the present
tragedy and to lay the foundation that such a crisis will not appear again in the future by
providing the full truth both on the spiritual as well as scientific level, and accordingly you will
be remembered in history.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Neglecting the duty to rescue is punishable with a prison sentence up to one year
(June 3, 2021)

Dear friends,

What will you do when you drive on the road and see the scene where just before your arrival a serious car accident happened? Will you stop and call the police and check if your help is needed? I supposed you will do that, not only because there exists the duty to rescue but also because you feel a certain sense of responsibility to help. If you fail to do so you may be punished with up to one year in prison in Austria and Germany. I suppose that also in your nation there is a law describing a circumstance in which a party can be held liable for failing to come to the rescue of another party who is facing potential injury or death without being rescued.

Let us compare that reality with the overall situation we are in. One may say we are on the road of life, on the path from birth to the time of our departure from this earth. We are all on this journey together and not only depend on one another but are also to a certain extent responsible for one another. To use the here mentioned example, there are clear rules and regulations for proper behaviour. We respect them because not doing so can be detrimental for us, which is obvious e.g. if we do not follow the road traffic rules. We all agree on this point, but what about our responsibility for one another?

I have spoken in various reflections about the sin of omission, the failure to do something that we are supposed to do, especially in respect to stopping the expansion of evil in this world. I hope that by now you will be aware of the seriousness of that point, especially the failure to help one another in the face of danger. If we have a clear mind, we will know that in today's world more potential threats are endangering humankind than ever before. Here I would like to briefly address mainly one point, the possibility of dying prematurely due to wrong treatment in the medical field, particularly vaccines.

We have surely heard about people having died or are suffering serious health consequences due to having received a jab, particularly a Covid vaccine, but what has that to do with us? Are we responsible for others who welcome an experimental drug that has merely an emergency use permit? You may answer this question now with "yes" or "no", but the day will surely come when you will be confronted with your own conscience telling you that you could have saved people from completely unnecessary suffering if you had spoken out strongly.

Just imagine that your own child or your best friend is about to kill himself. Would you just say to yourself, "*That is his decision...*" or would you try your utmost to stop this person from putting an end to his or her life? I suppose the answer is clear for you. But what about those who have made that step already and all those who suffer now tremendously due to the unreasonable government measures? Do they have nothing to do with us or are we collectively responsible for the overall situation? I am convinced that we are, and if your conscience is alive then you will surely feel the same because the present tragedy could have been avoided if we had stopped negative developments in the past.

For example, hundreds of thousands of cases have been brought forward against vaccine producing companies that in turn had to pay billions of dollars penalty, still people are trusting them that they have the best interest of people in their mind although they themselves are using criminal practices. In recent months thousands of people have died after receiving the covid shot and hundreds of thousands are faced with damages to their

health due to a vaccine that is supposed to help them to stay well in the face of challenges to their health through some virus!

The closer you look the more evils you will discover in connection with the present crisis, and the decisive question is of course: Who is responsible? The criminals who are behind the present plandemic will surely end up before court earlier or later, but what about us, are we innocent? Definitely not, because we know the truth, we are aware that we are in a fake pandemic, and therefore the day will surely come when we will be asked, what we did in order to rescue the ones who are victims of their own ignorance.

People are arguing to which extent one is responsible to help others in danger, but there is a clear standard in front of God and humankind because we all are indeed brothers and sisters and responsible for one another, to love your neighbour as much as you love yourself. We love ourselves enough not to take the dangerous experimental injection, but do we also care enough to do everything in our power to stop others from making a decision which may be fatal or detrimental for their life?

Please reflect seriously about such questions because the day of regret and remorse is always very bitter after having made grave mistakes which you could have avoided.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Are you interested in facts or are you satisfied with fake science?

Dear friends,

Do you like to watch quiz shows? All over the world quiz shows are very popular because they make people feel good about themselves. It is natural to be proud of knowing something because it is part of life: We are supposed to know basic facts. Without being aware of core points we cannot secure our wellbeing. I chose 5 questions about which I want you to be truly serious. I would like you to have the answers always ready just like the 5 fingers of your hand. With the fingers of your left hand, you can associate the questions and with the fingers of the right hand the answers. Whenever you put your hands together you can feel: *I have all I need to live a long happy life.*

More than anything else people wish each other on New Year's Day and on birthdays or other occasions good health and happiness. Why? Because that is what we need more than anything else as a basis in order to fully enjoy our time here on this wonderful planet. The first question is therefore: Which elements are needed more than anything else for people to grow very old? That question has been researched in many studies with the longest one going on for decades and the results are crystal clear.

The correct answer to the question "*What is the number one common element in the life of those who stay the longest on this earth?*" is not the diet, people doing enough exercises, etc. but something related to their spirit and heart, namely, their relationships with others. Social relationships and social integration are the number one factor determining whether a person lives longer than others. Those who are embedded in the warmth of a loving community and experience heartfelt relationships are the ones who become the oldest because they do not wish to depart from the loved ones and those who love them want to have them as long as possible in their midst. I suggest that you associate the thumb of your hand with this essential quality, Love. Whenever you use "Thumbs up" it can remind you always that more than anything else we need love to enjoy our life to the fullest extent and to find lasting fulfilment, peace of mind, true happiness and whatever you may be longing for deep inside your soul.

Let us continue with the forefinger. It is also called pointing finger. You may use it to point to some object or to some person. Thinking of the latter, I would like to ask you: Please point to the person who has isolated SARS-CoV-2. *Do you know who has isolated the virus causing covid-19?* Can you tell me who has scientifically isolated and characterized the genome of that supposed virus? Those who have looked at the facts know that the correct answer is simply: Nobody. Not a single scientist exists on this earth who has provided verifiable scientific evidence proving the existence of the novel coronavirus. For this reason the 1.5 million Euro bounty for such scientific proof is waiting in vain to be picked up

I am sure that all of you have also known the right answer to this second question. So let us go to the next, the middle finger. I would like to associate it with the third question: *Is conventional medicine evidence-based?* Those who have done the research know that even a whole book was published last year dealing with this topic (www.amazon.de/Illusion-Evidence-Based-Medicine-Exposing-credibility/dp/1743057245), under the title "*The Illusion of Evidence-Based Medicine*", exposing the crisis of credibility in clinical research and the need to re-evaluate the relationship of medicine with the pharmaceutical industry. Without a basis for independent evaluation of the results of randomised, placebo-controlled clinical trials, there can be no confidence in evidence-based medicine.

Let us go to the ring finger, generally associated with beauty, creativity, and relationship with others. I would like to emphasize here the aspect of creativity. We live in a world where modern technology has enabled us to use all kinds of valuable tools, instruments, things which make our life more comfortable. They have become possible because the scientists who made them responded to the demand of rigorous, critical examination, especially severe testing of hypotheses. Yet that is exactly what is lacking in academic medicine. The present corona crisis would have never been possible had there been checks and balances concerning what is claimed by certain so-called experts. Without a basis for independent evaluation of the results of randomised, placebo-controlled clinical trials, there can be no confidence in evidence-based medicine.

The fourth question refers to contagion. I have mentioned it before, the theory of contagious diseases was never shown to be correct. You can read the details e.g. in the book *"Contagion Myth - Why Viruses Are Not the Cause of Disease"* (www.goodreads.com/book/show/54786062-the-contagion-myth). My question for you is: *When and where did the medical experts from the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Johns Hopkins University, and other universities do many kinds of experiments to find out the origin of influenza and how it is being spread, additionally, did they find out how contagion works?* The first and the last part of this question are not difficult to answer: It was during the greatest "pandemic" of the past two centuries, the time of the Spanish flu, and no, they could not succeed to make even one single person sick through contagion although they tried everything imaginable, including transferring blood from sick patients to healthy people. The third part of the question is obviously not easy to know because you did not learn about it at school although it is so very important to know that it is impossible to get sick through another person causing you to become ill. The correct answer: The Gallop Island near Boston in America. You can become familiar with their experiments through the relevant documents, whereby Samuel Eckert has published a video series with detailed explanations in German language starting with: www.youtube.com/watch?v=5W84l8B_9Zg. That means, without contagion, without people making each other sick, there cannot be a pandemic. I suppose most of you have studied the details of the fraud behind the present crisis to know how much deception has been going on, starting with the PCR tests that cannot determine whether a genetic material is virulent – if it can make people sick!

The final question is related to what has been widely on the news before the corona crisis and is now coming back again to the headlines, namely, the climate change that is supposedly caused by human beings. My question is: How high was the percentage of CO₂ more than 100 years ago and how high is it today? There is only one answer to both questions: 0,04%. As you can read in the famous encyclopaedia of common knowledge (Meyers Lexikon) published by Joseph Meyer, founder of the Bibliographical Institute in Germany, the percentage of CO₂ in the air was 0,04% in 1890. Today, it is still the same, yet people talk about the need for urgent measures against climate warming which includes as emphasized by German politicians, climate lock-downs! Moreover, the world's oceans contain 50 times more CO₂ than the air, and a rise in CO₂ is not the cause but RESULT of global warming! (www.new-swiss-journal.com/post/piers-corbin-astrophysiker-und-meteorologe-best%C3%A4tigt-co2-theorie-gr%C3%B6sster-unsinn-den-es-je-gab).

I would like you to seriously reflect on the here-outlined 5 facts because they indicate key points which we all need to be aware of in order to resolve the core problems of society: (1) The dumb of your finger should remind you of the need to focus on developing loving relationships because they are the number one guarantee for you to be able to enjoy a long happy life. (2) The pointing finger should remind you of the fact that SARSCoV-2 was never isolated, which is also true for all the other claimed viruses. None of them has ever been shown to actually exist in line with the strict rules of science, in this case the Koch postulates.

(3) The middle finger should remind you of the illusion of evidence-based medicine. It is lacking in so many respects as you can find out for yourself if you do the respective research with books having been published to confirm this fact like *"What Really Makes You Ill? Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong"* (www.amazon.com/dp/1673104037).

(4) The theory of contagious diseases was never confirmed by reality and accordingly all the talk about pandemics is irrelevant, just as well as about (5) climate change. What needs to be changed or improved are our hearts and minds, to become more loving and clear about the scientific facts and what are merely unproven theories.

Thank you to everyone who does the homework of becoming crystal clear concerning these fundamental points that affect all of our lives greatly! Knowing the correct answers is the starting point of finding lasting fulfilment in life and being able to live harmoniously together with others. I trust that you will take the time to inform yourself of the scientific facts rather than blindly believing what you are being told.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Have you become well familiar with the scientific facts or are you still doubting?

Dear friends,

In the previous reflection I spoke about 5 basic points associated with the 5 fingers of our hand so that you may remember them more easily. Are you still aware of them? The even more important question is: Who is doubting that it is definitely true what I have been sharing with you? If that is the case, then you only need to ask yourself: Does there exist any scientific proof to confirm another viewpoint? When you search for such evidence, you will not find it because there are simply no valid scientific papers that can prove the opposite. In other words, without doubt it is true: (1) Developing loving relationships is the number one guarantee for you to enjoy a long happy life. (2) SARS-CoV-2 nor any other so-called virus was ever isolated in line with the Koch postulates. (3) Evidence-based medicine is unfortunately not the standard reality but lacking greatly in respect to dealing with diseases. (4) The theory of contagious diseases was never confirmed by reality, just as well as (5) man-made climate change.

In case you are still not completely certain, here you can get an overview of the FINAL rebuttal of virology in respect to Covid-19 which was never been proven to exist www.brighteon.com/7d61c830-058d-44d9-85d2-30cc201fdbdd. The so-called genome of the Sars-cov-2 virus is an absolutely artificial computer creation that has nothing to do with anything real, and control experiments demonstrate this to everyone who is prepared to deal with facts.

The conclusion is clear: There are no viral strains and therefore it is not possible to create any diagnostic tests and a vaccine. Equally it is impossible to prove a causal relationship between a disease and a virus that is non-existent. Consequently, it is obvious that all the so-called preventive measures taken by the government are not based on science, and the whole story called Covid-19 is only necessary for social control and getting people used to dictatorship.

Concerning the lack of science-based medicine it is important to do your own homework to be able to know for certain in which points conventional medicine is erring greatly, whereby it is decisive to be aware that humans are first of all spiritual beings with the mind and psyche of a person directing the body. Unfortunately, Western medicine is gravely neglecting that fundamental aspect in respect to diseases, widely ignoring the fact that all sicknesses have their root cause in the internal situation of the patients, ultimately in their soul, unresolved issues and prolonged stress, etc.

Additionally, we have the reality of deception by the authorities and people who misuse their positions for personal benefit, along with obvious facts like the media on purpose making people believe in something for which no scientific evidence exists. Moreover, we have widespread corruption even in the medical field, where for example in Germany merely 4% of the patients in intensive care and less than 2% of those who were treated stationary have been covid cases in 2020. In other words, covid patients have been a neglectable minor factor in the hospitals, yet it has been for the purpose of not overwhelming them with too many covid patients that the various lockdowns have been implemented! The closer you look at the details, the more deception behind the scenes you will find. You may say that it is human nature to behave in such a self-centred way, but in the given case it is hundreds of millions of people's lives that are greatly affected negatively and therefore we absolutely must stand up for the full truth to come to daylight.

Once you are fully conscious of the reality that we do not have a pandemic but a plandemic, the next question is of course: What is the agenda behind the present developments? The answer is not difficult to find. Certain people in positions of power and influence over others want to put their mark on history. They wish to be known for their contribution to a better future, be it in the form of a reduction of population growth through birth control and compulsory vaccination, or to put humankind under a global government in the form of a new world order via the great reset along with many projects like a different financial system which includes paying special taxes for the emission of CO₂, etc.

What do you see when you have a close look at such developments? Less and less freedoms for the individual and more and more control of governments over the citizens in various areas, starting with restrictions on the freedom of speech. Censorship is being firmly established by law as it is already the case in some European countries. It is hidden behind deceptive purposes like supposedly protecting people from hate speech, whereas the goal is nothing else than cracking down on any differing opinions from what is propagated by the mainstream media that is operating in service of politics that rewards them well financially. I suppose you are well aware of these connections with politicians having been bought by those with the Big Money.

In such an unfortunate reality it is all the more important to remember the symbolism connected with the dumb as the main counterpart to the fingers to be able to have a firm grip on life by taking care well of cultivating loving relationships as the one and only valid foundation for lasting fulfilment in life. What is being emphasized is the exact opposite of what is needed for experiencing a happy life. Instead of supporting close relationships the propaganda is calling for social distancing, which is very unnatural for humans who are fundamentally social beings as we all know.

In a situation where we see people trying to get undue power and unrightful influence over others as a fake substitute for their inability to love we must definitely speak out and do everything in our might to stop those who want to compensate their inability to develop healthy and fulfilling relationships through the short-lived pleasure of ruling over others. We must stop those who misuse their position as administrator, which means nothing less than their task of serving the public wellbeing.

How bad things have already become in Germany can be seen in the example which a lawyer explains at this link

www.facebook.com/kanzleiwbs/videos/325714752408332. You may end up for 5 years in prison merely for drinking a cola if you do it outside of the restaurant where you bought it and e.g. happened to meet a friend there, spoke with him, and in this way spread covid to this person. Yes, that is already defined by the existing law, so that even a major newspaper wrote about it. In a situation where even the judges are already bought or corrupt it is easy to get those with an opposing viewpoint behind bars by targeting them with the help of such outrageous laws and regulations.

Up to one third of the covid patients died due to wrong treatment, especially through the unnecessary use of ventilators. Why have they been used anyway? Because of the financial incentive from the side of the government to support such a procedure. In Germany hospitals get extra money if more than 75% of the intensive care beds are occupied. This country has actually more such special beds than other nations and therefore it has become a deceitful practice for hospitals to remove such beds so that some 10 thousand intensive care beds disappeared from the statistics! Actually, there have never been too few beds available but always more than enough.

Looking at the reason why people have been dying we see that in Germany 36% of the deaths in 2020 were caused by heart diseases, 25% by cancer, and only 1% through covid! How can you speak in such a situation of a pandemic which requires drastic measures like lockdowns?! Another fact in that country is that in 2020 we see 270 thousand less influenza cases than in 2019. 200 thousand of these cases which would normally be attributed to the flue were redefined as Covid cases. That means 100% of the corona cases are actually influenza cases! There are the officially documented facts like for example in Germany in March 2021 less people died than any other March of the previous 6 years. Yet this year during that month a heavy lockdown was fully implemented with restrictions to go outside during the night. It is shocking how very compromised society as a whole has become, how few stand up against unreasonable measures. The one and only way forward lies in exposing the evils and speaking out for goodness. To achieve that task, we need to know the facts well and recognize deception wherever we may encounter it.

Concerning the new kind of vaccine which is in reality a gene therapy it is important to know that nano-particles are very harmful for the body because they cannot be dissolved chemically or biologically. They can easily move through structures in the body like the brain barrier or cell membranes. Experiments have been going on with animals for years using mRNA vaccines whereby not a single one of them has been successful. To the contrary, harmful changes are the result, manifested in grave malformations and deformities. How can such harmful content suddenly be helpful when injected into human beings when the animals used for that purpose died?! What should make you realize the danger of vaccines is e.g. the fact that in America the number of sudden unexplainable deaths of children was significantly lower during the time of the severe restrictions. Only during the lockdown period when the vaccination of children between 2 years and 18 years was reduced to less than 10% of the usual rate 200 children less than usual died per week in that country! On the other hand we see in Germany 100 times more deaths after vaccines in 2021 than in the previous 2 decades together!

Now we have the situation that covid vaccination for children with the new kind of very harmful materials are pushed on all levels to the extent that in countries like Germany and Austria it is to become a prerequisite for children to go to school next autumn. The children themselves are indoctrinated by telling them how important the new vaccine is for them, even letting them write in dictations about it, etc. What is going on is nothing less than a human experiment where the weakest, the children, suffer the most, so that psychiatric institutions for children are so overcrowded since the lockdowns have been implemented that only the worst cases can be treated. Countries with the highest vaccination rate have very large numbers of covid cases. In France 1 out of 700 against covid vaccinated person is already dead. Here is a video to present some facts: brandnewtube.com/watch/share-with-loved-ones-some-logical-reasoning-to-oppose-covid-jab-roll-out_uQh9dCBxttk1dvR.html

I think these are enough examples to make you think and motivate you to do your own research so that you will know the facts for certain and be able to stand up firmly against everything that is going wrong in our society.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

If you really want, you can have everything you need to enjoy a happy long life

Dear friends,

From my previous reflections you know that I have been emphasizing that we can enjoy a happy long life if we behave in the right way. In order to do so we must first of all know what is wrong and gain the correct view on life, particularly concerning our potential as human beings. Nobody can do that for another person. We each have to convince ourselves by listening to our heart and by using all of our intellect and reasoning to be able to come to the right conclusions.

Facts remain facts whether we believe them or not. I have been sharing facts that may have been surprising or even challenging for some of you, but there is no way around facing reality as it is, rather than trying to pretend that it is not out there. In respect to the present crisis the essential core comes down to the situation that people are afraid of something that was never proven to actually exist. Once you dig deeper, you find out that the vast majority of what you thought you know about illnesses is not true, what is certainly a shocking realization. David Parker and Dawn Lester have been studying the scientific literature in this respect intensively for one decade and published their results on some 800 pages with 40 pages of footnotes for those who are interested to view the relevant documents. At this link whatreallymakesyouill.com/our-second-interview-with-tiamara-williams/ you can listen to an interview with them to gain deeper insights on what they have found out through their dedicated research.

I wish every one of you can be absolutely certain that you have everything you need in order to enjoy a happy long life from the standpoint of the potential of the human body. We do not depend on conventional medicine to remain healthy our whole life long. For centuries people have been living until old age without a single pill or artificial drug if they took care well of their body. That is certainly still true today, but we can only get there where we are supposed to be after we have gotten rid of wrong concepts. To support you in this respect is my main concern behind my sharing.

Let us come back to the 5 fingers reminding us that (1) developing loving relationships is the number one necessity to be able to live happily. (2) So-called viruses have never been isolated and remain therefore merely a theoretical concept. (3) Evidence-based medicine is unfortunately not reality when it comes to dealing with diseases. (4) The theory of contagious diseases is not at all confirmed by reality, just as (5) man-made climate change. In this respect it is important to know that not CO2 causes the temperatures to rise but to the contrary, a warmer weather leads to more CO2 being released from the oceans which contain 50 times more carbon than the atmosphere!

I would like to add 5 more fundamental insights for the sake of clarity because it is decisive that we are completely certain when it comes to basic issues. When you associate the here-mentioned aspects with the fingers of your left hand, I would like to suggest 5 similar points for your right hand: For the thumb which is used for thumbs up to express that something is ok I would like to suggest to let it always remind you of the fact that your own body knows best what it needs and not some doctor or specialist in one or the other field. The key to a long life is definitely to live in harmony with your own mind and body without any contradictions in your soul. Once you have internalized that knowledge you can look confidently towards the future.

Accordingly, I would like to invite you to let your pointing finger remind you always that whenever you are in trouble that the solution lies first of all in yourself, in your own body, especially when it comes to health issues. Through studying the 5 biological laws discovered by Ryke Geerd Hamer you will know that there is a direct correlation and connection between our emotions and the respective parts of the body which exist in all people. Unresolved internal issues are expressed in our organs and need to be resolved internally first in our mind and psyche for the body to regain its full strength. Whenever you feel unwell, please remember the finger pointing at yourself: You and nobody else has the key in your hands not only for your destiny but also fully in respect to your bodily wellbeing.

For the middle finger I would like to suggest to associate it with the fact that there is nothing to be afraid of, not even cancer or tumours which are a natural part of the healing process after going through extreme inner conflict situations. To hear that may be very surprising for some of you, yet it remains a fact that is 100% confirmed by reality: Every cancer can be healed in a natural way without the need of any chemo, radiation, or surgery. The same is true for heart problems which all can be resolved naturally if only we listen to our body attentively and make sure to always restore our internal balance as foundation for our bodily activities to be well performed. The ring finger of your right hand may remind you of that essential fact.

In German language there is the saying, *“to be able to do something with the little finger”*, referring to special abilities. In this respect I would like to encourage you to become familiar with the actual reality which is in many areas very different from what is being propagated by conventional medicine, unfortunately based in various areas on completely wrong concepts. Once you have understood that there are no viruses attacking the body, then you also know that the concept of an immune system is wrong to begin with because where there are no attackers there is also no need for a defence system. That simple truth has enormous consequences: It means the complete end of the vaccine industry as there is no justification for any of the shots which people get during their lifetime.

I am talking here about facts and not theories. You will know for certain that this is true as soon as you have a closer look at what doctors believe and tell their patients. Actually, at the medical universities they are told that things are like this and like that without their checking whether that is really true. There are indeed many completely wrong medical dogmas which are upheld due to the pressure by Big Pharma - because once the truth comes to daylight it means the end of their existence.

The tragedy of our reality is that most people allow themselves to be deceived without checking the actual numbers and facts. In respect to the present crisis we can see the situation that for example in Germany in 2020 according to the official numbers much less lung inflammations were treated in hospitals than in the previous year, whereby cases with sepsis went down even 50%. That are wonderful developments towards much fewer patients being seriously ill, yet a strict lockdown has been going on for many months. In order for the health system not to collapse severe measures are implemented in a situation where no threat whatsoever of a shortage of intensive care beds exists. In other words, deception from beginning to end, which is only possible because most people blindly believe what they are being told.

I do not want you to believe what I am saying but that you do your homework to check for yourself so that you know the essential facts of the human body, most of all, that it is easily capable of dealing with any health challenge in a natural way without the need of a single artificial pill. It is up to you whether you continue to put your life into the hands of

doctors who offer you drugs to suppress symptoms or you heal yourself completely by removing the root cause of sicknesses.

To leave the realm of ignorance is the first step towards liberation. For this reason we must know the actual facts as they are e.g. explained concerning vaccines by the Austrian university professor Dr Gerd Reuther in German language in this video www.youtube.com/watch?v=pVxGyEMmj38. His conclusion is clear: (1) Not a single disease was reduced or disappeared through a vaccination! (2) For none of the artificial vaccinations exists a fact-based evaluation of risks and benefits! (3) All existing vaccines bear health risks that cannot be predicted for the individual. (4) Natural resistance against sicknesses is the best protection.

Concerning covid-19 it was proven through the work of 7 universities centred on Dr Derek Knauss who checked 1500 samples that SARS-CoV-2 was not found in a single one of them! Nobody in the world can provide an isolate – and the one and a half million Euro offered for it are waiting in vain to be picked up. How bad the overall situation is may be understood when reading the book “*Can Medicine Be Cured? The Corruption of a Profession*” by Seamus O'Mahony (www.amazon.co.uk/Can-Medicine-Cured-Corruption-Profession/dp/1788544544). It was published a few months before the present plandemic began to occupy the minds of the majority. That would surely not have been possible had more people been aware of the widespread corruption in the medical field.

It is surely not easy for most people to digest this very sad situation, yet it does not help at all to close one's eyes in front of reality. I hope that you are not afraid to speak out, knowing well that the letters of the word FEAR must not stand for “*Forget Everything And Run*” but for “*Face Everything And Rise*”.

Clearly, the truth is not verified by popular vote, it avoids no question and answers based on logic and reason. I trust that you will do your homework and thoroughly educate yourself about how to maintain a joyful spirit and a healthy body throughout your life because these are the two basic requirements to become truly happy and to experience lasting fulfilment.

With my very best wishes for every one of you to secure ever growing happiness,

I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

After AIDS in the 20th we have in the 21st century Covid-19 as the largest scientific fraud

Dear friends,

One year ago I shared with you two reflections, *"The hidden truth about HIV – AIDS has come to light"* and *"Why the HIV virus was never isolated"* where you could learn that, „The HIV-AIDS-theory developed by scientists and the mass hysteria created by the media turned out to be one of the largest scientific scandals of the 20th century.“ Virologist Peter Duesberg of Berkeley University has shown that "AIDS" is not caused by some virus but simply a collection of symptoms of some 25 different sicknesses.

The Global HIV & AIDS statistics of the United Nations reports that some 80 million people have become infected with HIV since the start of the epidemic whereby around 30 million died from AIDS-related illnesses. It started with 5 people being diagnosed with an Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, similarly to 5 patients with lung inflammation with the Chinese Center of Disease Control assuming a new virus. Those who use their brain and did the necessary research know that in both cases a new disease was made up and propagated as if it existed as a reality. In the cases of AIDS as well as Covid already known symptoms were re-interpreted as something new in order to justify a deadly threat against which people need to be treated with some drugs or protected through a vaccine.

In between these two great pandemics one could read on the front page of the Time Magazine titles like *"The Truth about SARS"* (2003), *"Bird Flue..."* (2004), *Death threat – inside the global race to avert a pandemic Avian flu* (2005), *"H1N1 How bad will it get?"* (2009), *"Chasing Ebola"* (2014), *"The Zika Virus"* (2016), *"WARNING – We are not ready for the next pandemic"* (2017). In 2018 it was a measles virus alert that frightened people, just as back in 2002 it was the West Nile virus. In 2020 it was of course Corona who occupied the cover story and this year finally *"The Vaccination Revolution"*, whereby merely for Europe already more than 12.000 deaths are officially registered after people received the shot and well over one million adverse side effects!

Again and again fear has been provoked in order to be able to sell a vaccine as the solution. The same game has been repeated with ever changing names on various levels, finally most successfully played in the form of the Corona plandemic. How about you? Do you belong to those who are afraid of some virus or have you finally understood what kind of evil agenda stands behind all those fake pandemics with not a single one of the claimed viruses having been isolated? Are you standing up against the years-long evil agenda or are you one of those who are guilty of not speaking out?

Looking back, it is clear that things got worse and worse because there are no real checks and balances on what medical scientists and politicians are doing because they and even the mainstream media along with many of the judges are bought by Big Pharma. These are not things to believe or not but confirmed facts which anybody can find out for himself if he looks at what has been going on. In this respect I would like to encourage you to read the book *"Deadly Deception - Proof that Sex and HIV Absolutely do Not cause AIDS"* by Robert E. Willner, what you can do freely when opening this link:

ia801708.us.archive.org/2/items/deadly-deception-robert-willner/Deadly%20Deception%20-%20Robert%20Willner.pdf.

On one side there are the absolute facts which can be scientifically confirmed any time and on the other the manifold lies propagated by those who pursue their respective agenda – centred on themselves and their own benefit. In such a situation it is all the more decisive not to allow yourselves to be deceived in any way, and that is only possible if you

have a close look at what has been actually going on. The here-introduced book is a valuable example of doing that in respect to AIDS, just as the book *"Good-Bye Germ Theory: ending a century of medical fraud"*. By Dr. William P. Trebing (odysee.com/@audioboy:7/Good-Bye-Germ-Theory:4) is in respect to the unfounded belief that disease-causing germs exist. Unfortunately, the tragedy of a whole century of medical fraud was not ended upon these profound exposés having appeared in the bookshelves, and so it continued into the 21st century with the present plandemic representing a new level of fraud on the worldwide level.

There are those who have been pointing to the facts like Dr Terry C. Fry in *"The Great AIDS Hoax"*, Robert Root-Bernstein in *"Rethinking Aids"*, Jad Adams in *"Aids: The Hiv Myth"*, John Lauritsen in *"The AIDS War: Propaganda, Profiteering, and Genocide from the Medical Industrial Complex"*, Heinrich Kremer in *"The Silent Revolution in Cancer and AIDS Medicine"*,... Those who wish to know the details have surely ample possibilities to get to know them so that they can be very certain where the full truth lies.

The essence of what has been happening is expressed in the following lines: *"Each day healthy individuals continue to be diagnosed 'positive' by a totally inaccurate mv Test. They are then treated for an imaginary, non-existent disease with AZT (Zivovudine) - the drug that was shelved because it was too toxic to treat cancer! AZT actually causes Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome and thereby fulfils the prophecy of death by 'AIDS.'"*

Please allow that unspeakable crime sink into your awareness of reality.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Deadly Deception – The perpetrators of fraudulent hypotheses are guilty of murder

Dear friends,

At the end of the previous reflection I encouraged you to reflect about the fact that healthy individuals continue to be diagnosed 'positive' by a totally inaccurate mv test and then treated for an imaginary, non-existent disease with AZT (Zidovudine) a very dangerous drug which causes people to die because it is so toxic! The Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome is merely a theoretical concept for which no scientifically confirmed evidence exists!

I would like to ask you again: Please take this fact seriously and ponder in your heart what that means. People are falsely diagnosed and then killed through some toxic therapy. That is not only the case in the last 4 decades in respect to AIDS, but also much longer in the form of chemotherapy and harmful radiation for so-called cancer patients, whereby the diagnose, "*You have a deadly cancer and will probably die soon...*" is also completely wrong, a fact that is clear for all those who have studied the universal biological laws.

Once you have prayed and meditated on the truly outrageous reality I have been outlining then it will be obvious for you that indeed a deadly deception has been going on for many decades with hundreds of millions of innocent victims. That is the objective situation which you will clearly understand once you have a closer look at what is actually happening not only in how AIDS and cancer patients are treated but also those who have been diagnosed with some other illnesses and then treated with drugs which have ultimately led to premature death.

Those who wish to know exactly what has become a reality regarding corruption in the medical field can read the relevant books of which I have already mentioned several including "*Virus Mania*" by Torsten Engelbrecht and Claus Köhnlein. Here I would like to make you aware of the publication "*The Great Betrayal: Fraud in Science*" by Horace Freeland Judson. Like "*Good-Bye Germ Theory: ending a century of medical fraud*" it was published in 2004, and latest from that time forward the public should have widely become aware of how much corruption reigns in the medical-industrial complex.

It is definitely true: Fraud permeates all types of institutions today and now even the world of science, the last bastion of respect and trust, is no exception. Dozens of cases have been uncovered with the consequence that we can no longer shrug off fraud in science as the work of aberrant individual scientists. Instead, we must look for its causes and its remedies in the structures and cultures of the scientific institutions themselves, yet we are faced with the failures of academic, governmental, and legal responses, which in turn allow corruption to continue and to blossom on many levels.

So-called experts of pharma enterprises along with the media claim to own the truth whereas in reality what they proclaim are merely speculations! The essential task of providing clear scientific evidence is more and more neglected by those doing the research. Additionally, studies are widely manipulated by those who favour personal profit over adhering to the strict principles of science with the result that today we see the reign of a deadly medicine and organized crime by the pharmaceutical industry in cooperation with corrupt politicians and administrators, protected by the mainstream media and judges who are being bribed or bought with the Big Money.

There are those who have been speaking out strongly including organizations like *Transparency International* and individuals in certain positions of influence, but in the end with little result because corruption is so strongly established and protected that it seems impossibly hard to eradicate it. The manifold compromised structures became once again fully visible through the present corona crisis on the worldwide level.

It is truly high time that we finally awake to the realization of how very corrupt not only politicians and all kinds of people in powerful positions of influence have become but also of the fact of how widely corruption is present in the field of medicine with millions of innocent victims year by year. I understand that becoming aware of such an outrageous reality may be a very bitter awakening, yet it cannot be avoided if you are prepared to deal with facts rather than remaining to live in a world of wishful thinking that the doctors will take care well if you get yourself into health troubles...

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The tragic consequences of putting your own responsibility into the hands of others

Dear friends,

What happened in the Garden of Eden? Adam and Eve did not make the task of being obedient to God's Word their own but trusted the archangel Lucifer more than their Loving Parent. In other words, one may say that they put their own responsibility into the hands of another being. His advice was more important for them than being true to themselves and making sure to do what was expected of them – which was of course for their own benefit because the most wonderful Creator had only the very best in His mind when he made His children in His image, enabling them to be co-creators of their unique personality based on acting out of their own volition fully in line with the True Love Principle.

Based on this awareness, please reflect on what has become a reality in today's world: Nearly everybody goes to a doctor to find out what is wrong with them instead of fulfilling their God-given task of taking good care of the temple for God's and man's spirit to dwell. You may feel that it is normal to do so, but actually such behaviour comes down to nothing less than idolatry by putting other people into the center of your life when it comes to restoring your health instead of fulfilling that task yourself. It is indeed decisive to become fully aware that only you can heal yourself and not some doctor or specialist when some illness has appeared in your body. Putting some artificial pills into your mouth or using an unnatural therapy can never be the solution because complete healing can only take place when the root cause of the dis-ease has been resolved and the inner harmony of the patient is fully restored, which will be directly expressed in the proper function of the various organs and bodily interactions that enable us to lead a long healthy life.

Please do take the time to let these simple facts sink deeply into your mind and reflect profoundly about them thoroughly so that you will finally know absolutely for certain that taking care of God's temple on earth is 100% the responsibility of each individual, of you and me personally and fully whereby an experienced healer can give us some advice but basically it is I who has made myself sick by making some mistake or not properly resolving some internal issues and therefore it is only I who can restore my complete wellbeing. To achieve that goal nothing artificial whatsoever is needed. Not a single drug made in some laboratory. Each one of them has some negative side effects because the body is only meant to take in what exists in nature.

Once you are conscious of what I have pointed out concerning today's catastrophic situation in respect to the medical-industrial complex, you will surely be overwhelmed by the extent of the crimes that are happening with hundreds of millions of people dying prematurely due to improper medical care up to the extent that they are clearly murdered by the poisonous drugs prescribed by doctors who are taught by fallen people teaching totally unprincipled concepts, rooted in a materialistic worldview. The concrete facts can be studied in numerous publications and documentaries. The only question is whether we are educating ourselves to know for certain what has actually been going on for many decades with the overall situation becoming worse and worse.

German speakers can find out the details concerning the history of vaccines in this video www.facebook.com/100049129852371/videos/1008494296558223 where you learn e.g. that 98,5% of measles was already eradicated in America by 1963 when the widespread vaccination against that sickness was introduced. So it is not at all true that it was the shot which caused the eradication of measles. In Germany the mortality of that illness had gone down to 99,6% BEFORE the measles vaccine was implemented! Add to this

that in Europe 93% of the children died although they had received the vaccination against the respective sickness, which means that the vaccines have an efficiency of merely 7%. Between 1950 and 1980 merely 7 smallpox cases were recorded in Germany whereas 360 people died due to the smallpox vaccination!

If you look at the overall picture and background concerning polio it is clear that in reality it is a disease that was invented by the chemical industry in order to hide the damages in the health of the people through their poisonous pesticide products. Similarly, many other dangers to the wellbeing are propagated in order to be able to sell artificial drugs, most of all vaccines for which in reality no scientific basis exists to begin with!

I suppose you are aware of how much the level of censorship has increased in recent months and years in order not to allow the truth to come to daylight along with good science being suppressed by the medical-political complex that is fully dominated by Big Pharma. Instead of transparency it is secrecy that rules together with special privileges for certain individuals, a great lack of people actually being held responsible for their actions, and many other fallen practices which all contribute to today's catastrophic situation of the medical field from the standpoint of true science and accountability.

Instead of upholding the need for scientific work to be based on evidence we see the neglect of control experiments that are absolutely required in order to avoid errors. Evidence-based research is widely replaced with doctors simply agreeing on probabilities, a situation where they agree to have the same opinion, proclaiming it as scientific consensus, whereas reality comes down to nothing less than so-called experts having the same opinion. Unfortunately, the irrefutability of true science counts little today just as well as finding the true cause of sicknesses. Additionally, the thorough checking of studies is widely neglected because it does not bring any profits and negative results are hardly published.

How much corruption is firmly in place in the area of medicine can be seen in countless examples, like the reality that e.g. deaths and grave side effects were not reported in a study of Viramune, an anti-AIDS drug, leading to The World Health Organization (WHO) approving it as effective against strains that have become resistant to treatment, whereas it clearly represents one more of the many drugs which cause people in so many cases to die prematurely due to wrong medical treatment. Such tragedies are possible because of the interest-driven policies pursued by the medical-industrial complex instead adhering to the path of solid science the practice of providing scientific evidence rather than merely agreeing on common opinions in conventional medicine.

On one hand we see the people looking up with blind faith to those dressed in white as the worldly "high priests" who pronounce the truth about their health status or the name of the illness they are supposedly suffering from. On the other hand we have the increasingly arrogant medical establishment who rightly prides itself on special accomplishments but that is only true for certain limited areas, whereas they are doing very poorly in the overall cause of helping people to restore their full health. More people than ever before are taking pills on a daily basis with lots of side effects against which in turn yet another pill is prescribed.

When we take a sober look at the facts it is obvious that no evidence whatsoever exists of the concrete mechanisms that cause cancer, nor was it ever shown that cancer cells move from one place in the body to another to cause there what is falsely called metastasis. The closer you look the more contradictions you will see like the fact of hundreds of billions of dollars having been invested into cancer research, resulting in gigantic profits for Big Pharma, whereas alternative therapies are hardly supported, even to the extent that it is

officially recognized that if lifestyle instead of genes were properly observed up to one third of the cancer cases could be avoided if the people changed their diet. In concrete terms: The American National Cancer Institute provided 1 million dollars for the budget supporting projects for the purpose of education and the media public relations advocating fruits and vegetables to avoid the creation of cancer, which represents merely 0,025% of the billions allotted to fighting cancer! Such a tiny amount of the available resources are used for what could prevent one third of cancer cases!!

The overall situation comes down to the medicine prescribed to the patient being so poisonous that they are creating the sicknesses against which they should help. 800.000 people die due to pills every year in America alone, more than through any other sickness including cancer and heart attacks. Worldwide death caused by the treatment, like giving too many drugs, is on the third place of the reasons why people end up dying prematurely.

At the root of such tragic development stands the neglect and even denial of the primacy of the patient's psyche as the main cause of their getting sick along with the refusal to always focus on the overall internal situation of a person and accordingly use a holistic approach to medicine rather than departmentalization as it is the common reality today in Western medicine. In other words, instead of monocausal thinking and focusing on only specific factors, medicine has to return to supporting the restoration of the patient's inner balance as foundation for the body to function well again.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

After Kary Mullis was gone, the way was free for the final rehearsal event 201

Dear friends,

I suppose you are aware of the famous event 201, a pandemic exercise to illustrate preparedness which took place in October 2019 as the final rehearsal for the real event that started a few weeks later with the concrete steps of implementing the corona plandemic... What has been manifested by now is nothing else than the realization of a grand plan that we rehearsed again and again in the course of years on various levels, using different names of supposedly deadly viruses, until the final version in the form of Covid was presented. This time has become a turning point in human history as it includes measures that were never used in the past on the worldwide level.

I have spoken about the various players in those deadly games which include those who want to make profit in the hundreds of billions by vaccinating all people in the world again and again against new variants of viruses, and those who use the Corona crisis for their agenda of a total reset of the financial system and the instalment of one world government. What is important to be conscious of in this respect is the fact that behind the evil activities stands a satanic providence just as we know of God's providence of restoration to achieve His goal of realizing the original ideal of creation.

When we look at the overall picture we see that the key element to speak about a pandemic which would justify drastic measures is the PCR-test to determine whether the SARS-CoV-2 virus can be found in a person. The inventor of that revolutionary new tool in the field of DNA research, Kary Mullis, has been speaking out against lies and deception in the medical field after he found out that there is no evidence for the existence of the HIV-virus. He has been a long-standing member of the Group for the Reappraisal of the HIV-AIDS Hypothesis, the 500-member protest organization pushing for a re-examination of the cause of AIDS. He is the one who had the most authority to challenge the misuse of the PCR method to determine Covid cases - for what that test is definitely not suitable. With his premature death the final obstacle to put the plandemic into practice was gone.

At this link <http://www.virusmyth.com/aids/hiv/cfmullis.htm> you can read an interview with him where he asks: *"Do we care about these people that are HIV-positive whose lives have been ruined? Those are the people I'm the most concerned about. Every night I think about this."* Why have the lives of millions of innocent people been ruined? Because they were diagnosed with AIDS as a likely death sentence and then in many cases killed by treating them with the very poisonous AZT although there is no proof of the existence of a HIV virus to begin with. It is all a huge deadly scam about which Kary Mullis noted: *"They do it today because they have done it in the past and have always gotten away with it. AZT, one of the most toxic, expensive, and controversial drugs in the history of medicine. The scientific facts about AZT and AIDS are indeed astonishing: Most ironically, the drug has been found to accelerate the very process it was said to prevent: the loss of T-4 cells."* These words were spoken in 1994 and now, a quarter of a century later, we are faced with the situation that, *"They have done it again."* Even with some of the same main protagonists like Antony Fauci and others.

The side of evil was not stopped at that time, so the way was free to do it again, especially after Kary Mullis had died of pneumonia in August 2019, whereby it is clear that the internal reason for that illness lies in grief and sadness, what Kary Mullis has surely felt strongly over the AIDS deception and fraud, as it is expressed in his words: *"The horror of it is every goddamn thing you look at, if you look at it through the glasses that you've*

developed through looking at this thing, seems pretty scary to me. Look at the oncogene people and I go, oh yeah, I know what they are doing. Same stuff. Oncogenes don't have anything to do with cancer. Radiation probably doesn't have anything to do with stopping cancer. The drugs that we use on people - all those goddamn horrible poisons - they're no less toxic than AZT. And we are doing it to everybody. Everybody's aunt is being radiated once a goddamn month and given drugs that are going to kill her."

Kary Mullis put it into the following words: *"We're dealing with a bunch of witch doctors. The whole medical profession.... It's just a bunch of people that have become socially important and very rich by thinking about the fact that they might be able to cure the diseases that actually cause people in our society to die... It's scary, that's what it is."* What happens when you do not stop evil? It gets stronger and multiplies, up to the stage of the draconic measures we saw in the so-called corona crisis that is man-made from beginning to end – whereby there is of course no end to it when it comes to its protagonists who planed and execute their agenda of reducing the world population or whatever may be on their evil minds.

When giving this interview Kary Mullis was crying. He meant what he was saying. The Nobel laureate, pioneer of the DNA revolution, said in a tearful voice. *"God, I hate this kind of crap. I really don't want to write about it. I'd like to write about something that's easy to write about, where you don't have to come up with a conclusion in the end. I've been writing about my boyhood, when I was a little kid back on my grandfather's farm where we didn't know about black widow spiders or all that stuff. But writing about that is so easy. Sometimes in the morning, when it's a good surf, I go out there, and I don't feel like it's a bad world. I think it's a good world, the sun is shining. I'm really optimistic in the mornings..."* At this link www.facebook.com/denkdeinding/videos/145147224329757 you can hear him share about the poor qualification of people in positions of power like Anthony Fauci...

Here we see a Nobel Prize winner who is thinking every night about innocent people's lives having been ruined and their being killed through deadly toxins which they receive as drugs to supposedly heal them. How do you feel about that horrible reality? Are you also taking such unspeakable facts to heart, standing up and speaking out against them? What has been your contribution to end this worst crime in human history of killing hundreds of millions of people through fake medicine which kills people instead of healing them?

Kary Mullis has been desperate to get the message out, but at the same time he was confronted with all those evil forces opposing his efforts where he knew he was putting his life on the line by speaking out and bringing the facts on the table. In the end he died of grief, that is very clear. You and I are still alive. Are we taking up the battle and really fighting against the evils of this world whereby some of the very worst are to be found in the corrupted medical field that is largely rooted in fake science and consensus on dogmas, belief in the theory of infectious diseases although it was never shown to be true?

Please take it to heart: Martin Luther King made it clear that those who accept evil without speaking out against it are actually working together with it. Where are you standing in this respect? We will be surely held accountable for what we know.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The vast majority of people are unable to judge who is and who isn't a good scientist

Dear friends,

In an interview with Kary Mullis you can hear him point out that one of the main problems of the 20th century lies in people having lost the ability to distinguish clearly who is a good scientist and who is not. How about you, are you able to know the difference?

This Nobel laureate challenged those at the top like Antony Fauci to come out on TV and to discuss with him the issues where they disagree, or the president of a university like that of South Carolina to debate him in front of the student body, but they all refused. He shared: *"I wanted somebody from the other side to come out there and balance my view because I felt that I need others, yet nobody was ready to do so."* What does that mean? Not a single so-called expert was prepared to appear in public direct discussion with Kary Mullis because they knew they would lose in the debate as they do not have valid answers!

We can only know the correct facts and full truth if we are prepared to leave no stone unturned, to question every statement for its validity and always make sure that control experiments are being made to exclude any possible errors and wrong assumptions. Actually, it is exactly that decisive point where those in positions of influence are lacking greatly with the end result of today's situation of science-based medicine being rather an illusion than reality as it is e.g. explained by Professor Jon Jureidini and Dr Leemon McHenry in their book, who made critical contributions to exposing scientific misconduct, published a book exposing the crisis of credibility in clinical research (www.amazon.de/Illusion-Evidence-Based-Medicine-Exposing-credibility/dp/1743057245).

I understand that it is hard for some to believe that today's modern medical science is not really evidence-based but rather rooted in medical dogmas to which doctors cling irrespective of the reality that no control experiments were made to ensure that what they think and assume is not based on errors to begin with. Yet, the facts are well-documented in numerous publications dealing with corruption in the medical field.

When Dr Robert E. Willner the author of *"Deadly Deception - Proof that Sex and HIV Absolutely do Not cause AIDS"* was asked why he would put his life on the line by speaking out against the corruption behind the fake AIDS pandemic he replied: *"I do this to put a stop to the greatest murderous fraud in medical history. By injecting myself with the HIV positive blood, I am proving the point as Dr Walter Reed did to prove the truth about yellow fever. In this way it is my hope to expose the truth about HIV in the interest of all mankind."* He did his part in making sure that the truth comes to daylight. The relevant question for us today is clear: Are you and I fulfilling our portion of responsibility to do the same, especially in respect to Covid-19? This is not a rhetorical question. We will definitely be held accountable for what we know and how we did our part to help others to know the actual facts.

Mafia methods are practiced in the pharmaceutical complex combined with corrupt politicians and mainstream media so that we see anti-science scandals on many levels instead of presenting clear scientific evidence. The human cost of the horrible overall situation is incomprehensible with hundreds of millions of innocent people's lives being shortened due to wrong and even harmful treatment in hospitals besides the many millions who are dying through starvation due to unreasonable measures, especially during the present corona crisis that is obviously caused by mismanagement rather than some virus.

Fear has paralyzed many people to the extent that they seem to have lost the ability to think logically. For example, they welcome the false positive scam although people being asymptomatic sick is a great lie. They do not have covid as they don't have symptoms and must therefore never be counted as corona cases, yet that has widely been done. How can you have an illness which is clearly defined without showing any symptoms? To do so is a contradiction in itself, yet countless people welcome such a totally contradictory situation.

If we have open eyes we can recognize the true experts like Dr Peter Duesberg, a friend and colleague of Kary Mullis. Both made it clear that AIDS is not caused by the retrovirus HIV, about which you can read in books like *"Inventing the AIDS Virus"*, *The HIV Hoax - 2000 virologists cannot be wrong*, and *"AIDS: The Good News Is, HIV Doesn't Cause It. The Bad News Is, 'recreational Drugs' and Medical Treatments Like AZT Do."* *"What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong?: The Book That Will Change Your View of HIV and AIDS...and Possibly Change Your Life"*

Antonine Bechamp emphasized that microbes are part of the "inner milieu" of the organism, assisting the metabolic processes in the body. Microzymes can change into new forms depending on the internal environment of the organism, called pleomorphism. The opposite concept of monomorphism as propagated by Louis Pasteur, claiming that the form and function of an organism are merely decided by its genome is definitely wrong. Instead of using antibiotics it is essential that medicine focuses on finding the root causes of illnesses and supporting the natural healing process where not a single artificial drug is needed. German speakers can learn the details at this link: telegra.ph/Antibiotika--Sinn-und-Unsinn-von-Medikamenten-die-gegen-das-Leben-gerichtet-sind-09-29.

Here I would like to remind you that a scientific standard test was defined in the form of the Koch postulates to define the kind of evidence required to establish the etiologic (cause and effect) relationship of a given microorganism to a given disease. The conditions included are: (1) The microorganism must be observed in every case of the disease. (2) It must be isolated and grown in pure culture. (3) The pure culture must, when inoculated into a susceptible animal, reproduce the disease. (4) The microorganism must be observed in and recovered from, the experimentally diseased animal. These 4 simple points can easily be understood and practiced, yet they have not been applied in respect to viruses until this very day, not to speak of the missing control experiments!

To conclude this reflection, I would like to remind you of the book *"What Really Makes You Ill? Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong"* by Dawn Lester and David Parker (www.amazon.com/What-Really-Makes-You-Ill/dp/1673104037). After reading through these 800 pages and other critical scientific publications you will know for certain that the incomprehensible is actually true: It is an illusion to think that modern medicine is science-based when it comes to dealing with sicknesses. Those who use their God-given brain well and check the facts rather than simply believing recognize that the allopathic medicine is rather a belief system rooted in medical dogmas which must never be questioned, a reality that has become ever so obvious during these past months of the pandemic having been put into motion.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The greatest redistribution of wealth in human history took place in 2020

Dear friends,

Those who speak German can learn in this sharing centered on Dr Christian Fiala and the journalist Ernst Wolff (www.youtube.com/watch?v=tVaeaVNFd0s) about the fact that in 2020 the greatest redistribution of wealth in human history took place whereby the ultrarich people took in 4 trillion dollars. There has been an upward redistribution from the poor to the rich which would never have been possible without bringing the world economy to a certain halt in the name of protecting the health of the people.

I hope that by now all of you know absolutely for certain that the whole corona crisis is 100% man-made. It has nothing to do with some actual virus attacking humankind. It is made-up from the very beginning with the roots going back many decades. What we saw and are seeing is nothing else than an agenda being implemented in the form of a plandemic by those at the very top who pursue their own interests at the cost of those in the lower ranks in society. The sober reality is that the standard of living for around 1.6 billion people was lowered in 2020. More than 100 million people were put into a situation where they are living under the poverty level, having not enough to feed themselves. From the standpoint of the financial and digital industry the overall situation could not have worked out better for them as it did due to the readiness of corrupt politicians and the mainstream media cooperating so well with the plan that was prepared by those at the very top.

Digital platform companies are largely dominating retail trade with Amazon being the number one winner of the corona crisis, whereby for example in America the volume of sales exploded to such an extent that 1 million new workers had to be hired last year. The very important middle class (representing some 70% of the workers in Germany) has been greatly weakened with more and more of the small and medium-sized businesses declaring bankruptcy. The fourth industrial revolution, called the digital revolution, is gaining ground with the digital industry influencing our life more than ever before in the form of home-office, online shopping, zoom conferences instead of direct meetings in person, etc. Such unprecedented developments cause a chain reaction that has strong negative consequences for the majority of people in the world.

A restructuring of society is taking place that is deliberately caused and directed by those who pursue their political or financial agenda in all variations of their respective goals. There are those who aim at a Great Reset towards a world government where a tiny minority is ruling over all inhabitants on this planet. How far these ego-centric people will get in reaching their goals depends on how many people recognize their plans and stand up to oppose them. It is a very difficult task, but it is clear that if they are not being stopped the overall situation will get worse and worse for the vast majority of humankind. Instead of being a time of entering the Kingdom of Heaven on earth, 2020 became a turning point towards living in hell for countless people in the form of loneliness through social distancing, losing basic human rights and freedoms to the extent of not even being able to freely leave their homes and being forbidden to go to work to feed your family, etc. Dictatorship is gaining ground to -an ever-growing extent.

I trust that you will seriously reflect on what is actually happening and draw the urgently needed consequences with the awareness that evil is crafty and cunning and knows how to make you believe that evil is good and good is evil.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Pandemics as a new business model – old illnesses are presented in a new coat

Dear friends,

Are you wondering why I am using this title for my letter? It is not me who came up with this theme but it is the topic of discussions on the highest level of the German Bundestag (parliament) in July 2010, initiated by the Green Party. One decade later it is that very same party today that has been fully supporting the draconic measures against the so-called corona pandemic although it is ever so obvious what is actually going on.

Dr Claus Köhnlein, co-author of the book *“Virus Mania”*, gave in the same month a lecture in Vienna where he spoke about *“HIV-AIDS - Where are the facts?”* under the overall theme *“AIDS - Between knowledge and dogma”*. Yes, that is the core question: To what extent is today's medicine based on true science and how much of it is merely based on the consent of one or the other opinion that is falsely propagated as *“Science says...”*.

Dr Claus Köhnlein mentioned the cover story of *“Der Spiegel”*, one of the most influential journals in Germany, under the theme: *“Illnesses that are made up – How the medical industry presents/sells healthy people as sick patients.”* That grave issue was not resolved latest one decade ago and so it could grow even stronger so that today healthy people are considered to be symptomless sick covid cases, which does not make sense at all but has serious consequences in respect to the many restrictions prescribed by the government.

As www.facebook.com/100049129852371/videos/385740222765070 you can see that another headline mentioned in his lecture is *“The abolition of health”*. Today, one decade later, we have already arrived at a point where in some countries like Germany and Austria you have to prove that you are healthy in order to be able to participate in society although you have no symptoms whatsoever of being sick! The required condition is: *“tested negative, vaccinated, or the certificate that you had Covid and recovered.”*

The overall situation comes down to: More and more sicknesses are invented in order to be able to sell more drugs or to vaccinate more people, an agenda that is indeed obvious in the case of the present pandemic. The result of such a development was already described three decades ago by Ivan Illich who wrote about conventional medicine having become one of the fastest growing pandemic because of the ever growing number of deaths due to wrong treatment by doctors.

As a common factor of new epidemics Dr Köhnlein pointed out several factors: Scientific problems such as too much trust in the reliability of the PCR test, insectaries concerning the causal role of microbes as well as animal experiments that do not provide clear results along with non-convincing laboratory tests. Additionally, there is the issue that no new clinical symptoms are provided but merely old illnesses are presented in a new coat. Moreover, correlation is mistaken for causation. It has even come so far that immunology is put on its head, upside down, by considering those who have antibodies being sick in the case of HIV! On top of all that, ever longer incubation periods are invented, in the case of HIV it is 10 years, for Haemoglobin C it is 30 years and for BSE even 50 years whereas in reality during that period all cells of the body are exchanged multiple times! The conclusion from such fairy tales is simple: From that viewpoint one may say that life is a sexually transmitted sickness that will lead after an incubation period of some 80 years to death.

As a recipe for modern epidemic plagues Dr Claus Köhnlein suggested to take an illness for which the cause is not clearly known, e.g. obesity. Then you isolate from the sick tissue through the PCR test a virus, develop an antibody test and spread it under the population. The next step is to tell everybody who shows such antibodies that he is a chronic carrier of the virus and if there are no symptoms then simply define an arbitrary incubation period of many years. In this way Dr Köhnlein wanted his audience to reflect seriously on what is actually going on in respect to the artificial creation of epidemics and even pandemics. Alas, the lessons were not learned then not even now after it has become more than obvious that we are witnesses of a corona plandemic!

Dr Claus Köhnlein shared from his own experience that Robert Gallo came up with the HIV virus theory and simply declared: *"Ladies and gentlemen, we have found the probable cause of AIDS..."* The people believed him and AIDS tests were spread, and from that point forward the number of AIDS patients grew. Working in a hospital he witnessed how people who were suffering from one disease were suddenly declared to be AIDS patients after the HIV antibody test was positive! In this way a new disease was artificially created and spread.

Now it was done again with the so-called corona pandemic. In reality we have merely a fear pandemic which is pointed out e.g. in the new book in German language by Dr Wolfgang Wodarg dealing with the theme *"False pandemics - Arguments against fear."* German speakers can learn in depth about the extent of corruption in publications like *"Die Medizin Mafia"* (The medical mafia) by Ghislaine Saint-Pierre Lanctot, *"Die weiße Mafia"* (The white mafia, dealing with the reality of medical doctors along with the pharmaceutical industry risking the health of people) by Dr Frank Wittig, *"Der betrogene Patient"* (The betrayed patient) by Dr Gerd Reuther. *"Tödliche Medizin und organisierte Kriminalität"* (Deadly medicine and organized crime) by Peter C. Gøtzsche, *"Falsche Pandemien"* (False pandemics) by Dr Wolfgang Wodarg,... Many books have been published in recent years dealing with the reality of how the pharmaceutical industry corrupts the healthcare sector. The facts are all exposed in detail. The relevant question remains: Who stands up and fights against that incredible corruption which is causing unspeakable and totally unnecessary suffering including the death of millions of innocent people?

It is up to you whether you allow yourself to be intimidated by plandemics and arbitrarily presumed deadly viruses, or deal with the confirmed scientific facts which tell us that not a single virus has ever been isolated, that the germ theory is still not proven to be valid just as well as the theory of infectious diseases, etc.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Are you prepared to look at the confirmed facts and the scientific evidence?

Dear friends,

I hope that by now it is clear for you that I am not interested in believing this or that but only in an absolutely science-based standpoint. My concern is that everybody knows that facts and not that they believe in something without knowing the actual facts. For that purpose, it is surely necessary to use all your intellect and reasoning along with your heart.

The Truth remains the Truth irrespective of how it is being treated. We live on one planet and there is one set of natural laws. Whether we respect them or not, does not change them in any way. Every new year there will be spring, summer, autumn, and then winter before a new cycle begins. The wise person will strive to know the whole Truth and to live in harmony with the principles of creation for the ultimate purpose of realizing a world overflowing with True Love.

We are not there where we are supposed to be, but very far off the mark. Good people had to suffer throughout history due to the persecution by evil people who pursue a self-centred agenda at the cost of others, causing much harm to the public good. At the same time, corrupt individuals have always tried to hide their crimes, doing their best to stop others from finding out the actual facts about them. Such an attitude is today more alive than ever before in a world where self-centredness dominates all areas of society. The methods are of course different from those in the past. Instead of burning books they are put on the index, the list of banned publications that people are forbidden to read. Their number is for example for Germany 900 books, and some 6000 videos that are censored or blocked on YouTube. Because certain people do not want the truth to be revealed they are using such forceful methods in order to make sure other opinions and presentations of facts will not get known by the wider public.

How about you, are you prepared to look at the facts and consider the proof, the scientific evidence, or are you satisfied with believing what you are being told without checking whether it is really true? Actually, it is our human responsibility to search for and find the full truth because without it we will not be able to fulfil the original purpose of our life. It is not necessary that we all become scientists or researchers, but we are responsible to make sure that we are not being deceived. For example, if someone claims that there is some deadly virus and therefore our basic human rights have to be restricted, then it is our task to request the proof for the claims that are being made, in this case, that the control experiments have been made so that one can be sure that there is no deception or hoax behind what is being advocated. In respect to covid-19 the answer is clear: SARS-CoV-2 was never isolated. Not a single scientist in the world has provided proof of its existence. (German speakers can enjoy a wonderful explanation by Dr Stefan Lanka at this link: www.youtube.com/watch?v=kuKvpG-Vghs)

I have been speaking about this fact on many occasions. That is not an issue of belief but whether one adheres to the principles of science or not. That the latter has widely become a reality can be understood e.g. when reading the book published in 2004 by the historian of molecular biology Horace Freeland Judson „*The Great Betrayal: Fraud in Science*“ (www.amazon.de/Great-Betrayal-Horace-Freeland-Judson/dp/0151008779). The task at hand is none other than to let logic and truth replace the monumental lies. That is your and my individual portion of responsibility because only by knowing the facts can we reach the goal of living in full accordance with God's principles of creation.

In the description of the here-mentioned book it says: *"Fraud permeates all types of institutions today and now the world of science, the last bastion of respect and trust, is no exception. Dozens of cases have been uncovered in the past quarter-century-and the headlines continue. We can no longer shrug off fraud in science as the work of aberrant individual scientists. Instead, we must look for its causes and its remedies in the structures and cultures of the scientific institutions themselves. Judson carefully details all types of scientific fraud and how they happen; considers the self-government of the sciences, including peer review and the refereeing of papers; and exposes the failures of academic, governmental, and legal responses. He also shows how the movement toward Internet publication of papers promises remarkable new checks on fraud and suggests how we can restore and defend the integrity of the greatest monument of human endeavor - the sciences."*

I mentioned the book by Robert E. Willner *"Deadly Deception - Proof that Sex and HIV Absolutely do Not cause AIDS"* that provides the facts, including why AIDS is not a contagious sickness. Behind it stands the incredible arrogance, ignorance, corruption, and deception of establishment medicine, the pharmaceutical industry and agencies of governments. It represents a factual account, completely documented, of the most horrendous and deadly scientific fraud in history – which may now be even topped by the man-made corona crisis. What it all comes down to is clear: The AIDS hypothesis, its diagnostic tests, and its treatment are the deadly deception – of which we have now a new variant in the form of the corona hoax.

The real truth about AIDS is none other than that the in this way defined disease is caused by drugs and malnutrition (starvation) and the supposed HIV virus has nothing to do with it. The test is completely inaccurate, predicts nothing, and can cause severe illness through intense fear. AZT, the main drug used in treatment, causes AIDS. The original papers UPON which the AIDS hypothesis was based on are a sorry pretence of scientific investigation, based on the worst kind of circumstantial evidence and then presented to the scientific community and the world as proven facts.

What has been happening is that not only the common people but also doctors around the world trustingly accept the deluge of fabricated, sophisticated, and wildly pseudo-scientific speculations as scientific fact, not only in respect to the fabricated diseases supposedly caused by some virus in the past but also now again in respect to the present crisis where instead of the poisonous drugs it is the harmful vaccination in all its variations that is causing tens of thousands of innocent people to die prematurely.

It is true that science based on misinformed consensus and circumstantial evidence invites disaster. It has done so in the past and is doing so today more than ever before because the lies and deceptions have only been exposed but are not known by most people who live still in ignorance concerning how much scientific fraud is actually happening.

George Orwell wrote: *"In a time of universal deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act."* May I ask you: What is your contribution that this unspeakably sad and tragic reality will finally come to an end?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

That which is alien to nature cannot possibly correct natural processes

Dear friends,

Do you understand the meaning of the theme of this reflection? God created the human body as a wonderful dwelling place which is “very good” and certainly not in need of improvement in the form of vaccines, something artificial being shot into the body, year by year, from birth to death so to speak. That is the direction into which society is moving, confirming how God-less it has become, believing in scientists more than in the Loving Creator, showing in that way that they consider God to be so incapable that man had to wait for millions of years until finally vaccines were created to save people’s lives.

The decisive question is therefore: Is it true that an artificially created drug which is alien to the nature of human beings can correct natural processes in the various organs? The answer is obvious: It cannot, because there is no common foundation. For example, man-made nano particles can freely move through the bodily systems without restrictions and cannot be properly eliminated from the body where they cause all kinds of serious problems that even lead to people’s death! What is indeed incomprehensible for me is the reality that not only the vast majority of the people of faith have such a God-denying attitude to have more trust in so-called medical experts than in our Creator, indirectly accusing Him that He is so incapable that He gave His children a body that can fall any time prey to some virus from which he can only be saved through some miraculous vaccine that is telling the body cells what to do, how to protect themselves from the deadly viruses! Even those who should know better than anybody else the full truth not only in respect to the spiritual but also physical reality in line with the Principles of Creation, are deceiving themselves by believing in the vaccine illusion, about which German speakers can study the details in the respective book “*Die Impf-Illusion*” by Dr Suzanne Humphries and Roman Bystryanyk.

From the standpoint of God’s providence of restoration it is clear that He always fulfils His responsibility to reveal the truth – to provide the Word of God – so that His sons and daughters can know the facts. In respect to the deadly AIDS deception, this was accomplished through the research of true scientists like Dr Robert E. Willner who warned (www.amazon.de/Deadly-Deception-Proof-Absolutely-Cause/dp/0964231611) in September 1994: “*The deadly deception of AIDS warns us of an even more serious threat to our lives, our freedoms and our economy: The Medical-Pharmaceutical Complex. This alliance fiercely resists and destroys all opposition to their false and restrictive concepts of disease and its cause.*” The arrogance, ignorance and greed of its representatives has cost millions of lives and wasting hundreds of billion dollars yearly. That is the enormous extent of fraud and deadly deception that has been going on for decades.

Between the publication of that book revealing the core of the evil in respect to medicine and Big Pharma centered on the example of the HIV-AIDS lies and the start of the corona crisis stands a period of 300 plus 3 months during which the fraud in the medical field should have been fully exposed and eliminated, yet that did not take place although there have been numerous opportunities especially during the times of the media propagating new deadly viruses as it has been repeatedly the case over the years. The forces of goodness have been sleeping in this respect with the tragic consequences which we see today on the worldwide level. When will we finally stop this killing of innocent people in the name of supporting their healing through poisonous artificial drugs which are never the solution?

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Scientific fraud is confirmed concerning Sars-Cov-2 – What is your response?

Dear friends,

I have spoken about the scientific fraud in connection with Covid-19 in various reflections. Here I would like to do so based on the efforts by Dr Andrew Kaufmann and Dr Tom Cowan who are sharing about the facts in respect to the claims by the virologists which we need to be aware of in order to know absolutely for certain what was actually done in the case of SARS-CoV-2 and other viruses that are claimed to cause diseases. At this link andrewkaufmanmd.com/covid-19-myths-public-release/?fbclid=IwAR1lJn-PqNPSnJCVhsNvmSKZUQtVQUNcwuNnsX9EJOyegk7T4TC_YmhBgu8 you can watch their presentation which is 100% worth watching as it answers the relevant questions about the scientific roots of today's crisis on worldwide level.

Let us first look at the overall situation: A microscopic particle, which has never been seen, emerged out of nowhere, spread around the world and caused the worst disease in 100 years. The decisive question is clearly: Where is the evidence to back up such a claim? What is for nearly all people hard to believe is the reality of most claimed research findings not being true or correct. Yet that is a fact, which the famous scientist John Ioannitis pointed out in his essay *"Why most published research findings are false."*

According to the "Hitchens' razor" principle of logic: *"What can be asserted without evidence can be dismissed without evidence."* It is important to be aware of this fact because no scientific evidence for the existence of viruses is available. Additionally, it is good to be conscious of the fact that one common logical fallacy is the ad hominem attack where the character or level of those with a differing opinion are attacked instead of dealing with the arguments that are being presented.

In his slide presentation Dr Andrew Kaufman points to the fact that the control experiments initiated by Dr Stefan Lanka show that the very same result is gained without adding the claimed viruses to the petri dish as what is declared to be the proof for the existence of SARS-Cov-2 or any other virus. Merely that fact alone makes it crystal-clear that no scientific evidence is available for the viruses which are supposedly causing people to get sick. In this way the theory of virology is completely disproven because the experiment shows that none of the evidence provided of a virus being present in a specimen is valid.

The logical consequence of the fact that no virus exists is expressed in the following situation: (1) There is no known structure or composition, e.g. spike protein. (2) There is no known genetic sequence. (3) There are no variants or mutations. (4) There is no possibility to develop a test. (5) There is no way to demonstrate a cause of a disease.

Another central point which we need to understand is that the sequencing of the genome is not being done in the case of viruses as it is being practiced in other areas like in the human genome project. Virologists do not take the genome directly from a virus. In the paper documenting the first genome sequencing of SARS-Cov-2 it is reported that the lung fluid was taken from only 1 "suspected case". The RNA was extracted, including the RNA of all the other sources present in the sample. Then the RNA was analysed for concentration and length, and an RNA library was constructed.

After 1 hour and fifteen minutes in the afore-introduced video you can learn how virologists come up with one genome from more than 56 million pieces of RNA: Sequencing a genome is like reading a book. The letters in a book make up words, sentences and a

paragraph, just like the letters of DNA make up promoters, genes, and chromosomes. The genome of the book is simply the entire sequence of letters. If you have the book, it is just a matter of reading it. But what if you do not have the book and are not even sure if the book exists? That is the situation virologists are faced with in respect to viruses.

The relevant question is: What are they doing when they claim to have an in silico, computer generated genome? In order to realize what is actually being done it is good to imagine e.g. that you are searching for a rare old book in the library that was only rumoured to exist. You are being shown a room with more than a hundred titles with multiple copies of each book and a heap of more than 50 million pieces of shred paper which are from the rare book you are looking for. When you try to put them together it is obvious that many of the fragments can be matched with more than one another piece. After doing the best you can, the result are multiple versions of the book made up from all the millions of pieces of paper. When you examine the artificially constructed sentences with similar content it is clear that you can choose from various possibilities according to your own personal choice. The conclusion: You can never know for sure the actual content of the book you are looking for! That is what is actually happening in respect to virus isolation and determining its sequence. If you think it through you will know for certain that non-scientific procedures are being used. The genome of the virus is arbitrarily decided and not based on strictly scientific methods!

Andrew Kaufmann explains the details of how the completely unscientifically produced results of the so-called first isolation of SARS-CoV-2 came about with the help of two computer programs, whereby from the around 1.700.000 contigs the longest ones with some 30 thousand bases were assembled from 120.000 reads (comparable with the pages of a book) which means of course that only one quarter of the results were used to define SARS-CoV-2! Then it was determined that they are 89% similar to a bat SARS-like CV isolate sequence. If you keep in mind that the human genome is 98% similar to that of chimpanzees it is more than obvious that the decisions in the course of the "isolation" were made arbitrarily and not based on a strict scientific protocol.

Concerning the assembly the following questions remain unanswered: How did the virologist know which reads were correct? How do they know this genome is real? How do they know the origin of the sequences? What about all the many possible errors in the process of sequencing?

In order to answer the question, "*Can the results be replicated?*" we need to look at the difference between a real genome and an "in silico genome" as it was shortly described here. Real genome comes from intact, isolated and characterized organism, it can be reproduced without error and it represents the actual code, the actual organism. In the case of in silico genome the 3 main points are as follows: (1) it comes from a mixture of unknown resources, (2) it cannot reproduce without error, false mutations, (3) it represents theoretical code and theoretical organism.

Next we need to answer the question: What are variants? They are essentially attempts to repeat the original experiment. What they are doing is slightly different from the first "isolation" which was templated against the bat virus. Now they are templating it against the results of the first study as the standard sequence which is in reality the imaginary genome of the imagined SARS-CoV-2 virus. They are not getting the same results as they all are using the flawed process. Each time the results are different they speak about variants or mutants, even claiming that they could be more dangerous than the original virus! Please stop at this point to read and take it to heart what is actually happening here: It is nothing less than scientific fraud as there does not exist any basis in true science for all these claims

by virologists. In reality the variants point simply to the inability to reproduce or validate the original results which are completely theoretical and imaginary! (In this respect exists a whole book with the title "*Journal of Irreproducible Results*" by Dr George Scherr.)

Dr Andrew Kaufman considers in silico virus isolation to be the new paradigm for the creation of vaccines. Virologists freely decide on some sequences to have a special meaning and purpose like the spike protein. From that imaginary genome they pull out the letter sequence that will make in a recombinant organism some protein and use it to create a new type of vaccine even in a matter of hours. The delivery vehicle for genes into the body are e.g. lipid nanoparticles. Considering such facts it is clear that the pharmaceutical industry has now a new recipe to create pandemics and the solution in the form of some vaccine within a short period of time. In the past vaccines required proof of a new virus through isolation and vaccines were made based on a toxic tissue culture filtrate. With this new generation of vaccines the proof of a new virus is done by presenting an "in silico genome" and a viral gene as solution in a pre-made delivery vehicle.

What it all comes down to is nothing less than mimicking the symptoms of another disease, performing tissue culture "isolation" and creating an in-silico genome. Based on it a PCR test is developed and a gene therapy vaccine is created. Please stop one more time after reading this line and contemplate on what is being done: The genome is considered to be a fundamental building block of life, and now scientists claim to be better than God, supposedly providing a therapy to improve the human genes, whereby even religious people believe in the experts' miraculous abilities and welcome a vaccine which is based on nothing less than scientific fraud!

Add to this the reality of deception centred on vaccines where we see that e.g. in the most vaccinated country of Seychelle has the highest rates of covid. In Germany the death rate of covid patients was before vaccination was 0,15% and now it is for those who have already received the jab 5%. That means after the treatment which should protect people to get sick 30 times more patients are dying!

Do you belong to those who run to the doctor if you have some health problem although the majority of medical doctors do not reach retirement age? Do you trust those who have the lowest life expectancy from all the various professions to help you to live longer?! Are you one of those believing in fake science and the harmful vaccine as solution, or speak out against the widespread corruption in the medical industrial complex?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The overwhelming proof of deception in medical science

Dear friends,

How do you feel when you realize that you have been deceived? The answer is obvious. You will naturally be upset about the other person who did that to you, and in the end also be frustrated how you could be so unwise or even stupid to allow yourself to be deceived. I suppose you all have made that kind of experience in your life.

What about the deception which is happening in respect to the corona pandemic? To which extent are you aware that people around the world are not being told the truth about SARS-Cov-2? I do not know your answer to this question, but what I know absolutely for certain is the fact that scientific fraud stands not only behind the present worldwide health crisis, but so many other issues in the medical field which have largely not been addressed in the mainstream media because of the influence of the medical industrial complex that is earning billions of dollars due to people's ignorance. In other words, all of their enormous profits will not be possible anymore once the deception is exposed.

In the meantime, several books have been written to shed light on what actually stands behind the unprecedented developments which we witnessed during the past one and a half years. The more time passes the greater the amount of evidence of the medical fraud with the clear goal of pushing a new type of vaccine for all people on our planet. As a result we see a rapidly growing number of deaths and all kinds of severe adverse side effects through that kind of unnatural therapy which is based on speculations and theories rather than confirmed scientific facts. May I ask you: How do you react in the given situation of innocent people being gravely harmed?

The reality of the deadly deception cannot be denied as it is fully documented not only concerning the HIV-AIDS lie but also many other medical dogmas which are built on sand and bound to fall because they are not rooted in true science but merely some hypotheses and theories which were never proven to be actually correct. You will not know about the enormous extent of the fraud that is being committed if you are not aware of the details. If you read the relevant books and watch the videos and other presentations by true experts who speak about what is actually going on you will know the important content that is unknown to the public who is primarily informed by the mainstream media. Yes, the full truth is hidden from the eyes of most people. Only those who search thoroughly will know the actual facts without any doubt.

For example, after reading through the close to 800 pages including some 40 pages of footnotes prepared in the course of one decade by David Parker and Dawn Lester it will be clear for you why everything you thought you knew about disease is wrong. I am aware that for many of you it may seem unbelievable that your understanding of what makes you ill is based on completely false concepts, yet it is an undeniable reality which is confirmed in many ways, starting with the simple fact that the majority of doctors, who are supposedly the experts in questions of health and healing sicknesses, do not even reach the retirement age. In other words, by trusting them you put your wellbeing into the hands of people who are themselves widely incapable of preserving their health until old age!

In my reflections I have mentioned many books and publications and offered you the relevant links. I cannot do more because getting familiar with the relevant content is the individual responsibility of every human being who is serious about leading a healthy lifestyle without the need of any artificial drugs or treatment by allopathic medicine. I would like to

remind you here of a few centrally important publications which can help you to get a crystal-clear picture in respect to ongoing scientific fraud: *"Virus Mania: How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billion-Dollar Profits at our Expense"*, *"Deadly Deception - Proof that Sex and HIV Absolutely do Not cause AIDS"*, *"Good-Bye Germ Theory: Ending a century of medical fraud."* (odysee.com/@audioboy:7/Good-Bye-Germ-Theory:4).

"The Great AIDS Hoax", "Rethinking Aids", "Aids: The HIV Myth", "The AIDS War: Propaganda, Profiteering, and Genocide from the Medical Industrial Complex", "The Silent Revolution in Cancer and AIDS Medicine", "The illusion of science-based medicine", "The Great Betrayal: Fraud in Science".

German speakers can learn in depth about the extent of corruption in publications like *"Die Medizin Mafia"* (The medical mafia) *"Falsche Pandemien – Argumente gegen die Angst"* (false pandemics – arguments against fear), *"Die weiße Mafia"* (The white mafia, dealing with the reality of medical doctors along with the pharmaceutical industry risking the health of people), *"Der betrogene Patient"* (The betrayed patient). *"Tödliche Medizin und organisierte Kriminalität"* (Deadly medicine and organized crime).

In 2020 less people were treated in German hospitals than in 2019, the number of intensive care cases is about the same in both years. In such a situation it is unreasonable to speak of a national level pandemic, yet it has been proclaimed. Additionally, 20 hospitals were closed down last year and in 77 hospitals altogether more than 7000 medical workers were put on short-time work as there have been so few patients, on average 100 staff per hospital! Among the 18 million children only 4 children died of covid! Covid hospitalization is merely 0,01% of all children treated in a hospital. Yet, all children should be vaccinated although there is such a tiny danger of getting that sickness and such a high percentage of negative side effects, whereby 1 and a half million injuries through grave adverse side effects after receiving the gene therapy jab against covid in Europe with 15.000 deaths, tens of thousands of close to death cases, and hundreds of thousands of hospitalizations! (www.facebook.com/TassMann1/videos/10223224144824618)

In 1976 Ivan Illich published a book dealing with the medical nemesis where he speaks e.g. about useless medical treatment and the illusion of doctors' effectiveness. The opening statement says: *"The medical establishment has become a major threat to health."* Ivan Illich states that the damage done by medicine to individuals and populations is very significant, adding, *"These facts are obvious, well documented and well suppressed."* Yes, it is true that unpleasant facts are being hidden, but the time will surely arrive when even the best kept secrets will be revealed. The decisive question is whether you and I are contributing to this end or blindly believing whatever you are told without checking if it is really true, especially when it comes to what you are being told about the dwelling place we have received from God for our spirit while we are here on this earth.

In this sharing you can learn what Dr Stefan Lanka and others are doing to expose the facts in the present so-called corona crisis: www.brighteon.com/fab3819d-e9f5-4be2-a32b-bec6de934995, www.brighteon.com/a65939ec-aa14-4022-82ce-09228272a2a4.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

120 years of preparation for the 2020 world-changing plandemic

Dear friends,

I have repeatedly emphasized that the present corona crisis did not come about by chance in the centennial year of the Returning Christ's birth because there is the underlying providence of God as well as the concerted efforts of the forces of evil who are out to establish their version of an ideal world, as it is e.g. described in the book *"The Great Reset"* by the founder of the World Economic Forum, Klaus Schwab. He is of course not the only one who wants to be remembered in history as a main player on the global level. There are many other powerful people as part of the financial elite who are pursuing their respective agenda to be manifested in one worldwide government and a new financial system with only digital money.

That is certainly the goal of the Chinese top leadership to get ultimately the whole world under their control, just as it is the objective of those who pursue a reduction of the population on our planet through eugenics, the practice or advocacy of improving the human species by selectively mating people with specific desirable hereditary traits. It aims to reduce human suffering by "breeding out" disease, disabilities and so-called undesirable characteristics from the human population. It all comes down to playing "god" based on the incredible arrogance of thinking that they can do better than our amazing Creator in making sure that human beings can lead a long life in good health, culminating in today's claim to be able to improve the DNA of cells through special gene therapy.

In such a situation it is important to have a clear overview not only concerning what is happening today but also the historical roots and practical developments so that we could end up where we are today with Big Pharma dominating people's lives more than ever before with the help of corrupted doctors, politicians, the mainstream media, etc. In this respect I consider it a must to be familiar with the basic content which is pointed out in an article which you find at the link www.algora.com/Algora_blog/2020/05/04/how-psychopath-john-rockefeller-wiped-out-natural-cures-to-create-big-pharma. You learn that John D. Rockefeller, America's first billionaire, controlled by the turn of the 20th century 90% of all oil refineries in the U.S through his oil company, Standard Oil. At the same time, scientists were discovering various vitamins and guessed that many pharmaceutical drugs could be made from oil. This was a wonderful opportunity for Rockefeller who wanted to monopolize the oil, chemical and the medical industries at the same time! The best thing about petrochemicals was that everything could be patented and sold for high profits.

In the article you can read: *"But there was one problem with Rockefeller's plan for the medical industry: natural/herbal medicines were very popular in America at that time. Almost half the doctors and medical colleges in the U.S. were practicing holistic medicine, using knowledge from Europe and Native Americans. Rockefeller, the monopolist, had to figure out a way to get rid of his biggest competition. So he used the classic strategy of problem-reaction-solution.' That is, create a problem and scare people, and then offer a (pre-planned) solution."* This pattern was once again used successfully in the present corona plandemic.

Andrew Carnegie, another plutocrat, devised a scheme to send Abraham Flexner from the prestigious Carnegie Foundation to travel around the country and report on the status of medical colleges and hospitals. This led to the Flexner Report, which gave birth to the modern medicine as we know it. The report talked about the need for revamping and centralizing our medical institutions. Based on this report, more than half of all medical colleges were soon closed. Homeopathy and natural medicines were mocked and

demonized; and doctors were even jailed. To help with the transition and to change the minds of other doctors and scientists, Rockefeller gave more than \$100 million to colleges and hospitals. In a very short time, medical colleges were all streamlined and homogenized, students were learning the same thing, and medicine was all about using patented drugs.

These are essential facts which everybody needs to know in order to understand the historical developments which enabled today's catastrophic reality where Big Pharma is dominating not only the medical field, earning billions of dollars through patented drugs whereby "*A pill for an ill*" has become the mantra for modern medicine. We have an entire society that is enslaved to corporations for its well-being, taken care of by doctors who know little to nothing about the benefits of nutrition or herbs or any holistic practices.

It is truly decisive to be aware of the fact that today's medical system was founded by oligarchs and plutocrats and is run by doctors who are to a great extent bought by the pharmaceutical industry. The end result is that diseases are not healed but merely treated as the care of patients is centred on symptoms and not the cure which still does not exist for cancer, diabetes, autism, asthma, or even flu, although hundreds of billions of dollars have been spent on that cause in the course of decades. Such a reality is fully understandable when you consider e.g. that the American Cancer Society was founded by none other than John D. Rockefeller who created the *General Education Board* in 1902 to dispense funds to education. You may think that he has been a good man to support the best possible education of the youth, but the opposite is the case. His attitude is expressed in the statement: "*I don't want a nation of thinkers. I want a nation of workers.*"

How about you? Do you belong to the great thinkers of our time based on knowing the Unification Principle which is providing the correct answers for most relevant questions? Or are you satisfied to follow the crowd which is blinded by the misinformation offered by the mainstream media which is in turn also largely owned by rich people who pursue their own agenda which has little to do with objective information but all the more with one-sided and false reports to turn the public opinion in a certain direction?

Such questions are truly relevant in a situation where the SARS-Cov-2 pandemic was artificially created in order to have a reason to vaccinate all people multiple times! Horst Seehofer, a former minister of health in Germany, admitted that the pressure from the pharma lobby is so strong that political decisions are made according to their desire and not what the politicians actually would want to see realized. In such a situation it is understandable how it was possible that governments around the world made similar decisions in lockstep as response to the so-called corona crisis, whereby it has been clear from the beginning that the measures and the pandemic will only end if all people are vaccinated as the German chancellor Angela Merkel proclaimed in spring of 2020! Unfortunately, not only politicians and the mainstream media are widely deceitful but also many other fields are run by corrupt people, like the educational system where the students are taught for example about evolution as if it was a fact although that is certainly not the case. I would like to suggest that you listen to this presentation to get to know some details: www.facebook.com/LetMyPeopleKnowMinistry/videos/826825051298940

If you have a close look, you will recognize the successful satanic providence during the past 120 years since the change from primarily natural healing to today's widespread fraud centred on the medical industrial complex at the cost of countless people's lives.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Please stop to deceive yourselves by denying facts

Dear friends,

When reading the theme of this reflection you may think that deceiving yourself has nothing to do with you because you are not so stupid to do such a thing. Yet, I would like to invite you to think twice, to check on yourselves to see if it is really true that you can clearly distinguish between what is a fact and what is fake.

Imagine that I offer you a lump of some metallic material that is shining in golden colour and tell you that it is half a kilogram of gold, which I want to sell you cheaply for 25.000 dollars whereas the official price is 30 thousand. In case you were thinking of investing your money into gold in these uncertain times you may welcome the offer. Will you simply transfer the money to me or will you check before if it is real gold that I am giving to you? Certainly, you would do the latter to know for certain that it is indeed pure gold.

Similarly, you would never buy a second-hand car from a stranger who tells you that his friend told him to sell the car but he does not know if it really works. You would surely check for yourself if that vehicle is worth the money and not blindly trust what somebody else says. In this and so many other cases you are acting in a responsible way, but what about dealing with situations where the doctor tells you that you have cancer and that you have to be treated with chemotherapy which costs you tens of thousands of dollars if you do not have the proper insurance? Will you simply trust the one wearing a white coat or study the issue for yourself to be able to make an informed decision?

If you have done your homework after reading my previous letters then you know that science-based medicine is an illusion when it comes to the conventional way of treating cancer patients who receive chemotherapy, radiation, surgery, etc. All of these are highly harmful methods which are not necessary to begin with because what doctors define as dangerous cancer is in reality a natural reaction of the body when a person experiences extreme emotions of shock and fear. This issue can be studied in detail based on the discoveries made by Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer and others who have an in-depth knowledge of the five biological laws which are valid for every human being under any circumstances. At this website www.disease-is-different.com/ (Disease is different) you will get a good overview over the 5 universal biological laws which can easily be understood.

We have received the same dwelling place for our eternal spirit for the time we spend on the earth which is capable of dealing with all kinds of health challenges without the need of artificial drugs or the afore-mentioned harmful treatment. None of it is necessary for us to live a long life on this planet, but what is definitely required is the knowledge of how to respond to the needs of our body in the right way. The task at hand is to leave the realm of illusion behind, of thinking that the doctor knows best, when in reality even after hundreds of billions of dollars having been invested in the course of decades into cancer research, no cure was found so that today every second person who gets cancer dies, presently 10 million people per year. That means nothing less than if you belong to the 20 million diagnosed with that illness you have a 50 to 50 percent chance to live 5 more years.

The decisive question which must be asked in this respect is none other than: *“Do half of the cancer patients die because of the poisonous treatment within 5 years?”* The truly shocking correct answer is clearly: *“Yes.”* The representatives of the medical industrial complex tell you that this is not the case, insisting that cancer is so deadly, whereas the opposite is true: What doctors define as cancer is actually a natural process in the body

which our amazing Creator designed to deal with challenging situations where an extra growth of tissue, etc. is needed to support the overall wellbeing. There are countless cases of cancer fully disappearing in a natural way without any artificial drugs, a reality for which doctors have no explanation whatsoever, referring to it as a spontaneous remission or medical miracle. In other words, they do not know whereas all relevant questions can be fully answered based on the knowledge of the 5 universal biological laws.

As I have explained already in numerous reflections, there is no basis whatsoever in true science for the claim of viruses causing diseases, a fact which confirms that equally no scientific justification exists for even a single vaccine. Yet billions of people are being vaccinated, totally unnecessarily, with harmful and even deadly consequences for countless innocent children and adults.

Last year a scientific paper was published in the August 2020 issue of the journal *Kidney360* with the title *"Appearances Can Be Deceiving — Viral-Like Inclusions in COVID-19 Negative Renal Biopsies by Electron Microscopy,"* The researchers found IDENTICAL particles in people who were negative for coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) as well as in renal biopsies from the pre-COVID-19 era. In other words, well before the COVID era, and in patients who did not have COVID or tested negative for SARS-CoV-2, researchers were finding "vesicles" that were indistinguishable from SARS-CoV-2. These findings affirm that these particles, labelled as SARS-CoV-2, are actually normal components of dead and dying tissues. They are not pathogenic viruses.

This fact is also confirmed in a detailed study from 2003 where the American Center for Disease Control acknowledged that "SARS-CoV" particles (supposedly responsible for the 2003 SARS outbreak) could not be distinguished from normal cellular components. This means that the CDC knew in 2003 that the images they were calling coronaviruses were nothing other than normal cellular components which can be found in every human being!

Please do not simply continue with business as usual after reading these lines but realize that you are definitely deceiving yourselves to believe in fake science when you cling to the totally flawed and wrong concepts concerning viruses, cancer, etc. We could save the trillions of dollars which are invested into the treatments of symptoms in patients for a beneficial purpose like ending the hunger in the world and enabling a life worth living for all inhabitants of our planet. Yes, that is possible in the here and now if only we let go of the many erroneous concepts which stop us from having the correct principled view of the ever so amazing human body.

It is up to you whether you continue to deceive yourself by putting your trust into people who do not really know the cause of diseases and work based on false theories or you act fully in line with the principles of creation which enable us to live for around one century here on earth without the need of any doctor if only we use our potential well and listen attentively to what our own body is telling us concerning where we need to make some corrections in our lifestyle.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The end of the good and evil battle concept for the human body

Dear friends,

Spiritually oriented people are working to bring an end to all evil in the world, but even after we have achieved this noble goal, according to conventional medicine the battle between “good and evil” will continue in our body, between viruses and antibodies, etc. That would mean man is better than God because he can resolve the issue of inner contradiction, but the war in the human body continues between the millions of dangerous pathogens defined as virus = poison and those elements fighting against them with often deadly outcome, because God has been unable to create a dwelling place for His children that would function well for about 100 years, the amount of time we are destined to live on earth.

Tragically, nearly all of those believing in God as a Loving Creator and Parent of Humankind cling to this unprincipled concept of a fight within the human body. Instead of being dedicated to expose this fallen theory of a battle between good and evil elements, most religious people are stuck in the thinking that the body is at any time in danger to be infected by some deadly aggressors, as it is taught in the germ theory which was never shown to be correct. Merely the concept of infectious diseases represents the opposite of the understanding of a wonderful Creator who made us enjoy being free within the True Love Principle, because if that hypothesis of contagion were true, we might lose our freedom at any time without any of your own fault!

Here www.bag-ivi-swissmedic-fall.ch/Corona_Phantom_13-1-2021.pdf you find a German text with crystal-clear scientific explanations concerning the phantom virus on one hand and on the other the correct understanding of what causes people to get sick. The principled answers are all there in respect to the medical field. I have shared them with you for more than one year from many different perspectives, but I cannot spoon-feed you on and on. This is the final letter about this essential theme before I will share my autobiography.

It is up to you to translate the here-mentioned article into your native language and to study its content or any other scientific knowledge you need to have in order to know God's standpoint concerning the human body and how to keep it functioning well until you will conclude your time on this planet earth victoriously. It is indeed every person's individual task to make sure to have a healthy body. Nobody can do that for others, everybody has to find for him/herself the correct answers to the fundamental questions of life not only about the internal development but also health issues which all originate in people's heart and mind.

As I emphasized many times before, God fulfilled His portion of responsibility to entrust us with a wonderful temple for His and our spirit to dwell in which functions perfectly according to universal laws that have now been fully revealed through the pioneers of true medicine. I have done my part to provide you with the basic information you need to lead a long healthy life, whereas it is your task to study and to know for certain how illnesses arise and how you can naturally resolve health issues without the need of any artificial drugs.

Trusting that you recognize your portion of human responsibility in this respect, stop putting I remain healthy in the hands of other people, and take yourself 100% responsibility,

Nikolaus

Every healing is self-healing – words can heal or kill – the power of your imagination

Dear friends,

The three aspects of the theme of this short reflection may seem to be not directly related with one another, yet upon having a closer look it is obvious that there is a connection of interdependence between them. That every healing is self-healing by the amazing body with all its wonderful functions, represents a fundamental truth which every human being should be fully aware of. Unless we have internalized this fact and know it for certain we may easily get stuck in all kinds of wrong conclusions, thinking that your health depends on other people whereas in reality it is only you who can make yourself sick or become well again.

The power of your imagination is an essential factor determining the outcome if you find yourself in a health crisis. If you are sure that you will become completely healthy again and trust those who are dedicated to support you on this path, then you will have the best precondition to be fine again. Additionally, it is important that we have a vivid impression of how it feels to be healthy and keep the awareness that the body wants to heal itself and restore the original state of harmony.

In this respect it is essential to know that wellness or illness is first of all and primarily decided in our mind and spirit. Once you welcome healing and long for complete health in the soul as well as in your body you will surely get there where you want to be, if you use your God-given potential well. The course of healing may include certain spiritual struggles, but if you are determined to go through them victoriously you will definitely arrive at the goal of thorough healing both on the internal as well as external level.

To live with the awareness that only the body can heal itself, and not some doctor who can only provide some kind of help, is truly decisive in order to secure lifelong well-being and the ability to swiftly go beyond points of crisis which may come about on all kinds of levels. To cultivate such a consciousness is essential along with the practice of feeding yourself well both with spiritual as well as physical healthy food. Spiritually oriented people are familiar with the practice of the daily study of the Holy Scriptures, the Word of God, in whatever form it may be helpful for us as the primary factor deciding not only our spiritual state but also our physical condition.

From this perspective it is clear that words can heal or kill, as an old saying goes, because we naturally respond to what we hear. Knowing this it is all the more important that we make special efforts to read as much as possible positive and constructive content which can help us on the path of complete restoration so that we will be able to embody the original ideal of creation by living a long happy life in a healthy body.

The task at hand for all human beings is to pursue a path of purification both on the level of our soul as well as our God-given temple for our spirit to dwell by striving to lead not only a morally clean life but also make sure to avoid pollution that affects our body be it through food, electromagnetic radiation, etc. It is every person's individual responsibility to ask questions and to inform him/herself in order to know for certain what is helpful and which elements are harmful for the mind and for the body. We can only reach complete unity and oneness between them if we are determined to align our emotions, thinking and actions with the True Love Principle and do our very best to act fully in line with it in whatever adverse circumstances we may find ourselves in.

Wishing that you may be successful day by day in that essential task and individual responsibility I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

There are two options, to be healthy or sick – which one do you choose?

Dear friends,

We see that all animals and **plants** have their respective life span during which they **are healthy** under natural circumstances. On the other hand, we have **human beings** who could easily live for 100 years, but die one or two decades earlier and have in many cases a **dis-ease** for which they are taking some pills.

The question arises: Is it **normal** to remain **healthy** your whole life long, or do we have to become ill? For me it is absolutely clear: We all are supposed to be well, and if we have problems, we should resolve them to become completely fine again. In order to do so we need to know what makes us sick. The correct answer: our own internal situation, unresolved inner conflicts.

We can find behind any illness clear logical reasons why a certain part of our body is suffering. You can study the details based on the scientific discoveries by Dr Ryke Geerd **Hamer** in the **5 biological laws** which are valid in 100% of the cases when it comes to sicknesses that arise in the body like cancer, chronic illnesses, allergies and psychoses (not in the case of injury, poisoning and extreme malnutrition). That means, the answers how to take full responsibility for our health are all there, enabling you to heal even serious issues without the help of a doctor because any illness originates in our psyche and has to be resolved there. Therefore we need to make sure that we are harmonious inside and cultivate loving relationships as foundation to enjoy a happy long life.

Now to Covid-19: You may have your own personal view but there are also the scientific facts: **SARSCov-2** was **never isolated**, never shown to actually exist! You will receive 1 and a half million Euro if you can prove it does in line with the scientific standard. The money is waiting for months already. Nobody picks it up because no one has isolated the virus!

It is up to you to act in line with true science, knowing that **SARSCov-2** is merely a **theoretical model**, created with the help of a computer program to define a virus, or to believe in it while ignoring science which confirms through the **control experiments** that viruses have never been shown to actually cause diseases. People get sick and their state is interpreted as having been infected by a virus, although also for the **theory of contagion no scientific proof** exists. (See literature, e.g. by Dr Stefan Lanka, Dr Andrew Kaufman) Here [rumble.com/vj0wz5-stefan-lanka-dean-braus-and-kate-sugak.html?fbclid=IwAR1MGjocrT0VzYj-3loM5snhun12wFsT15mgOXITEUg-B5tcUW8wVgPvXrg](https://www.rumble.com/vj0wz5-stefan-lanka-dean-braus-and-kate-sugak.html?fbclid=IwAR1MGjocrT0VzYj-3loM5snhun12wFsT15mgOXITEUg-B5tcUW8wVgPvXrg) you find a video disproving the concept of virology, contagion and genetic engineering.

The final question is simple: Do you follow the way of science or just believe what other people are saying without checking whether it is really true? If you decide to follow the path of true science then you know that there is no scientific basis whatsoever for any of the measures taken against Covid-19, and of course no need for tests and a vaccination.

If you objectively reflect on the overall situation then it will be clear for you that as long as you do not know the true root cause of a sickness for certain, any medicine is in the end an experimental treatment and nothing else. From this standpoint animal experiments are only an alibi because the reason why people get certain symptoms are not known to begin

with. Accordingly conventional medicine has to speak even after many decades of all kinds of theories like that of contagion, of infectious diseases, the germ theory, etc.

What is crucially important to know for certain is simple: Any disease originates in us and needs to be healed internally, on the level of our heart and psyche first in order for symptoms to disappear. Illnesses appearing in your body are part of the healing process whereby our God-given human body always wants the best for us. It is designed to support our wellbeing so that we will recognize unresolved issues and be able to thoroughly resolve them. That goal can only be achieved if we know the universal biological laws and how to deal with internal challenges properly. Here is where each one of us has to take responsibility to be well in the soul in order to ensure the health we all wish to maintain throughout our whole life, what is certainly possible if we set the right conditions.

Once you have understood the truly universal 5 biological laws you will know e.g. that inflammation is already part of the recovery before the full health is being restored. You only need to stop and reflect seriously: God did not give us a body that is acting against itself. That means all bodily symptoms are there to help you to correct what you are doing wrong and to support you in the best possible healing process. Ultimately the so-called Germanic healing method – or however you may call it – is not something to believe or not but what you can experience in 100% of the cases where sicknesses arise in the body.

Wishing that you will be successful in accomplishing the fundamental task of taking full responsibility for your health and healing whenever it is needed,

Nikolaus

In order to get back our freedom we need to know first how we lost it

Dear friends,

All over the world people have been demonstrating against government measures because they do not want to be pushed or even pushed to get tested and vaccinated, they don't want to be locked in their homes and forced to wear masks that are actually useless. But such protests have not been really successful in most cases. Therefore we need to ask a more fundamental question: How has it become possible that we are put into such a position that we even lose basic human rights?

That is the decisive issue about which we need to be clear: All the unnecessary and actually pointless restrictions have become a reality because we allow other people to rule over our lives. We are faced with a collective failure to take responsibility for our overall situation by putting too much power into the hands of politicians and administrators who are widely misusing their position on various levels to dominate others. The important point is that we sincerely ask ourselves: What could I have contributed so that the present tragedy could have never come about?

If we are honest in this respect we will come to the core realization: *"Yes, I should have invested more to take care of my health and not simply rely on doctors to take care of me when I am in trouble."* That is of course a very personal issue and it is not easy at all to recognize, *"I have made a mistake. I should have invested more into knowing my body and listened more to its signs. It is my fault that I did not take health issues more seriously but relied on others to fix my condition if my body functions are out of order..."* Please, take a moment to reflect about the fundamental reality: In a situation where we take full responsibility for our bodily wellbeing, we will never allow others to interfere. The medical experts have studied allopathic medicine, a system in which symptoms and diseases are treated by using drugs, radiation, or surgery. The decisive question is whether it is the best possible way to ensure a long healthy life by putting ourselves into the hands of doctors who know little about our internal situation where every disease originates?

If we want to make sure that the present situation will not repeat in one way or another in the future, we must make sure now to make the correct well-informed decisions. We may keep ourselves busy with observing from morning to evening what is going wrong in the world, but to do so is not a wise decision. More than ever before we need to focus now on what is really important and to set our priorities right by taking full responsibility for our internal as well as external situation. There is so much to learn from one another, and to do so is the task at hand, because only if we resolve issues in ourselves and in the relationships with one another can we lay the foundation for a better future in the long run.

Those who suffer the most in the present crisis are actually the children, whereby it is important to be aware that for a 7 years old child 1 year equals 10 years for someone who is 70 years. That is what researchers have found out. If we take this fact to heart, we will realize what a great damage we are collectively causing to the next generation. Once we become aware of how much is actually at stake, we will not stop working for lasting solutions which surely start with ourselves becoming those who take full responsibility for what has become a reality and invest all we can to present the best possible solutions. In deep gratitude for everyone who contributes to this overall task I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The ability to distinguish between the truth and lies or half-truths

Dear friends,

Our first human ancestors went astray due to their being deceived by the archangel Lucifer to doubt God's commandment and to distrust their Loving Creator. We know the tragic results of Adam's and Eve's failure to be faithful to the Word of God, manifested in ignorance which has been prevailing throughout history on many levels.

In order to leave that realm behind we need to be able to clearly distinguish between the truth and everything that is not in line with the Principles of Creation. The first task is to be aware of how evil people pursue their self-centred agenda. In this respect I would like to mention the 10 commandments of fraud by Robert E. Willner, the author of the book *"Deadly Deception"*: (1) Coincidence is proof of cause and effect. (2) Circumstantial evidence is direct evidence. (3) One example proves the rule. (4) One guess supported by another guess creates a fact. (5) Saying it is so, makes it so. (6) Don't confuse the issue with facts. (7) Proof is unnecessary and should be avoided. (8) Lie, lie, lie and they'll believe it. (9) Silence, ignore and suppress the truth. (10) Replace reason with dogma, fraud and blindfolded fear.

The repeated use of these commandments by the conspirators is a confirmed reality in various areas, not only in respect to the HIV-AIDS lie but also how so-called experts have been dealing with viruses, particularly in the case of what is claimed to be the cause of Covid-19. Add to this the common practice the fact that character assassination in response to challenge is tacit evidence of an indefensible position and you will have a certain awareness of what is actually going on even in the scientific realm. It may be hard for you to believe that these fundamentally wrong concepts and attitudes are widely practiced in the scientific community, especially among those who are heavily sponsored by Big Pharma while pursuing their own agenda. Yet, if you are not prepared to face the facts you will never come to know the full truth as to why things are going so very wrong in various areas of society.

Maybe you ask yourself: How could they get away with this incredible fraud in connection with AIDS and other artificially constructed epidemics and pandemics? You may think: Surely, it is not possible that a fraud of this magnitude could ever escape the scrutiny of the thousands of scientists throughout the world who have been researching the many avenues of investigation into this modern-day plague. In essence the overall situation comes down to the failures and inconsistencies of establishment medicine and its resistance to deviation from the mandated dogmatic approach to disease. That reality should not be surprising for religious people who experience how much theologians insist on their view, clinging to the dogmas of their respective religions.

Upon having a closer look it becomes again and again obvious that criminal arrogance is a core trait of individuals who block open scientific discussion, who use political and economic power to silence opposing points of view, and suppress or ignore basic scientific fact and logic. In this kind of overall tragic situation it is necessary that there be an outcry from the public demanding an investigation. Unfortunately, such efforts have been successfully halted with the result that they could do it again and again, culminating in today's covid-19 crisis for which no scientific basis whatsoever exists.

A quarter of a century ago Robert E. Willner wrote: *"Not one shred of scientific proof of cause and effect exists in the world's research and medical literature with reference to HIV. There are currently well over 40 theories to explain the HYPOTHESIS of AIDS, but not one single proven fact."* A similar statement can be made in respect to today's plandemic, with catastrophic consequences for the population of the world, especially the poor countries

and people who are suffering the most from the consequences of the scientific fraud that is rampant in many areas.

When checking the details you will find out that HIV is claimed to be responsible for the destruction of the T-cells, whereas in reality this has never actually been observed. *"When this supposedly occurs, it is believed that the virus somehow works as a 'co-factor' with other risk factors to cause these diseases, and they are then referred to as 12 AIDS diseases. The naming of the disease, its cause, and the requirements to qualify as a disease of AIDS, has been by arbitrary definition; not by the scientific proof which is the standard requirement in medicine. Unbelievably, it includes three distinctly different classes of diseases which actually represent totally different phenomena."* Such is the extent of deception that took place decades ago and continued to be present over the years and decades until it is now even toppled by the fraud behind the supposedly greatest pandemic of our time.

The projections for the numbers of AIDS victims have been less than 10% correct, which equals more than 90% wrong. The same has become true again and again with the further assumed viruses of the past decades, and certainly also in the case of SARS-CoV-2. The scientists could hardly be more wrong in their projections! Many years ago, Gordon Stewart, the British epidemiologist working with the WHO stated: *"The fact is, this whole heterosexual AIDS thing is a hoax."* The same is certainly also true for Covid.

If you ask Google concerning the expression *"The plague that never was"* you receive 60.000 entries. There are various examples, most prominently AIDS, and now Covid. Yes, that is the truth which is confirmed by countless facts. Similarly, there are numerous incidences of the parable *"The Emperors' new cloths"* with AIDS and Covid being two prominent examples of people not using their intelligence, judgment and instinct, simply going along with the crowd. Do you also belong to these kinds of people or are you clear enough to stand firmly against the crowd, even if you are the only one?

In case you are not familiar with the plandemic movie (The first instalment has been seen by over one billion people worldwide) I would like to suggest that you have a look at it (plandemicseries.com/) as it is important to know about the agenda to reduce the liberties of the people around the world through medical tyranny.

Dr. Charles A. Thomas says: *"I feel that for scientists to remain silent in the face of all this doubt is tantamount to criminal negligence."* What about the public remaining silent including you and me in the face of today's worldwide deception causing the loss of a rapidly growing number of innocent victims whose life is being cut short due to the poison injected into them through a vaccine?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

You will lose your freedom and ultimately your life if you do not live in the Truth

Dear friends,

I am writing these lines with a painful heart after having just read about a 23-year-old pregnant mother who was forced by her employer to take the vaccine. If she refused she would lose her job. Within one hour after the shot her baby was dead and one week later also the mother. Another two precious lives lost for nothing because there is no deadly virus against which we must be protected through the so-called gene therapy experimental vaccine. God as a Loving Creator would never put us as His deeply beloved children into a position where we can become any time the victims of some life-threatening tiny poison. My heart is bleeding over the fact that religious people do not understand this simple fact, not even spiritually oriented people who should know better than anybody else.

Some of you will be aware of the statement by Thomas Jefferson, "*Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty*" and the fact that those who fall asleep in a democracy might wake up in a dictatorship. The latter has become a reality in 2020 for countless people when they found themselves locked up in their own homes, not only in communist China but also numerous other countries around the world. We are faced with the consequences of not having been vigilant to make sure we do allow people in power to misuse their position. That has become a reality in manifold ways resulting not only in the totally unnecessary lockdowns but also the obligation to wear masks which are useless against the so-called virus.

The way out of such a catastrophic situation lies only in returning to the Truth which is underlying all creation: The ultimate origin of our existence lies in unconditional love and we were created for the sake of experiencing True Love, which is only possible if we take full responsibility for ourselves and for one another. The decisive question is therefore: Are we doing that or allowing ourselves to end up in peril in one way or another due to not making sure that we live fully in line with the True Love Principle and help others to do the same?

The demonstrations in Germany against the unreasonable corona measures have been held under the overall theme of freedom, truth, love and peace because the organizers understand that these basic values are essential in order to be able to resolve the present crisis without violence. We need to know that this is certainly true and ask ourselves, what it means to live in liberty centred on True Love as the foundation for a peaceful world where all people can enjoy a happy life. Unless we are well familiar with this content and are able to put it into practice we will always remain in danger of falling into some kind of tyranny. Only if we leave the realm of ignorance behind and know for certain how to act in accordance with the principles of creation can we secure for ourselves and our descendants a hopeful future.

As the example mentioned at the beginning of this reflection shows, many people are faced with a life-or-death situation when it comes to the decision to take the corona vaccine or to refuse. Some 20.000 people have lost their lives already after taking the shot which should protect them from a rare sickness with a very low mortality which was trumped up through fear-mongering by the media to be a deadly pandemic. Day by day more and more lies and deceptions by those in responsible positions are coming to daylight, but for millions who are already suffering the consequences of having taken the shot it is too late. Where do you stand in this respect? Do you belong to those who are blind or right awake, dedicated to fight for the truth and liberty to prevail over dictatorship and death?

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Truth, beauty and goodness - three columns for securing a happy community

Dear friends,

What about the future after the present pandemic has come to an end, what will remain as an internal common foundation on which we all can agree? That is a very important question which we need to answer already now so that such tragedies as they are happening will not repeat again.

By now you will hopefully be aware that there is no basis in science for the claim that people get sick through viruses. This concept remains a hypothesis, called the “**germ theory of disease**” about which we can read in Wikipedia that it “*is the **currently accepted scientific theory** for many diseases. It states that microorganisms known as pathogens or ‘germs’ **can lead to disease**...*” The relevant question is therefore: Are we believers in this or that theory or people who act based on what is confirmed through science? Reality is that the germ theory stands on such weak feet that not even a million-dollar reward can motivate scientists to come forward with a proof. Samuel Eckert offers one and a half million Euro to the person who provides the evidence that SARSCoV-2 was isolated, which means nothing else than showing it actually exists, but not a single virologist came forward to pick up the money after providing the scientific documents which confirm the existence of the virus that is claimed to cause Covid-19.

In the light of such a reality it is obvious that the present pandemic does not rest on real science but rather on speculations and hypotheses which are not at all confirmed. For this reason I am convinced that we can resolve this and all the other tragedies we see in the world today only if we stick to true science rather than clinging to some belief system, as it is in the case of virologists who base their efforts in various theories which could not be shown to be true even after centuries of research.

In such a situation I consider it a must to always make sure that our decisions are rooted in actual science which starts with asking a question, doing a background research, constructing a hypothesis, and then performing experiments to determine whether the theory is correct. In case the procedure is not working and does not provide the expected results, it is necessary to go through a troubleshooting process, carefully checking all steps and the set-up until every condition is fulfilled that is required to declare the results of experiments as **scientific**.

Unfortunately, we see nowadays the widespread practice of scientists acting in favour of Big Pharma which is financing their research projects, influencing how the outcome looks like. Politicians and the mainstream media support the interest of super rich individuals and organizations pursuing their respective agendas. Therefore the first step to bring an end to all wrong developments is to return to the scientific facts and the truth which is backed up by **true science**. Last year a book was published about “*The Illusion of Evidence-Based Medicine*.”

Most people feel that their homeland is a beautiful country and want to preserve its beauty. But there is also a kind of inner beauty which good people wish to uphold, the beauty of loving and caring relationships which are at the root of lasting fulfilment in life. I am convinced that the second most important common foundation for us to unite must be, besides the **truth discovered by science**, the **beauty** which is appreciated not only in the arts but arises from human nature. We are definitely meant to be beautiful **from the standpoint of Heart and Love**. The third core point around which people can unite is goodness, because every person who is emotionally healthy and acts based on clear reasoning wants to be good. That human trait is even confirmed by bad people justifying their

deeds, wanting to present themselves in the best possible light. We are meant to be good and once we are truly serious about it, we will definitely see a bright future ahead of us.

The answer to the question of what you and I consider to be good depends on our worldview, on what we see as the basic truth of the universe. In my life which has brought me to dozens of countries around the world where I have been working for positive changes, I could see that all people are looking for **truth, beauty, and goodness** to be manifested in their surroundings, which ultimately starts in the human heart and soul, in our wanting to be true to one another, in our wishing to live in externally and internally beautiful places, and in our common longing for goodness to be realized in every respect.

I would like to invite you to take the time to reflect deeply about these core points and if you come to the conclusion that they correspond also to what you wish to see realized, then please let us work together to show that we are able to **resolve issues centred on truth, beauty and goodness**. Please offer your suggestions of what you see as important to be considered in order to ensure a better future for us all. A website will be established to publish your insights.

I am very grateful for every one of you who takes responsibility for things to change in the right direction,

Nikolaus

Understanding your body is an elemental part of getting to know yourself

Dear friends,

It is essential to be conscious of the fact that "*Know thyself*" starts with finding out how your body functions, being well familiar with core facts beyond the simple basic knowledge most people have with the consequence that if there are some irregularities, they are running to a doctor to ask him what is wrong with them. I hope that through your own research and maybe with the help of my reflections you are by now fully aware that all sicknesses have their origin in the psyche of a human being.

Traditionally people speak about chakras as energy centers which need to be in balance with one another. Doing Yoga is a good way of making sure that this is the case, whereby such activities are beneficial both to our mind and our bodily wellbeing. Here I would like to mention a few aspects in connection with the 7 energy centers in the body, commonly referred to as chakras. They are related to certain qualities that reveal once again what an amazing dwelling place God has given to us for His and our spirit to dwell during the around 100 years we are destined and blessed to spend here on this earth to enjoy the many wonders of creation - if we fulfil our portion of responsibility to properly take care of our spirit as well as our body.

The first chakra, called root chakra, is associated with the need for survival and security, the basic feeling of "*I need*". The second chakra is connected to sexuality, procreation and passion, "*I desire*". The solar-plexus chakra is related to power, assertiveness, joy and sadness, "*I want*". The fourth is the well-known heart chakra, in a close relationship with emotions like love, longing, trust and peace, "*I share*". The fifth chakra is centred on the throat and self-expression, creativity, speech, honesty, communication, "*I express*". The third eye (6th chakra) refers to wisdom, insight, understanding, perception and clarity, "*I see*". The seventh or crown chakra is associated with consciousness, the connection to the higher self and the relationship with God and the universe, "*I am*".

Another way of looking at the positive and negative characteristics related to the various chakras is to consider that the 1st chakra deals with survival but is blocked by fear. In respect to the 2nd chakra pleasure and guilt are the main opposing aspects. The affirmative characteristic of the 3rd chakra is willpower and on the other side stands shame. Connected with the 4th chakra is obviously love, whereas on the negative side we see grief and suffering. The 5th chakra deals with truth and is blocked through lies. The third eye (6th chakra) is naturally related with insight and disturbed by illusion. Finally, the positive aspect of the 7th chakra is manifested through the connection with the cosmic energy. Blockage is caused through an improper attachment to the ego.

The task at hand is of course to get rid of negative emotions and to strengthen and develop our positive qualities. The first step is to be aware of the energy patterns and to realize which thoughts and feelings are not in line with our original nature endowed by our Creator. The second is obviously to replace old thoughts with new ways of seeing ourselves and others along with renewing our emotional state, which is of course of huge task which requires years of efforts to align it with the level where we are naturally resonating with the wonderful vibrations of our Loving Eternal Parent.

When you reflect on this simple overview you can guess already that everything is very wisely interconnected in the body with emotions being directly related to certain organs and functions. Knowing these connections is decisive to understand the root cause of

sicknesses. Once we do we will be fully aware of the wonderful interconnection and cooperation of all the various organs and functions we will also know for certain that it is impossible for people to get sick due to their coming in contact with ever so tiny particles of merely some nanometres, what is actually happening all the time.

Understanding your body is definitely essential to reach the goal of mind-body unity. Accordingly, we need to educate ourselves not only about spiritual matters by being sensitive to the inner voice and conscience but also learn to listen well to what our body wants to tell us when certain symptoms appear. Knowing the 5 biological universal laws (discovered by Ryke Geerd Hamer) is essential for this purpose along with gaining other fundamental insights concerning how our body functions and responds in extreme situations.

It is up to you and me to do our homework and use our time here on this earth well based on getting to know our spirit as well as our body on ever deeper levels so that we will be able to embody God's eternal and unchanging truth in our unique ways. Wishing that we all succeed well in that fundamental task,

I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The change in the scientific understanding of core elements of life

Dear friends,

When we research the historical development in respect to defining the core elements needed for the creation of life, we see that first the concept of proteins were considered to be the foundation for life, and then the idea that there is a nucleic acid with a firm unchangeable structure, like a book containing the blueprint how to build a house. When scientists see a different expression of what they define as genetic material and body tissues then they speak of an “evil” and harmful mutation, a dangerous tumour or cancer, etc. In reality these are natural changes in the body in line with the laws God created with our very best interest in mind. We only need to understand God’s design well and align ourselves with it, and then we will recognize that the processes which are taking place in our body are there for our benefit.

You have heard in the media, seen in scientific literature, or read in my letters about alignment as a process where scientists are artificially constructing something they call a virus, from tiny particles with the help of a computer program. Without ever actually isolating the whole genome scientists claim the existence of a spherical (round ball) although they did not even cut what they consider to be a viral material into slices to show in the microscope that they have a three-dimensionally round structure. What is called “villi”, defining small, slender, vascular projections that increase the surface area of a membrane, is wrongly thought of as viruses, whereby it was never claimed that from such villi the nucleic acid has been isolated.

From these facts of a false interpretation of what is being observed it is obvious that no justification whatsoever exists for tests to find SARS-Cov-2 because the scientific proof for the existence of the claimed virus was never presented. Actually, parts of what is defined as a cell is presented as showing the presence of a dangerous virus!

The primary task of nucleic acid is to create energy. Accordingly, one of the first elements which are formed as the basis for life is RNA, which shows catalytic activities like enzymes. Phages have the ability to inject nucleic acid into organisms in need, whereby they are not causing any harm but offer a constructive contribution to the overall development of life. Another aspect which is also important to be considered is the fact that what is seen as bacteria does not exist alone but only within a certain structure together with other bacteria. In reality we have an enormous amount of microbes in our body, whereby only a tiny percentage has been defined through isolation. Based on ignorance and false concepts scientists have come up e.g. with the theory of “viruses of bacteria”.

When the Nobel Prize was given in 1969 you could read that at that time the phages model became the foundation of all virology. The concept is that if phages die in a laboratory they are transformed into viruses. In reality scientists are deceiving themselves by thinking that what they have in front of them must be a viral substance. Based on this false idea they are going on to unknowingly deceive others into believing something for which no scientific basis exists. It is confirmed knowledge that phages cannot kill bacteria. If scientists finally do the control experiments, then they will know for certain that their claim in this respect is totally invalid. What is actually going on is a metamorphosis of elements, a creative act resulting in new positive developments.

Biologists observe as phenomenon phages being released from bacteria and then virologists take this as an example to claim that this is happening also with viruses being produced with cells being dissolved, whereas in reality that misinterpretation is leading to

wrong conclusions. In their experiments they are using liquids (e.g. from the lung) that is mixed with antibiotics so that there will be no bacteria without making control experiments, which would clearly show that cells are also dying when starved as there are doing in the laboratory to supposedly enhance the infection with a virus.

Based on that kind of flawed thinking scientists try to develop various kinds of vaccines, which all have no validity whatsoever because the foundation for such projects are merely an unconfirmed theory. From the standpoint of the principles of creation it is clear that the concept of viruses as harmful elements in the body is wrong from beginning to end because it is out of question that God has put us in a position where we can become at any time the victim of some invisible deadly viruses.

Father told us that Soviet communism cannot survive more than 7 decades and it became true with the Fall of the Iron Curtain. In respect to the false virus theory established in 1954 it has also become a reality that this great lie or anti-truth will not survive more than 70 years because in 2021 the control experiments which virologists refused to perform have finally been completed so that it is scientifically proven that today's virology does not stand on the foundation of true science. At this link you can see a short report in this respect: odysee.com/@DeansDanes:1/cpe-english:f

It is up to you whether you follow the path of Truth based on science or that of disproved theories on which virology is based. No scientific evidence whatsoever exists for their claims, what is not confirmed once and for all.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

A materialistic view of the world versus the energy-centred universal standpoint

Dear friends,

For nearly two and a half thousand years the Western view of the world has been based on a philosopher in ancient Greek named Democritus having proposed the word “atomos”, which means uncuttable, as the smallest unit of all matter. With the discovery of the quantum field it has finally become undeniably clear that all existence is based on waves, frequency and resonance.

One would expect that with that fundamental new standpoint concerning how science understands the essence of all matter far-reaching changes have ensued in all areas of life, yet that is unfortunately not the case. Our world today is still dominated by a materialistic worldview which influences every field, whereby the consequences are fatal in respect to conventional medicine where experts still cling to the old way of seeing things. They hold on to completely wrong concepts like the germ theory or the theory of contagion, insisting that people get sick due to microscopic tiny particles, ignoring the fact that whether a person gets ill or not depends primarily on the psyche or inner situation of an individual.

Latest with the appearance of today's corona crisis it has become obvious what wrong concepts can do, how much damage and harm they can cause. We see that totally unreasonable measures have been taken whereby confirmed scientific facts are being ignored in favour of sticking to some hypotheses even to the extent that hundreds of millions are pushed to receive an experimental vaccine, in many cases with deadly consequences.

The decisive question is therefore whether we implement the energy-centred standpoint in every area of life and deal especially with illnesses based on universal laws which apply in 100% of the cases, as it can be shown based on the discoveries by Geerd Ryke Hamer and others who have been doing valuable pioneering work in the field of energy medicine. In upcoming reflections I will look into a few aspects in this respect, whereby I would like to encourage you to begin with to do your own research to gain the knowledge which is necessary to gain a truly informed understanding.

It makes such a huge difference like night and day whether you base your decisions on a materialistic worldview or on the discoveries made in recent decades, confirming that the conventional atom theory is definitely wrong. Unfortunately, most of the adherents to the various religions in the world have fallen into the trap of not recognizing that it is impossible for the germ theory of contagion to be true because God exists as a loving Parent who would never put His children into a position where they may lose their life at any point without their fault and without their being able to protect themselves from deadly viruses which are claimed to exist by fallen people with a materialistic view of all matter.

As I have pointed out in previous reflection, the germ theory was proven to be wrong long ago, explained in detail in publications like *“Good-bye Germ Theory: ending a century of medical fraud.”* by Dr William P Trebing. The full truth is out there in every respect so that the completely false conventional atom-based way of seeing things can be left behind once and for all, yet who is prepared to make the energy-oriented universal, absolutely God-centred standpoint of all creation his/her own?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Light biology enables us to understand the amazing abilities of the human body

Dear friends,

There are facts about life which leave us speechless or in awe once we take them to heart. For example, 10 million cells die per second. That means at the same rate neighbouring cells must be informed of that death so that each one of the respective cells comes to know that now it has to grow in order to substitute for the cell that has just ended its life. In order to convey such huge amounts of information, to give the correct message at the right time at the right place, light as carrier of signals is essential because light photons are the only possible way of doing so.

That is all the more confirmed by the reality that on average around 100.000 chemical reactions take place per second in every cell. Please stop here and read this sentence again and let it sink into you: 100.000 reactions per cell per second and the human body consists of 10 billion cells. Every reaction lasts around 1 nano second (1 millionth of a second) and causes many other reactions. To allow all of these countless complicated processes to take place within such a short time span is only possible based on the amazing abilities of photons to store and to convey messages. It is important for us to be fully aware that God provides us with the possibility to consciously influence and guide the activities of bio photons, e.g., we can determine how many photons we emit from our hands which in turn can be exactly measured. The mechanism that is active in our cells can be regulated to a certain extent by our consciousness. Your and my psyche directly influences the activities in our cells via photons.

The photon (name originates in the Greek word for light) belongs to the class of bosons and is a type of elementary particle. It is the quantum of the electromagnetic field including electromagnetic radiation such as light and radio waves, and the force carrier for the electromagnetic force. Photons are massless, so they always move at the speed of light in vacuum. Like all elementary particles, photons are currently best explained by quantum mechanics and exhibit wave-particle duality, their behaviour featuring properties of both waves and particles. Photons (energy) is needed in order to enable electrons to move from one level to another, called quantum leap. Such actions are constantly taking place in our body whereby photons cause the manifold chemical reactions to be initiated. That means we can not only directly influence what is going on in our own body but also in other people whom we are consciously influencing, e.g. as a healer who supports the activities in the patient's body to take place in the right way so that the original state of health can be restored more swiftly. On the other hand, we need to be aware of the reality that if the sick person has no trust in the healer no positive effect can happen.

Plants are radiating much more light than people due to coherence, the fact that we primarily need the photons to organize the functions within our body. We take in light, use it for the manifold activities in us, and radiate only a minor portion to our surroundings. (For clarity I want to mention that bioluminescence found in nature is a chemical reaction which is caused by biological photons.) An important factor is the question as to how much light my body is able to absorb in support of my health and wellbeing.

In case you understand German you can watch the son of the famous professor Dr Fritz Albert Popp give a lecture (www.youtube.com/watch?v=-kXHpCK_HB8). In pictures of light radiating from the hands you see especially many photons being emitted through the fingernails that have a more firm structure similar to that of plants. If you check the radiation of light shining from the human body it is clear that most of the light is being

conveyed through the palms of the hands. In this way science is showing the effectiveness of what has been practiced for thousands of years, the healing of people through laying of hands on the patient. What has also been confirmed through scientific measuring is the beneficial effects of mediation not only on the brain but also in the form of meditating people emit less light as they are using it to improve the activities within the body. People who pray fervently are radiating much more than those who do not cultivate a deep prayer life.

In the area of providing healthy nourishment instruments (photon multiplier) for checking the quality of food by measuring the light emission of fruits, etc. In this respect scientists have proven that eggs from chicken that grow up out in the sunlight have much more light emanation than those of chicken that are kept only inside of chicken farms. Biological photons stem from natural organisms and cannot be created through some technical instruments.

Due to quantum coherence only a few photons are needed in order to regulate the hundreds of thousands of functions that are active in cells because biological photons can preserve information longer than artificially created photons, e.g. through a laser pointer. Sicknesses are disturbances in our regulatory systems through external as well as internal influences whereby illnesses can be influenced through our psyche whereby it is clear that ultimately we get sick due to imbalances in our emotions.

In connection with biological photons it is important to know that we use our consciousness in order to change a potential information via photons into an active information. Every atom is connected to a certain frequency to which it responds. That applies of course also to molecules whereby everything is moving according to certain frequencies. It is the photons that can cause electrons to move/jump, and therefore science speaks about a quantum leap where an electron is changed from a lower to a higher state. The photon conveys the energy in order to alternate the state of the atom.

Resonators cause the light to be stored for a certain period of time. Light is being absorbed by an atom and it is emitted from there after a particular time period during which it is needed in the atom. Accordingly, every part of a cell can serve as a source of light and information to the neighbouring cells.

There are constructive (more photons are present) and destructive interference whereby in the former the electromagnetic field is enlarged. Light always has an electric as well as a magnetic component. Biological photons can directly influence the distribution of electric loads in the body as there is a clear interaction between them and the atoms and molecules. It is achieved through biological photons that have a very high degree of order. The information or message that is conveyed through them at the speed of light is precise. If the method of conveying information was merely transportation through biomolecules or chemical messengers it would be far too slow to secure the integrity of an organism.

The conclusion is clear: Biological systems cannot exist without light. Photons are in a central position for all living beings to function properly, and by learning about them we come to understand more about how we can influence ourselves and others in a beneficial way in concrete terms, confirmed by the findings of true scientist who help us to close the gap between the invisible and the visible substantial world.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Photons act as connection between our invisible spirit and the visible body

Dear friends,

Thanks to all the true scientists and pioneers of modern technology we can know and understand today better than ever before how very true it is what is said at the beginning of the Bible, namely, that first of all God created the light – because photons are indeed in the core central position to connect the invisible and the visible substantial world.

They are like the mediators between the spirit and the body, capable of storing and conveying huge amounts of information in order to give the correct input at the right time at the right place based on our conscious thoughts and emotions as well as our unconscious brain activities in their function of carrier of signals. Nowadays it is even possible to measure even unconscious emotions of which we are not aware scientifically based on new discoveries like the so-called Weber Fechner laws.

The photon is an elementary particle of light. It has a very low intensity of light that corresponds to a candle at a distance of approximately 20 kilometres. Biophotons are photons coming from living systems and represent single units of very weak electromagnetic fields. A photon is necessary in order to stimulate a molecule to perform a chemical reaction. Photons are events or processes which have a very high degree of coherence so that they can work as submitters of information. The biological system has a very high capacity of coherence, which allows the biological system to communicate with the best possible clearness and accuracy as well as effectiveness.

For any kind of reaction in a cell there has to be first of all a stimulus. Biochemical processes can only take place based on energy being added or contributed. On the level of quantum every molecule must be stimulated in order for it to take any action. For every molecule a fitting stimulus is required on the level of some electron volts with a wavelength of a couple of hundred nanometres in exactly the way to which it can and will react. Large molecules like enzymes need long waves as it is emitted by infrared light, and for the most important molecules the needed wavelength is in the bandwidth of visible light until ultraviolet light. It is scientifically confirmed that molecules are guided by photons. Without such steering and control nothing will be happening.

Photons in the cells can be measured, and it is clear that they are not distributed there at random. They are not in certain places by chance but for very clear reasons. Their position can be mathematically calculated and measured. For the 100 000 processes that are happening in a cell per second only a relatively small number of photons is needed because the activities are performed at highest precision whereby with minimum input a maximum of output is being achieved, a reality which can be observed everywhere in God's wonderful creation. If the thousands of activities in the cells were not guided in very exact ways then we could not exist even for one second. From this viewpoint it is clear that our very existence is secured every single second by the concrete controlling and guiding activities of photons that are happening on an unimaginable high level of precision. In this respect the decisive factor is not the number of photons but their coherence, their ability to fulfil the given tasks in the most effective way.

Even with our advanced modern technology it is impossible to achieve what every cell of the human body is doing every moment with tens of thousands of biological processes happening in an accurate and orderly manner. Theoretically, laser light could guide the activities but it is technically out of question to handle such an enormous amount in very

short time intervals. In case you understand German you can hear in this video www.youtube.com/watch?v=NfQObPCqNHY how Prof. Dr Fritz Albert Popp who has been studying photons for more than 30 years speaks about the fact that the human cell is a billion times superior to modern technology in its capabilities.

Science has shown that it is incapable of handling so many biological processes at the same time as they are happening in every cell, which in turn are directly connected with the other parts of our body with information being conveyed at the speed of light via photons moving through special structures in the human body whereby it has been shown that rays of biophotons can move through thousands of layers of cells without any loss of photons whereas normal light is of course not able to do so. German speakers can learn details in the publications by Dr Marco Bishop, e.g. the book "*Biophotons, the light in our cells*" and his lecture about quantum phenomena in biology (www.amazon.de/Marco-Bischof/e/B001JOQR80?ref=dbs_a_def_rwt_hsch_vu00_taft_p1_i0, www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdKHEfQ-E7E)

All living beings, from tiny cells to human beings, emit a tiny current, tiny particles of light, biophoton emissions, representing the primary communication system of organisms. This faint radiation, rather than biochemistry, is the true driving force in orchestrating and organizing all cellular processes in the body. Light waves offer a perfect communication system able to transfer information almost instantaneously across an organism. They enable various tasks to be carried out simultaneously in different parts of the body.

May we all use the love in our souls and the truth of God to be a shining light in this world which gives people hope and confirmation that it is indeed worth the effort to practice True Love because everyone will benefit from doing so in the long run as we are indeed connected as members of one worldwide family.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The precious Word of God manifested as the light of man and our attitude

Dear friends,

Did you read my previous reflections attentively, dealing with light biology that enables us to understand the amazing abilities of the human body? If you did you will surely be amazed about what is actually going on in our body with 100.000 chemical reactions taking place per second in every cell. Multiply this number with the number of cells in an adult person, and you will have an astronomical number of how many activities are going on in the human body each and every second.

How is that possible? It is only possible because all of them are harmoniously organized with very precisely defined actions taking place at every nano second in accordance with the individual as well as the overall purpose of our existence, to live in good health for around 100 years on this planet. The communication and stimulation is actually guided by photons which in turn are governed by our thoughts and emotions.

Once you take such incredible facts to heart you will surely marvel more than ever about the amazing temple with which our Heavenly Parent provided us as His children. At the beginning of the Bible we read: *"And God said, 'Let there be light,' and there was light. God saw that the light was good..."* (Genesis 1:3) Modern science confirms the central position of photons especially in respect to biology, the biophotonic light that sustains life. At the beginning of the New Testament we read about the Word of God which became manifested as the Light of Man. (John 1:4)

Please, Dear friends, allow the fundamental facts about the centrality of light provided by the eternal and unchanging Truth of our Creator to sink into your heart and soul. Please reflect about it in order to become more deeply aware of the enormous potential and wonders which are manifested in us as God's sons and daughters who are alive based on billions of harmoniously combined activities going on in our body in each and every moment. They all are precisely organized and as soon they are out of sync or disturbed in one way or another, we feel unwell and even get sick if that state continues for a longer time period.

Now let me ask you: What is your understanding of illnesses and how to overcome them? You know my insights in this respect as I have shared it with you in dozens of reflections based on confirmed scientific facts of which some of them may have been very new for you as they are not being taught by conventional medicine which is in turn dominated by the pharmaceutical industry. In which way are you evaluating what is going on today, especially in connection with the so-called corona crisis?

I hope that by now it is clear for you that behind that tragic development is an agenda pursued by self-centred individuals who prepared this pandemic for which no scientific basis exists in respect to a virus being the cause of people dying prematurely with the ultimate goal to vaccinate all 7 billion people, a goal which Bill Gates pronounced in spring of last year in an interview at the prime time of the main German TV station so that the whole population will know about it.

According to the country you are living in the lockdown measures will have been more or less harsh during the past months, whereby the overall question that must be asked at this point by each and every one of us is indeed: What do I believe as a spiritually oriented person? Do I still have (blind) faith in conventional medicine propagating the germ theory and the hypothesis of contagious diseases, whereby both theories have never even once been

proven to be scientifically correct? Your answer may be that you are still not sure what to believe as you are not a scientist and you cannot check what is really true, but such an answer is totally unacceptable from God's standpoint because He has provided us with such a miraculous body which is still not fully understood after thousands of scientists have studied it for centuries in all parts of the world.

As someone who knows that we were created by a Loving Parent it is impossible to believe at the same time in dangerous viruses that can kill anybody at any time a person gets in contact with them because if they existed the realization of God's ideal world would be impossible to begin with as people may lose their life at any point of their existence without their fault. And what about vaccines? It is claimed that they can create some beneficial processes in our body whereby one of the companies producing them recently confessed that they had underestimated the side effects which are at around 40% of the recipients severe up to the point of death!

Very sadly, even many of those who believe in God as a Loving Creator emphasize to follow the government directions made by politicians which are in most countries influenced by Big Pharma which is pushing for the vaccination of all humankind, not only once but with two or three and more doses against a virus which was never isolated, that means nothing less than not shown to even exist!

The conclusion: On one side is the eternal Truth of God who provided us with such an amazing temple for His and our spirit to dwell in whereby billions of biologically fine-tuned processes are taking place each and every second. On the other side we have people of faith who show that they do not trust that God gave them a body which can cope with any kind of health issues and believe therefore in fake scientists who offer them a vaccine which is better than what God has created!

Where are those who are fighting on the forefront of liberating humankind from ignorance in respect to the human body as well as their true spiritual situation?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

What we need more than anything is the relevant precise information

Dear friends,

Dedicated Christians know that the problem in the Garden of Eden arose with Adam and Eve receiving the wrong information from the archangel who sowed the seed of doubt in their minds in respect to the commandment which they received from God for their own protection. The result was a history of humankind wondering in the darkness of ignorance concerning core fact of God's eternal and unchanging Truth.

Over the years, centuries, and millennia more and more of the lost Word of God was discovered, culminating in today's profound knowledge of the principles of creation and restoration which have been revealed centred on spiritual leaders and true scientists who contributed to the truth coming to light in every aspect of life.

In my letter about photons as connection between our invisible spirit and the visible body I mentioned professor Dr Fritz Albert Popp's explanations in his talk which you find in German language at this link www.youtube.com/watch?v=NfQObPCqNHY where he points out that the photons in human cell is a billion times superior to modern technology in its capabilities because they are able to store information a billion times longer than even the best laser beam can perform in respect to the coherence time. The high sensitivity of biological systems created by our amazing Ultimate Origin can be admired in countless examples in nature, e.g., in the sensitivity of certain fishes even to sense the light from a flashlight in a distance of hundreds of kilometres. No man-made instrument is able to detect light to such an incredibly high extent.

Concerning physical energy human beings cannot show a high performance in comparison with what modern technology provides in manifold ways. But in respect to storing and using information none of the existing systems come even near to what the human body is capable of doing, whereby coherence plays a central role. The challenge to allow 100 000 processes in one cell to take place at the same time is not a problem of energy but one of information. Also, in regard to providing the body with the needed energy through food it is obvious that nourishment plays only a minor role compared to the absolutely required correct information in the cells to ensure that we will not get sick.

Information is needed for the steering and controlling of the manifold processes of life. We only need to think of consciousness. No computer whatsoever comes in any way close to what we are able to manifest in respect to our awareness as well as unconscious memory. In this area we have gigantic abilities compared to what modern technology is able to provide. Unfortunately, only few people recognize this fact. Some seemingly godless and superficial individuals dream of a fusion between the human brain and computers without considering how very tiny the level of technological achievements is compared to what the human mind and cells are capable of accomplishing.

The poor comprehension of God's creation can be seen in scientists who still think that electrons have to physically meet and influence each other or to get processes going whereas those who have come to realize the amazing qualities of photons know for certain, confirmed by true science, that communication can take place far beyond external connections as it is happening continuously e.g. in the exchange of ideas among people. It is indeed sad and deplorable that most scientists have lost the ability to look deeper with a broad mind to recognize the whole picture of the enormous potential and capabilities of human beings, who excel enormously compared to what even the best technology can

provide in respect to being able to store and use information for the wellbeing of all humankind. We urgently need scientists who are prepared to do true research without having the goal of earning money in mind.

The textbooks of biochemistry teach that a chemical reaction can only take place if it is stimulated through a photon. It was already in 1923 that the existence of photons was proven for the first time by a Russian scientist, but in those days it was forbidden to accept such results by the communist authorities. That means we know already for one century that photons exist as the ones controlling cellular metabolism, yet today the vast majority of mankind believes in vaccines containing (poisonous) substances that are supposedly able to improve the biological processes in the human body, including Spiritually oriented people who should know better than anybody else! Most people are blind to recognize the amazing abilities of photons to store and to convey messages, information that is essential whereby biological light photons are the only possible way of guiding all the complicated processes taking place in every one of us.

The famous Nobel Prize winner Erwin Schrödinger emphasized that nobody should call himself biologist if he cannot answer the question as to why no mistakes occur during mitosis, the multiplication of cells. It is relatively easy to present some molecular structures which are involved but the decisive question is why this complicated process of cell division in which one cell (the mother) divides is happening so perfectly. Mitosis consists of four basic phases: prophase, metaphase, anaphase, and telophase. When the cell division process is complete, two daughter cells with identical genetic material are produced.
(www.thoughtco.com/stages-of-mitosis-373534)

How is each and every step of that complicated biochemical process controlled to ensure its flawless performance? Such fundamental questions are not important for most scientists with the tragic result that they miss out on the most important points, leaving them in a position where they are incapable of providing the correct answers in many decisive areas of life, ending up with believing in fairy tales like the ability of so-called viruses as dead material to give directions to a cell what to do, to reproduce its genome, etc.

Tragically, also the vast majority of religious people is stuck in having great faith in what totally unqualified scientists tell them and even hide their face behind masks which are useless and only serve to harm one's health and even welcome being inoculated with poisonous drugs with severe side-effects including death! Here the virology fraud is explained in clear terms: odysee.com/@FreeFromFinancialSlavery:2/COVID19-VIROLOGY-FRAUD-EXPLAINED-IN-some-minutes:8

To conclude with a positive note, please try to always use your intellect and reason well and remember what the letters of the word "think" stands for: T – is it true? H – does it help? I – is it inspiring? N – is it necessary? K – is it kind?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Amazing snow crystals and water as the carrier of information

Dear friends,

I suppose that you have seen impressive pictures of snow crystals. Here are some examples of such for me awe inspiring photos of the beauty of God's creation:

www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=10221302973216222&set=pcb.10221302973976241

Merely watching attentively the outstanding beauty of these crystals while knowing that there are no two snowflakes which are the same and considering that every one of the trillions times trillion basic components of the snow falling from the sky have a unique shape is proof enough for the existence of God along with all the countless other wonders in the universe. That is my conviction in the light of such incredible beauty being manifested in this universe.

What I would like to encourage you is to take the time to look at such impressive photos of water crystals and to meditate about them based on the insights which Masaru Emoto has found out. Jerry Pollack who received the 1st Emoto Peace Prize is another pioneer in the field of studying the qualities of water centered on its fourth phase as you can see in this video: www.youtube.com/watch?v=i-T7tCMUDXU

Who causes the creation of such manifold forms of water crystals? How is the information provided? Obviously, most scientists do not have the correct answer because they exclude the possibility that an invisible energy field can influence the creation of physical materials. If they would overcome their prejudice against the existence of spiritual substance or invisible information and expand their minds to include it into their scientific research then they could easily understand what is scientifically proven in experiments like the one documented in this film about Water Memory:

www.youtube.com/watch?v=R8VyUsVOic0 (2014 Documentary about Nobel Prize laureate Luc Montagnier).

Jacques Benveniste is one of the pioneers in respect to showing that water has memory, a fact that is also researched by scientists in Germany as you can see in this short presentation about Miracles Of Water: The Mystery & The Memory:

www.youtube.com/watch?v=l2R1YJvR7fg&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR2y4wdYmnRflBTQzlmN6TfSlvXDnEX0GQbDHRW40iRBSd8nM-rOh93DexA.

In the documentary about the scientific work of Professor Luc Montagnier in his later years you can hear the narrator say: *"How can DNA molecules be reconstructed without any model? It is breath-taking."* Yes, it is indeed breath-taking when you are the witness of the proof of invisible knowledge determining the assemblance of DNA particles into a structure based on information conveyed merely via the internet without the help of any physical molecules which could serve as the source of information.

One of the scientists comments: *"Every time it is exciting for us because we feel that this is really a turning point for biology, but also for physics. I would say for knowledge in general."* That is certainly the case, yet such precious insights are denied and suppressed by the conventional scientific community which is refusing to face the fact that invisible information is definitely the basis for the visible structure they observe in the universe. That new dimension of medicine is fiercely opposed by the powerful pharmaceutical industry because it will lose its influence once these precious insights become widely known.

The proof of invisible knowledge determining the assemblance of DNA particles is available and the way open for that reality to be used for treating patients with frequencies instead of conventional medicine. Wave medicine is a new field in biology dealing with the

wave frequencies we carry in our body. Yet most scientists decline to take a stand on this new understanding because they are afraid of the consequences. Jacques Benveniste is considered to be the Galileo of the 20th century, condemned because his positions went against the scientific dogmas of his time.

The statement that water has a memory changes our whole view of the world. The time has come for the invaluable new insights to become widely spread, yet it depends on you and me, all of us, how long it will take until we use the full potential provided in the human body to serve us well for about 100 years.

There are currently almost 1,000 studies showing that hydrogen water helps relieve symptoms for over 150 diseases. Guy van Elsacker, David Marsalek, Dr Mami Noda, Professor Oleg Medvedev and many others emphasize the great advantages of molecular hydrogen therapy, whereas on the other hand negative campaigns against that valuable way of healing patients have been carried out to discredit this method as it puts the many pharmaceutical products in a position to be not needed anymore.

There are manifold ways of helping sick people that work much better than conventional medicine, yet in reality they are strongly suppressed by the medical establishment. The battle for the victory of goodness and truth has to be fought in so many areas both for the restoration of the spiritual as well as physical health of God's children. What are you prepared to invest for that essentially important task?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The cells of the human body are light-driven batteries creating energy

Dear friends,

I hope that by studying the valuable content to which I provided links in the reflection *"Amazing snow crystals and water as the carrier of information"* you have become familiar with the important fact that information is being stored and conveyed through water because it provides answers to questions which could not be resolved in the past. There is of course so much more to be learned about water as it has some 70 abnormalities which scientists are struggling to explain as in most cases they do not have valid answers yet.

I would like to invite you to watch attentively the talk by Dr Gerald Pollack whom I introduced in the here-mentioned reflection, speaking about water, cells, and life as it is decisive that we are aware of the connection between them in order to know more of the basics of how life functions and how we can support it in the best possible way in order to secure a long life here on earth with our body in a wonderful shape to use it freely for manifold purposes rather than being stuck with all kinds of health issues especially in old age: www.youtube.com/watch?v=p9UC0chfXcg. Dr Gerald Pollack mentions the benefits of infrared light for our body, which is known for a long time. My parents used it to help us children to swiftly regain our wellbeing when we did not feel well, so I am familiar with its healing potential from my childhood. (As infrared light emanates from materials night vision cameras can be used to film even in the dark.)

Scientists found out that when water meets certain hydrophilic (water loving) materials the water molecules split into positive and negative. Negatively charged water is a different phase of water, not even H₂O but H₃O², representing what might be considered a fourth stage of water beyond solid, liquid, and vapor, namely a semi-crystalline water called EZ (exclusion zone). As this phase of water builds it pushes out everything that is inside the water like solutes and particles.

Green plants suck up light energy and transform it into chemical energy which drives its metabolism, the growth and whatever the plant does in the course of its life. All of this works through water that is absorbed through the roots, moves to the leaves where it receives the light energy that is used to split the water into positive and negative, which is the first step of photosynthesis driven by light. We can say that light creates that kind of "battery" with plus and minus not only in the plant cells but also in the human body. Cells operate much the same way also as a light-driven battery. Light is responsible for building the negative charge in the cells in order to create energy. In this way light is actually driving the work of the cell functions. Just like plants also our cells undergo the first step of photosynthesis. The energy needed for our cells to function properly comes not only from food but also from light. Light-induced separation of charge is used to provide the energy we need to move and act day by day. For this reason it is obvious how important sunlight is for our health...

Dr Stefan Lanka emphasizes that the main function of nucleic acid is to release energy and, secondly, it is a component in the production of a few proteins and enzymes. Ninety per cent of proteins and enzymes are generated by the human body without genes, i.e. without blueprints. For the remaining 10% the body does have "blueprints" or "templates". However, the belief that viruses have played an important role in evolution is wrong. Life generates its own nucleic acid and this is important because it is the primary energy generator of cellular metabolism.

Concerning conception it is important to know that actually thousands of sperm are needed to fertilise an egg. People think that just one sperm is enough, but it's not. It takes a lot of tissue to get the process going. A sphere of up to 64 nuclei is created which, after a process of invagination, gives rise to the three embryonic germ layers that form the different

organs. Only later do the cells appear at the edges of the organs or in the bone marrow where red blood cells are produced. But organs - such as the skin or the brain - are not structured in a cellular way. What you see under the microscope when you put dead organic tissue under the microscope after applying chemicals and dyes is a laboratory artefact. Stefan Lanka explained this in detail in three articles which he published in 2019 in the journal *Wissenschaftplus*. The conclusion is that the understanding of life arising from the embryonic germ layers is correct and not the theory of the indivisible unit of life in the form of the cell.

DNA has a different function than is commonly believed. It is the resonator and stabiliser of metabolism: *"Enveloping the nucleic acid is the substance I mentioned, the water membrane, which arises from water itself and turns back into water when it releases energy. It is the fundamental substance of life. Aristotle called it ether and the ancient Indian cultures called it prana. We absorb it with our breath..."* It is very important to know that the nucleic acids in each nucleus are constantly changing independently of each other. What virology is trying to do, to make a larger viral genome out of small genetic fragments, has already been attempted by genetics. First they tried sequencing large DNA fragments in order to assemble them into a chromosome, but it didn't work. Then they resorted to shotgun sequencing, which consists of randomly dividing fragments of DNA and creating by sequence alignment millions of fragments the continuous sequence that represents the chromosome. But this is a mental construct, as no one knows how long a chromosome is or what it looks like. Erwin Chargaff had warned that the prevailing scientific theories could not be used to understand reality and would only lead to destruction.

mail.google.com/mail/u/0/#inbox/KtbxLrjNcGKXvFmxGCQwtFVnVxvhtwjsxNV: Here you can see a talk by Bruce Bugbee about turning water into food, a reality which we all need to be aware of in order to broaden our mind concerning what is possible – the wonderful potential our Loving Creator has provided for us to take care of ourselves and each other by using His creation well. God is indeed our Parent who wants the very best for our children whereas it is our task to invest also our heart and mind to the fullest extent to expand the realm of fulfilment we all are supposed to enjoy during the century we are destined to spend here on earth.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The human cell as a cavity resonator of sunlight is the correct answer

Dear friends,

In a previous reflection I referred to the issue which Nobel Prize winner Erwin Schrödinger emphasized, namely, the open question as to why the complicated process of cell division is taking place so flawlessly in the human body. Scientists working with professor Dr Fritz A. Popp found out that the correct answer lies in the human cell being a cavity resonator for electromagnetic waves. Cells are nothing less than sun collectors as resonators that respond to sunlight by producing standing waves in resonance to the whole spectrum of sunlight from ultraviolet to infrared light. In this way also “sound figures” are produced with electric forces being active in the cell, which make sure that photons preserve their proper position based on the electromagnetic field that is created through sunlight.

The impulses provided by photons serve to stimulate cells to grow just as well as to stop them from further growth, regulating their existence in a coherent field in connection with the other cells. All activities of a cell are guided by such impulses initiated by photons. From this standpoint biology is centered on information and not merely on external factors like atoms and molecules. Based on that understanding and focus we will be able to appreciate life much more than when we only consider the material side of all existence.

Knowing that our Ultimate Origin is not merely the greatest artist in respect to the wonders of creation but also our endlessly loving Parent we will pursue the path of becoming one with God in heart and soul. The decisive question is how much we are investing in order to get to know Him better so that we will be able to resonate with His Heart more closely. Timeless wisdom teachings encourage us to use both science and religion in order to overcome any form of ignorance so that we can finally live under the direct dominion of God's Love as we were destined to do from the very beginning.

In this interview www.youtube.com/watch?v=trycaZzwMeo you learn that Dr Fritz A. Popp emphasizes that man is essentially a being of light. That is certainly true, and spiritually oriented people are called to complete this understanding by making sure all people know that we are a being of love, called to be the embodiment of True Love.

If you want to know more about the precious insights which this pioneer in exploring the origin and function of life I want to suggest studying the content which is presented at this link in German www.lebenswertes.de/2016/01/14/der-mensch-ist-ein-lichtsaueuger-dr-fritz-a-popp/ by translating it into your native tongue.

Here www.resonancescience.org/blog/Liquid-light-at-room-temperature?fbclid=IwAR0_7kCmiu5eQWHeBljh7zrnIBRbqOTIJ5UvPUXMWSRPacMvMOhRZ_smjJ0 you can read: *“When we think about liquids, we think about one of the four known states of matter: gas, liquid, solid and plasma (charged or ionized gas). Light being massless, the words Liquid and Light put together seems at first like an oxymoron. But not so long ago, in 2013, a theorized similar situation predicted in 2007 and called ‘photonic molecule’ was made artificially. In these experiments, photons – quantum of electromagnetic fields, which have no rest mass and travel at the speed of light in vacuum – bind together so strongly, they behave as molecules, and so acting as if they had mass.”*

At this link <http://www.biontology.com/biontology-2/> you can learn about light as the foundation of life: *“Every biochemical reaction is preceded by an electromagnetic signal, or biophoton. Without these biophotons the body would be an inanimate object. In other words:*

when there is light, there is life. By targeting the underlying electromagnetic signal, Biontology® addresses the root cause of all physical, emotional, mental and soul ailments.

Biontology® is a holistic approach to health. The word Biontology® is derived from two words: “bio”, meaning life, and “ontology”, the study of the nature of being. It describes a holistic approach to health and unites the Chiren® (biophoton instrument) with several ancient and new healing modalities that also address illness on the causal, electromagnetic level. Examples of therapies that are based on light are acupuncture and homeopathy. Biontology® builds upon and extends on these therapies by applying the body's own light directly as a tool to help the body heal itself.”

The Institute for Applied Biophoton Science declares: “It is our mission to restore the foundations of our clients' health so that they regain the capacity for self-healing on a physical, emotional, mental and soul level. This way, awareness of their body's signals (symptoms) and trust in its immune system is raised, resulting in complete independence of outside help. The ultimate goal is to free everyone from the widespread misconceptions and illusions around illness and health and to reignite respect for nature's intelligence.”

As you can see many valuable efforts are being made around the world to help people to regain their original state of health in a natural way. The knowledge needed to live a truly happy long life is there both on the internal as well as external level. The one decisive question remains actual: Who takes the truth to heart and acts accordingly?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The secrets of light are unveiled with the help of modern technology

Dear friends,

One of the great mysteries of biology is how cells communicate with each other. The standard scientific view is that DNA, the blueprint of the body's proteins, and amino acids somehow manage to spear-head all the body's dynamic activities. Where scientists fall short is explaining how the DNA knows when to orchestrate this, and how these chemicals all blindly bumping into each other can operate more or less simultaneously.

At bigthink.com/surprising-science/alternative-nucleic-acid you learn about the central dogma of biology stating that genetic information flows from DNA to RNA to proteins, but new research suggests that this may not be the only way for life to work, with the conclusion that DNA is not the only genetic molecule. The genome supposedly contains all the information of an organism that is required to build and maintain it. Because the scientists' understanding is widely still based on unconfirmed theories it is important to question existing concepts of cells as the core structure of life because they are incapable of answering relevant questions.

Valuable answers concerning the fundamental issue of communication between cells are provided by professor Fritz Albert Popp who has been researching for decades centred on biophotons, tiny frequencies that are mainly stored and emitted from the DNA of cells. He found out that this faint radiation, rather than biochemistry is the true driving force in orchestrating and coordinating all cellular processes in the body: *"Every chemical reaction takes place if, and only if, at least one of the reacting compounds is excited by a photon. . . This means that 1) without photons chemical reactions are not possible and 2) the distribution of photons regulates the chemical reactivity in non-living and living matter."*

Professor Popp uncovered a new communications channel within the body that uses light as a means of instantaneous, or 'non-local', signalling to the rest of the living organism. *"These signals contain valuable information about the health state of [the body] as well as of therapeutic effects,"* he says. His research takes us one step closer to understanding the multi-channel method by which the body communicates with itself and with the rest of the universe. Parts of the body tell each other about the state of things using "messages of light" that are conveyed through tiny currents of light waves with a surprisingly high intensity.

What's more, these photons in the living systems he'd examined were more coherent than anything he'd ever seen. In quantum physics, quantum coherence means that subatomic particles are able to cooperate. These subatomic waves or particles not only know about each other, but also are highly interlinked by bands of common electromagnetic fields so that they can communicate together. They resonate like a multitude of tuning forks all attuned to the same frequency.

As the latest science has discovered, particular frequencies cause certain 'photochemical' reactions in the body, not unlike photosynthesis in a plant, which harnesses the power of the sun and converts it into usable energy. Unfortunately, most of the science about laser therapy concentrates on the results and not why this type of light has such a profound effect on the body.

Light is confirmed to be a means of instantaneous non-local global signalling. The signals contain valuable information about the state of the body's health and the effects of any particular therapy. In essence healing is about lowering the body's light emission in order

to restore the body's equilibrium. These light emissions also serve as a communication system between living beings whereby photons are absorbed and light patterns sent back as though the two beings are having a conversation.

I would like to encourage each one of you to listen attentively to Lynne McTaggart (podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/episode-3-how-we-communicate-through-light/id1475463467?i=1000449012111) explaining how we communicate through light. She points out that the human body has the highest possible coherence in nature.

Biophotons are stable until an organism is disturbed which causes them to go up or down. It was discovered that if a medicine is applied in one part of the human body, a large change occurred in the number of light emissions not only in the place where he deployed the ointment but also in distant parts of the body, whereby the size of the changes correlated in every location - they were the same.

Scientific evidence shows that focused attention creates more biophotonic emission, and because of that aids healing. Now it is confirmed that conscious thought like healing intentions create waves of light with streams of light flowing to the patient, very powerful and coherent light waves that can be shown even with thousands of km in between through special very sensitive cameras. Such light emissions create a highly ordered subatomic network. In quantum physics, quantum coherence means that subatomic particles can cooperate, they know about each other and are interlinked by common electromagnetic fields enabling them to communicate with each other, forming a bigger whole where individual waves affect the whole system.

Traditionally the practice of healing through energy is widely spread not only in the Christian culture through the practice of laying the hands on the sick parts of a patient's body. The Japanese term for healing, especially for healing of wounds, is /te-a-te/, which is literally the "*laying of hands*".

The conclusion is clear: We affect things in our surroundings for good or bad based on our thoughts and emotions. Focused attention creates more biophonic emission and in this way supports the recovery process. It is in our hands to heal the world together based on our love for people which mobilizes the necessary energy...

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The correct priorities arise from our essence as vibrational beings

Dear friends,

We speak about the invisible and visible substantial world. What is this substance like? It is none other than vibrational energy based on frequencies whereby the highest frequency is manifested when True Love is being practiced. For this reason it is decisive to leave behind any limited concepts about our position in the universe and to become fully aware that we are indeed vibrational beings who are destined to live in the realm of God's Love, which means nothing less than vibrating on very high levels by embodying all the wonderful qualities we can think of.

Due to the development of science to new levels at this time of the Last Days it is now possible to measure even milligrams of weight and confirm in this way the existence of substantial spiritual energy and even define the frequencies of people's emotions. In this respect it is important to know that everything in the universe is energy. All of this energy vibrates on different frequencies. Every person has his or her own vibration.

The vibration of love and light are the highest vibrations along with the most elevated human emotions. Life is based on frequency and resonance, and therefore we must make sure that we raise our vibrations by practicing truly unselfish love for one another and all creation in line with the True Love Principle.

Everything can now be clearly and logically understood and even be proven by scientific experiments. Yes, the fundamental questions of life have all been answered both in respect to our spiritual as well as physical existence, so that nothing stands in the way anymore to create the New Heaven and New Earth where all people live in deepest fulfilment because they are fulfilling the original purpose of creation.

The only thing that is hindering us from experiencing that ideal world is our own behaviour. Each one of us can leave the realm of acting according to some selfish nature behind and live without any traces of the Fall because we have every answer that is needed in order to fulfil the purpose of creation. We only have to put into practice what we know by not allowing ourselves to be dominated by self-centred emotions but strive from morning to evening to be there for others with a loving heart, investing all we have into raising the spirit of people, a mindset from which we naturally will benefit ourselves greatly.

Yes, the way to reach perfection here on earth is open for every human being who is prepared to take full responsibility for their actions, to "self-correct" daily based on their own insights and the willingness to continuously learn from others. We have all the fundamental knowledge concerning what makes life worth living and have the tools we need in order to experience ultimate fulfilment. Most of all we have our heart and soul which we are supposed to invest 100% while doing our best to live for the sake of other people's happiness.

The task at hand is to focus on all the wonderful qualities which create a high vibration in our whole being like showing generosity and gratitude, love and compassion for all living beings, up to the level of practicing unconditional and universal love which is measurable in frequencies beyond 200 hertz, especially when expressed in fervent prayers and selfless dedication to invest all we have to enrich other people's life.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Are you prepared for a thorough check-up on the medical industrial complex?

Dear friends,

Before reflecting on today's theme, I would like to let you know that the official number of deaths registered after a corona vaccination is for Europe close to 20.000 and the number of injuries caused by the Covid vaccine is more than 2 million for 2021!

I mentioned that a fundamental change from natural/herbal medicines to a drug-centred way of treating sicknesses began already more than a century ago when John D. Rockefeller invested 100 million dollars into medical universities which represents the value of more than 3 billion dollars today. Such a huge amount was all the money he could come up with at that time. He put all his money on one card, so to speak, because he had great hope that by doing so he could establish and monopolize the pharmaceutical industry. And the project has been more than successful as we know today, enabling also others to become very rich in a short time. 500 people became billionaires during the corona pandemic! (www.barrons.com/articles/the-world-added-412-billionaires-in-2020-bringing-the-total-to-3-288-01614719531) The covid vaccine made it possible. Bill Gates says that he invests into vaccines because it provides a 20 times profit of the amount that is invested into it.

I would like to give you another example. What about chemotherapy? How much does it cost? On average between 10 to 40 thousand Euro. But there are also chemo therapies which are much more expensive, up to 300.000 Euro. The doctor decides who get this special treatment which is paid by the health insurance in many industrial countries. Please let these prices sink into your mind and reflect about what such a situation says about the overall situation when such horrendous sums of money are needed in order to treat patients which have been taken care of successfully with herbs and natural treatments for centuries.

Even after hundreds of billions of dollars having been invested in the course of decades into cancer research and treatment, no cure was found so that today every second person who gets cancer dies, presently 10 million people per year. That means nothing less than if you belong to the 20 million diagnosed with that illness you have a 50 to 50 percent chance to live 5 more years. The decisive question which must be asked in this respect is none other than: *"Do half of the cancer patients die because of the poisonous treatment within 5 years?"* The truly shocking correct answer is clearly: *"Yes, that is true."* The representatives of the medical industrial complex tell you that this is not the case, insisting that cancer is so deadly, whereas the opposite is true: What doctors define as cancer is actually a part of natural processes in the body dealing with problems in the body which will disappear in most cases after the internal conflict which caused the extra growth of tissue is resolved.

I understand that this fact is new for many of you, yet that does not make it less true. Most people are blinded to see the objective fact due to immense propaganda which is being spread on so many levels by the pharmaceutical industry to secure their enormous profit which would be gone from one day to the next if the full truth came to daylight. Do you also belong to those who believe in the drug-centred medicine or have you awoken to face the reality that something is fundamentally very wrong here?

You could witness what is happening in respect to covid-19. No emergency situation existed which could justify the drastic measures, yet they became reality. The official

numbers confirm that covid-19 equals the common cold which in turn has disappeared from the statistics after it has been there year by year for centuries. Although merely 2% of the patients in German hospitals were covid cases, the lockdowns have been enforced. Even blind people can recognize the obvious deception – unless they are blocked by fear to use their intellect and logical reasoning, which is unfortunately the case with most people in the present situation after many months of fear-mongering by the mainstream media who even act irrationally without considering the long-term effects.

I have mentioned books like “The Illusion of Evidence Based Medicine”, “*Virus Mania: How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billion-Dollar Profits at our Expense*”, “*Deadly Deception - Proof that Sex and HIV Absolutely do Not cause AIDS*”, “*Good-Bye Germ Theory: **Ending a century of medical fraud.***” “*The Great AIDS Hoax*”, “*Aids: The HIV Myth*”, “*The AIDS War: Propaganda, Profiteering, and Genocide from the Medical Industrial Complex*”, “*The Silent Revolution in Cancer and AIDS Medicine*”, “*The Great Betrayal: Fraud in Science*”.

In the book “*The Silent Revolution in Cancer and AIDS Medicine*” the orthodox medical models are disproven: HIV as the cause of AIDS and random genetic mutations as the cause of cancer. It is shown that AIDS is not a contagious disease... So many important facts are unknown to the wider public because the lobby of the pharmaceutical industry makes sure that only content is spread which is in their interest. What is more and more propagated is the theory that cancer can be cured through injections although such a concept has nothing to do with confirmed science. It is pursued because it promises huge incomes for Big Pharma through new forms of gene therapies.

Please consider the huge amount of money which is spent on cancer treatment with such a tiny success rate, whereby it is not considered whether people survived due to the drugs or despite the dangerous treatment with numerous gravely harmful side effects. For me it is absolutely clear that the latter is the case. I am not alone with this conviction; numerous medical professional share that understanding who know first-hand what is going on. To speak out leads to all kinds of oppression to the extent which has been unimaginable in the past, yet it has become a reality especially during the present crisis, confirming how strongly corruption is already established in the medical industrial complex along with politics and the mainstream media.

The extent of the corruption varies of course from country to country, with worst case scenarios like in the Philippines where the people had to suffer very harsh lockdown measures and now the president is even threatening the citizens with imprisonment, telling them in a TV address, “*You can choose, either you let yourself be vaccinated or you will be arrested.*” Can the situation become any worse?!

As you know, in several countries people have to prove that they are healthy although they do not have any symptoms. You are considered to be potentially ill with covid until you have proven that you are not. How very sick society must be when such a situation is accepted, which is reality in my homeland and in Germany among others?! The citizens are not allowed to freely participate in society unless they have shown that they are vaccinated or have a negative test.

The theme of my short reflection on reality is having a closer look at the medical industrial complex into which governments have invested billions of dollars. The American Cancer Society has invested more than \$5 billion in research grants to the best scientists across the country. What is the result? In 1900 around 60 people died of cancer per 100.000

people. In 1950 it was around 150, and in 2000 around 200. The average annual number of deaths among men in the industrialized world from cancer rose from 1960 to 1980 for about 55 percent. The WHO says that cancer is a leading cause of death worldwide, accounting for nearly 10 million deaths in 2020. Although such huge amounts of money are being invested into cancer research, the cases are rising continuously.

When we look at the healing factors we see that many studies have confirmed that one third of the contributing factors for people to recover from cancer is the diet. Yet on average, U.S. medical schools offer only 20 hours of nutrition education across four years of medical school, according to a 2010 report in Academic Medicine. Please imagine: In the course of years of learning about how to heal diseases the medical students spend merely one week or so to study about nutrition although this field comprises more than 30% to the healing of cancer and so many other sicknesses. This comes down to 0,5% of the time being spent on finding out how food, comprising one third of the factors, can help patients to get well again whereas 99,5% of the time is used to learn about artificially produced drugs, etc. How can such an attitude be justified in the face of 10 million people dying of cancer every year?!

Tell me, how many more explanations are needed for people to realize that there is something so very fundamentally wrong with the medical system? It is obvious that the pharmaceutical industry has no interest that people are healthy because then they make no more business. And they are the ones who dominate the area of medicine more than anybody else. In this way billions of dollars are wasted while people get more and more sick with the death rate through cancer and other sicknesses constantly rising.

Please take such facts to heart and reflect about what needs to be done to bring about the urgently needed fundamental change in the way sick people are dealt with where they cannot even choose in many countries not to get chemotherapy. The medical establishment decides and not the patient whose wishes count little in front of the firm regulations established by a corrupt system. That applies especially for the WHO which is indeed a criminal organization firmly aligned with the pharmaceutical industry, pushing for those therapies like chemo which bring enormous benefits for Big Pharma at the cost of people's wellbeing. Even in China doctors can earn now lots of money, up to 10 times more than their average income, if they prescribe chemotherapy instead of traditional Chinese medicine.

There are also those medical doctors who are dedicated to protect people from harm as more than 100 are doing in Austria through the initiative "We show our face" in order to speak out against the vaccination of children which the government pushes despite the warning from the side of the WHO.

In the present situation we are destined to take full responsibility for the urgently needed improvements because those in the respective positions are not doing what they are supposed to do. I am deeply grateful for every one of you who is prepared to invest for this purpose and to mobilize others to do the same because only if there are enough reasonable voices heard and concerted efforts being made we will not see the result we may be longing for.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The present corona crisis as an opportunity for a huge step forward for humanity

Dear friends,

From the outset of the present so-called pandemic Stefan Lanka has been reaching out to the respective experts to invite them to share in-depth about the overall situation and the new virus. Unfortunately, none of them responded to the invitation. He informed the public, especially via the scientific journal which he is publishing that virology has no scientific basis. The results of the control experiment confirms that this is the case, leaving virology without any basis in real science. This realization is certainly tough to deal with, especially for virologists although historically already by 1952 it was obvious that there was no foundation to uphold traditional virology, a fact which was at that time confirmed by control experiments. But instead of admitting that reality virologist adopted a new theory based on the discovery of phages. Today, half a century later, we are in a similar situation where the existing virology is thoroughly disproven in 7 ways as the expert virologist Dr Stefan Lanka and others explain in detail. The present crisis could have never developed, had virologists followed the way of true science in the past. Now they have a new opportunity to leave their erroneous concepts behind and dissolve their department for which no scientific justification can be presented. That is of course a very tough step for those to whom this applies.

Virologists inadvertently kill cells in test tubes, believing that this is proof of the presence and isolation of a virus. Only from fragments of dying cells virologists construct mentally a gene sequence and pass it off as fact. Therefore, the test procedures do not offer any significance or meaning. Typical structures of dying cells in the electron microscope are passed off as viruses. Such structures could never be detected or recognized in a human being so far! These misguided developments have distanced medicine far from the reality and understanding of true health. What is needed is a comprehensive understanding of disease for all people in order to resolve the many contradictory issues in the medical field.

What has been happening in the past and now again is to come up with wrong statements and to build a theory on that basis which in turn serves as the foundation on which the required drastic measures rest. Although there was a confirmed way of dealing with the given lung sickness, a new dangerous virus was proclaimed and calls for a vaccine could be heard in the mainstream media, but not for the planners unpleasant realities like good remedies which work being already available. On top of that studies have been done unprofessionally and even falsified to serve the given agenda.

Looking back in history the belief in viruses making people sick is understandable. Today's view of the world upheld by science goes back some 2 and a half thousand years where life was defined as the interaction of molecules meeting by chance, which in turn coincidentally exist of atoms. Unfortunately, throughout all the centuries the existence of an underlying field of information has been denied along with pre-existing consciousness. God and spirit was denied from the outset instead of welcoming an inclusive worldview. The consequence of that narrow worldview is that everything which does not fit into the norm is being considered to be a defect in a system of good and evil elements in the human body.

The tragic end result lies in attributing more power to what is considered to be evil elements than to the healthy body and its innate strength to deal with challenges. In such a situation the doctors' mindset is fixed to having to fight against the symptoms appearing in the patient. Based on such a completely wrong attitude damages up to even the death of the sick person is acceptable for the medical workers in line with the automatism that there are deadly cancers, dangerous viruses causing diseases as well as sicknesses which cannot be

cured. Those who are able to go beyond such a limited thinking will perceive clearly the reality of useful biologic programs which are supportive of the many natural processes happening in the human body. To get to that point requires of course to move on to a higher level of viewing reality rather than sticking merely to external factors.

In ancient Greek Democritus came up with the theory of atoms as the smallest units of all existence which has further fatal consequences: It restricts people's mind and makes it hard for people to perceive what is being felt and to consider a person's thoughts as something very substantial and influential for our bodily wellbeing. By clinging to the concept of the atom theory it is hard for people to perceive the reality of life invisible substance being present in the micro as well as macro cosmos. Once you are stuck with atom theory you will find it hard to see the reality which e.g. Dr Peter Augustin (1940 - 2014) described in the form of a comprehensive substance of the surface membrane of water and as the original substance of all things. Aristoteles called this substance the ether, the Chinese philosophy uses the term Qi, and in India it is referred to as Prana.

The end result is that in today's world most people find it hard to readily perceive the material integration of all things and life into the whole cosmos. The atom theory makes it harder for people to welcome the belief in the reality of God and in the Divine because they are lacking the understanding of our interconnectedness with our Creator and human history. In such a situation it is important to have an open mind and to ask questions with a humble attitude because in this way you will surely find new answers which will help you to go deeper into what you are searching for.

To put it into simple terms, one may say that people cannot see the forest due to the many erroneous assumptions to which they cling. What they are doing is cutting down trees which refers to their losing their innate trust and awareness of the union of life. That loss leads to more fear being present, increased aggressiveness which ends in wars. In such a situation people draw the wrong conclusion that evil exists from the beginning in all matter. Such a misguided worldview has fatal consequences for the field of medicine.

Plato pointed out already more than 2 and a half thousand years ago that doctors are incapable of treating the majority of sicknesses properly because they do not consider that all organs of the body ultimately have their origin in the spirit and soul of a person. Accordingly it is first of all the soul which needs to be treated if people become ill. In this way it has been known for thousands of years that indeed it is a healthy spirit which is the prerequisite for enjoying physical wellbeing. It was Ryke Geerd Hamer who elevated this understanding supported by psychosomatics to a reliable logical foundation in line with science which can easily be checked.

What is so very decisive to be aware of in this respect is the situation that if all life and all illnesses are considered to have only a material cause then for those who cling to such a worldview the cause for diseases can only be physical. In this way people are stuck in the germ theory as they can only perceive purely material causes for their feeling sick. On the other hand if they are open to include the subtle energies of the body as the primary factor in determining their health, then it becomes clear that concepts attributing the cause to poisonous liquids in the body cannot be true as the body is built on harmonious cooperation where such "evil" elements have no place. Socrates spoke about the reality that the afflictions and troubles of the body can only be healed on the foundation of having dealt with the soul of the patient.

Those who look deeper will be aware of the beneficial effects of words and language in the form of prayers or good wishes. The German healer Bruno Gröning emphasized in the past century that putting clear wishes into words combined with complete faith and trust are essential for healing. People speak commonly of the fact that even one word can heal or kill, yet conventional medicine which is stuck in a good and evil dualism ignore this crucial point.

Within the system developed by Ryke Geerd Hamer the insights of Plato concerning the importance of the word are well integrated. The effectiveness of this approach confirms that every part of our body has a certain consciousness or awareness of itself, its functions in the respective place as an integral part of the whole being. Dr Hamer is the first person since 2 and a half thousand years who has removed with the help of consequent scientific methods the basis for the assumption of evil being present within the body. He opened the way for people to clearly eliminate evil or sicknesses from their being in the bodily realm by upholding the correct concept of the primacy of the spirit over the body.

In the present situation we have to face the sobering reality that the majority of people does not have any trust in the preciousness and enormous potential of life, neither in creation nor in a Creator who provided us with a temple for our spirit which is capable of being in good shape for around 100 years if it is treated properly. From this standpoint it is truly tragic to see that most people have shown that they are materialists who do not believe in the spiritual realm by welcoming vaccinations as the ultimate solution.

Based on the discoveries by Dr Hamer it is clear that people are not violent or liars, etc. because they are simply controlled by some evil force but due to unresolved inner conflicts or traumas which need to be resolved. Presently we see a certain hysteria automatism which is in full swing in respect to vaccines as the solution to all covid related problems with all the negative and tragic consequences which include the totally unnecessary suffering of countless people up to the point of death. Such is the miserable result when the internal or spiritual aspect of life is not taken into serious consideration.

What is truly important to know is the fact that complete liberation can only be gained based on two factors, namely, the personal connection with the Ultimate Origin of life as well as deep bonds of heart with other people who are essential for our personal inner freedom, enabling us to experience heartfelt relationships. On such a foundation every human being can experience substantially true forgiveness and complete understanding which leads to unlimited freedom in the heart and soul.

Looking at the historical development of the medical field in connection with the government we can see that Rudolf Virchow had rightly argued before 1848 in line with scientific facts that diseases arise merely due to catastrophic life circumstances and they will immediately disappear once these are improved with people having sufficient nourishment, clean beds (without animals in them) and heating in winter. Yet, after the failure of the French Revolution and the negative consequences for Germany he himself returned to the old belief in viruses as a poison which causes sicknesses. He wrongly advocated the need for medicine and science having to be subordinated to government regulations, which has certainly caused much more harm than benefits with one of the negative consequences that it was assumed that the diagnosis, prophylaxis and therapy must be the same for all people. That is definitely a very wrong concept as each person's health situation is uniquely different and requires personally adjusted treatment. Based on a flawed understanding the erroneous idea arose that there must be only one predominant opinion in science and medicine because differing opinions might endanger the common good. The ever so tragic

consequence is the prevailing view that everything which questions the state-sanctioned theories of life and of sicknesses is directed against the state and common sense.

Contrary to the confirmed understanding that cotyledon tissue itself contains life Rudolf Virchow falsely claimed that life as well as all sicknesses arise from the cell. In this way he strengthened the “scientific” materialism which attributes life since his time merely to the artefacts which are created in laboratories, wrongly defined as cells. This incorrect idea of cells goes back to Theodor Schwann who thought that a cell represents a unit filled with water and covered with a membrane. Life exists merely within them and outside of it, the so-called extracellular space which holds the greater part of the mass of the human body, whereas supposedly no life can be found there. Harald Hillman and others have refuted the cell theory of life in a comprehensive way. They showed that there are actually rather few real cells whereas the greater part of the organs form connected live tissues in which the cores with chromosomes are freely moving.

In a situation where scientists insist that all life arises only from a single cell without any consciousness they are forced to claim a genome and attribute to it a certain place and task. First proteins were considered to be genome and poisonous proteins were imagined to be viruses. After the idea of protein being genetic material was refuted scientists came up with the false concept that nucleic acids are manifested as genome and as viruses. In 2008 the readers of “Die Zeit” learned that since the year 2000 it has become clear for geneticists that ALL their concepts about genes and the human genome are already refuted (in an article from the Paul Ehrlich Institute, an agency of the German Federal Ministry of Health) which means nothing less than virology based on the concept of genes has lost the foundation for its existence, confirmed by control experiments which showed also that so-called contagious diseases can NEVER be conveyed from one animal to another!

On the other hand, the rebuttal of the idea that proteins are the genome gave rise to the superstition that nucleic acid is the long searched for genome. Unfortunately, instead of searching to find the fundamental mistakes in their ways of thinking, the virologists swiftly created a new model of viruses. This meant that since 1952 viruses are defined as a dangerous accumulation of nucleic acid which are defined according to the old virus model as a viral genome. Yet such viral genome which are defined in the teaching materials have never been found in a human being, an animal or a plant nor could its liquid be presented as a whole genome. The decisive conclusion from these facts is manifested in the situation that the “holy grail” of medicine, viruses, which are the basis for the “most effective measure” of medicine, the vaccine, are in reality merely a sequence of tiny pieces which are always formed when tissue is decaying.

The conclusion and lesson to be learned: If science and education are not free then people will be forced into accepting certain contradictory concepts, which lead to their assuming an independent principle of evil, as well as causing fear and aggression which in turn enables people to manipulate others. The solution lies clearly in welcoming the spiritual life of people as being helpful to become liberated from coercion and institutionalism which in the end will always turn against people. The task at hand is not to merely reason centred on what exists already but to find the correct answers centered on the goal which is of course the wellbeing of the individual and the cultivation of life. Rudolf Steiner has been one of those who provided valuable insights in this respect.

Another great thinker in the history of humankind is Ivan Illich (1926 bis 2002) who has been working in the Vatican, realized that any form of institutionalism of knowledge will be in the end bad for the people because it prevents and hinders the gaining of new insights.

The end goal must be a harmonious and peaceful, symbiotic living together without any fear of people and all creation. Stefan Lanka has worked together with Ivan Illich to find ways to awaken people to the truth concerning AIDS, and now since the outset of the corona crisis he has been working hard to make people aware of what is actually going on. My sharing is largely based on his insights.

Now is the time to work together united in heart not only to bring an end to this plandemic but to eliminate all wrong concepts which have been hindering true health to prevail in our midst based on natural healing instead of artificially created drugs with all kinds of adverse side effects. The present corona crisis is indeed an opportunity for a huge step forward for humanity if we are prepared to learn the lesson from history and make sure that we base our decisions on true science rather than some theories, whatever they may be.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

21 years of intensive preparation until the dress rehearsal for the plandemic 2020

Dear friends,

In the Garden of Eden Adam and Eve had covered their lower parts with which they had sinned. Today we see people around the world wearing large masks in front of their mouth, symbolizing a situation where they have failed to make sure that they know the truth and to proclaim it, and now they are forced into a situation where they have to cover their mouth. How did we end up in such a miserable situation?

The answer is simple: Instead of a glorious new beginning on God's side in the new millennium we see once again the victory of the side of evil in full bloom because those who were called to stand on God's side have failed to recognize the Will of God. Although the people of faith know the Principles of Creation they allowed themselves to be deceived to believe in the existence of a dangerous virus although SARS-CoV-2 was never isolated just as none of the claimed viruses in the past. Believing that God created deadly viruses which may kill His children at any time they come in contact with it means nothing less than denying that our Creator is a Loving Parent who would never ever put His beloved sons and daughters into a situation where they are victims of so-called dangerous viruses from which humankind can only be saved through those who create artificial drugs like vaccines.

The chosen people having fallen into disbelief has opened up the way for the side of evil to execute their agenda on all levels, culminating in the corona plandemic behind which a clear 21-year course of preparation stands, starting with the national symposium on medical and public health responses to bioterrorism in the year 1999, organized by the predecessor organization of what is today the *Center for Health Security* at the John Hopkin University, which has been playing a central role in presenting the data on the corona crisis. In that conference the danger of a smallpox virus was simulated with questions like the following being addressed: *"How far can the police go in order to keep people in quarantine? What is the consensus concerning how to handle vaccinations? Should martial law be applied? In which way can message control be practiced in respect to the content that is conveyed to the public?"* Such questions have become real for a large number of countries 21 years later. At that time the ministry of health had become for the first time part of the national security apparatus of the United States of America, connecting health issues with the military. In that year a research project was initiated at the military base in Nevada centred on the Anthrax bacillus which became relevant in the public after the nine eleven event, representing one of the many preparatory work to see how the public reacts to biological attacks and how they can be used to achieve the goals of the agenda of the elite to use fear to control people.

In 2000 the second national symposium on medical and public health responses to bioterrorism was staged assuming this time not smallpox but the plague as the scenario to be dealt with. Issues like the following were discussed: *"The sight of an armed military in American cities has provoked protests about curtailment of civil liberties... The question is, how and to what degree do we enforce it? How much force do you use to keep people in their homes?"* Such questions became truly relevant 2 decades later when the real thing, the corona plandemic took its course.

In summer of 2001, the third conference of this kind took place, this time on an air force base outside of the capital Washington under the theme *"Dark Winter"*, again centered on a smallpox virus. Even nationwide-known journalists played their part in the special event, enabling the politicians to practice how to respond to their questions. The conclusion was: Yes, we have to restrict the rights of civilians in such a situation and it could be a very dark winter in America, especially when not enough vaccines are available to respond to such a bioterror attack. U.S. citizens can no longer take basic civil liberties such as freedom of assembly and of travel for granted. 3 months later the attacks on the twin towers were staged to justify even further restrictions of human rights in the name of the war on terror. In the

following month the highly poisonous anthrax powder was sent to 2 politicians who did not agree with the politics of severe restrictions (see Patriot Act) to warn them that their life is in danger if they do not change their attitude. Unfortunately, they allowed themselves to be frightened and gave up on their resistance. Such a method of terrorizing those who do not agree with the political agenda has of course a long history and is still in full bloom today, especially towards those who do not agree with the unreasonable corona measures.

Again one month later, the *Global Health Security Initiative* was founded, with senior officials and health ministers of the G 8 states plus Mexico and the WHO meeting from that time forward regularly (or their high-level representatives) to discuss the topic of bioterrorism and to coordinate with each other their plans. Knowing this background, it can be easily understood how it was possible that two decades later the ministers of health gave the same advice to their respective governments with lockdowns being enforced around the world.

In the following year another crucially important step was taken by emphasizing the common concerns in the case of bio-terrorism and the spreading of influenza epidemics. In this way the foundations were laid for lockstep responses to both terrorist attacks as well as the danger of some virus spreading in the population. That is the official narrative, yet those who have prayed seriously about the overall issue know that there are no infectious diseases or deadly viruses which present a real danger for humanity. In other words, all these steps were taken to achieve the final goal of frightening the vast majority of the world population, agitating them through fear-mongering, which has been done very well by the mainstream media, to believe in an invisible threat, called virus.

The first worldwide coordinated exercise called "*Global Mercury*" took place in 2003 with players like the European Commission, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Great Britain, WHO, and Canada, performing what was planned by those at the top as the main planners who wrote the script for the hundreds of participants. Two years later another important event took place in this respect under the theme "Atlantic Storm", dealing even with questions like: "*How should national leaders determine measures such as border closure and quarantine? If actions are taken to restrict the movement of people for how long would restrictions have to be maintained and how would they be coordinated internationally, and how would the decision be made to lift them?*" Today such issues are fully relevant along with the concrete answers to such questions which were dealt with already 16 years ago.

You can learn more details of all the preparations which had been done until the final dress rehearsal of the corona plandemic in the presentation by Paul Schreyer, "*Pandemie – Planspiele Vorbereitung einer neuen Ära?*" (Pandemic – games having been played as planning preparation for a new era?) at www.youtube.com/watch?v=SSnJhHOU_28.

The core issues which have been addressed in the exercises like those mentioned in the first part of this reflection have been dealing with an emergency situation in the field of health with ensuing questions about the decision-making process and competences, implementing authoritarian leadership, bypassing the parliament and providing certain federal officials with augmented decision-making power while suspending fundamental civil rights and effectuating plans to vaccinate the population. It is obvious that such severe measures are not necessarily part of how to deal with epidemics, yet they were included in the exercises in order to learn the needed lessons and to make the public familiar with such a procedure as a natural part of handling pandemics.

If you look at the overall picture you can see that there has been a number of trials to see how people react to fear mongering based on claiming some dangerous germs: 2002 it was the West Nile virus, 2003 the SARS virus, 2004 the bird flu, 2005 the fear of an Avian flu pandemic, 2009 swine flu, 2014 Ebola, and in 2016 the Zika virus before the entrance of the corona virus at the end of 2019. All of these have been staged events without any basis in actual viruses, a fact which can be confirmed scientifically and practically in manifold ways.

Jacques Atali, who advocates the establishment of a global rule of law through the creation of a new global order as well as a reduction of the world population, has been a prominent advisor of French presidents including Emmanuel Macron. At the outset of the swine flu he expressed his thinking in the following words: *"History teaches us that humankind advances in great strides if it is really frightened. The pandemic setting in now might be one of these fears that cause structural changes. Then we will be able to lay the foundation for a world government that can be accomplished in this way much faster than it would have been possible due to economic reasons alone."* That kind of understanding is not only promoted by him but also by those who have the same agenda of a global government.

Another practical step on the way to reach that goal was implemented through a scenario presented in 2010 in a study with the title: *"Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development."* It was sponsored by the Rockefeller Foundation and presents as one of the possibilities the *"Lock step scenario"* in a situation where an influenza pandemic leads to global panic whereby China acts as an example of how to deal with the crisis with the wearing of masks being mandatory. Even after the end of the pandemic authoritarian control imposed on citizens remains in place with their willingly giving up their sovereignty and liberties. Wider resistance is only expected to rise after around 10 years of top-down rule. In today's reality we see that resistance has been rising soon after the lockdown was implemented in the majority of countries and it is strengthened by the day especially in the face of the absence of a rise of mortality on the worldwide level, which confirms that we are not dealing with a real deadly pandemic but nothing else than a plandemic, planned and refined over the course of two decades.

In this respect it has been a shock for all the globalists when Donald Trump was elected a president of America in 2016 because he would not follow their agenda and they supported violent protests which have been going on for many months. At that time John McCain said, *"I refuse to accept the demise of our world order."* And Bill Gates warned at the Munich Security Conference in March 2017: *"We ignore the link between health security and international security at our own peril. We need to prepare for pandemics the way military prepares for war."* A couple of months later the first conference of the ministers of health of the G 20, the most powerful industrial nations took place in Berlin centred on a fictitious MARS (mountain associated respiratory syndrome) virus. At that occasion these leaders learned how to proceed at the next occasion which arrived 3 years later with the Covid-19 plandemic.

In the summer of 2017 an international advisory board for the German health ministry was established. Its purpose is to advise not only German politicians but to promote a global health policy. Its board members include Jeremy Farrar of the Wellcome Trust, a very influential British charitable organization in the field of health governance with a remarkable 25 billion dollars endowment, more influential than the Rockefeller Foundation and that of George Soros. Another important board member is Christopher Elias representing the Gates Foundation with 50 billion dollars on their side to be used to influence governments on the worldwide level.

In 2018 another bio-terror exercise was performed in the USA under the name *"Clade X"* with the participants representing the national Security Council in Washington, hosted by the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security. This time the story was that a religious sect had created a virus in a biolab in Switzerland and spread it throughout the world with the goal of reducing the population of the world. As you may know it is common nature of fallen people to accuse others of what a person himself is doing or planning to accomplish. In this case it is obvious that those like Bill Gates who actively pursue a reduction of the world population accuse others of having such intentions!

I hope that by now it is clear for every reader that viruses, which do not exist as a threat to people's health, are merely a means to achieve a goal, one of many methods used in order to gain more and more control over people. Another important aspect which must be considered when looking at the background behind the present plandemic is the financial complex where we saw in 2007/08 the fear of a financial crash which was real again in September of 2019 when the stock market was in panic due to a liquidity problem of US banks. A German newspaper reported at that time about the money market crisis with the headline *"Blackout in the financial system": "The crisis appeared overnight. The FED tries to prevent a breakdown of the cash market by injecting hundreds of billions of dollars into the financial system to prevent the worst. That sounds like the climax of the global financial crisis 11 years ago... An important part of the global financial complex stood at the verge of collapse and the general public noticed practically nothing."* The situation was saved for the moment but it is obvious that the collapse will definitely come – and then it can be blamed on the corona crisis as an excuse...

To have a crystal-clear overview concerning how the evil side has been working on the various levels, pursuing their ultimate goal of establishing an atheistic regime on the worldwide level, is essential in order to stand firmly on God's side. Only if we have the correct answers to all relevant questions is it possible for us to turn the tide and secure the victory for God. For this reason we must have a closer look at the work of those who pursue the opposite of God's ideal, a world where all people are ruled by a tiny elite via a global government which represents the ultimate victory of materialism and self-centredness. They are using not only the fictive threat through viruses but also a non-existing danger of a climate catastrophe and many other means to frighten people, to harm their body through vaccines, etc. That significant man-made climate warming does not exist is also confirmed by John Coleman, the founder of the Weather Channel, in an CNN interview.

Who is standing on the frontline to expose all these realities, fighting for the full truth to come to daylight so that all evil can be thoroughly eradicated and substituted with the kind of goodness for which humankind has been longing for centuries? Please think about the obvious question: What is your contribution in this historic period of changes to make sure that the overall situation will not get even worse but the tide is turned towards the victory of goodness and ultimately of True Love?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The corona crisis manifests what was discussed in the event 201

Dear friends,

In the previous reflection I tried to give you an overview over 21 years of intensive preparation until the dress rehearsal for the plandemic 2020, the event 201 in October of 2019, organized by the John Hopkin University, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, and the World Health Organization. You can find out important details at this link www.facebook.com/106742431260103/videos/850644839199958.

Although this presentation was made for German speakers, most of the recorded material is in English so that you will surely get the core points if you use your brain and reasoning well, what is truly important at this time of ideological war on the worldwide level, whereby the outcome decides in what kind of world future generations will live. The side of evil is dedicated to pushing their agenda at any cost of innocent people, especially children, dying prematurely not only through the poisonous vaccines but also increasing starvation, etc. The decisive question is definitely: Who does God have on His side to fight against the criminals who are behind the enslavement of billions under a so-called new world order of a tyrannic global government?

In the simulation presented on October 18, 2019 you learn about a coronavirus outbreak that happened in South America, yet for the meeting not a representative of that continent but of China was invited – where the final version of a planned pandemic was to unfold a few weeks later. This is one of many obvious contradictions, whereby the most unbelievable one is surely that the whole event was about how to deal with a pandemic and not a single doctor was invited, someone who is directly caring for sick people! Merely from this fact it is clear that the whole issue is not the protection of the wellbeing of people but the pursuit of an international agenda.

After the director of the Chinese Center for Disease Control and Prevention, George Gao had attended that meeting he published on January 20, 2020 a paper with the title “*A novel coronavirus from patients with pneumonia in China, 2019.*” Four days later he presented another document with the title “*A Novel Coronavirus Outbreak of Global Health Concern.*” In this way, what was prophesied to happen in another place suddenly appeared some weeks later in his own country! The only other non-Anglo American or European participant of that event centred on a virus from Latin America came from Singapore. How very strange! None from that part of the world where the outbreak in the simulation began!

On December 31, 2019, the Wuhan Municipal Health Commission reported 27 pneumonia cases, including 7 severe cases, with a common reported link to Wuhan’s South China City market. Why would they do that, making such a report to the WHO about a few patients which represent not more than 0,000002% of the population, declaring it a few days later to be a Global Health concern?! How very ridiculous that worry was from the standpoint of the number of affected people can be easily understood when you consider e.g. that in Germany every year about half a million people have pneumonia, that is 0,6%, which would be in comparison with the Chinese population 8 million, and particularly the inhabitants of the province Huwai where Wuhan is situated, 350.000 pneumonia patients. So why would there go an official report to the WHO due to the tiny number of 27 sick people, particularly from China as a country where numbers are usually secretive and not officially published, especially serious problems are censored and treated as state secret? Merely from that simple point alone it is already clear that we are talking here about a staged plandemic which was declared without any serious relevance in society.

That reality is confirmed by the fact that the WHO actually took that ever so ordinary situation of a few people being sick with pneumonia seriously, confirming that the World Health Organization and China have been cooperating to stage the present plandemic. It was a Chinese representative in that worldwide organization, its former leader Margaret Chan, who made sure at the time of the swine flu that the definition of what represents a pandemic was changed to much lower criteria of people being infected. Without that change the relatively harmless corona virus could have never been presented as the cause for a worldwide pandemic! From that time forward the number of sick people was not any more relevant, only that it spreads in 2 out of the 6 regions defined by the WHO. That this organization even defended the way how the authorities dealt with the corona outbreak could be read e.g. in the South China Morning Post on February 6, 2020.

Interestingly, it was the UN, WHO, and the Chinese CDC which stood at the center of the 201 simulation of a pandemic. Bill Gates as one of the central figures, had not only at that time correctly predicted the outbreak of a coronavirus pandemic, but already in 2015 he warned at a TED talk about a virus as the greatest danger for humanity, of global catastrophe: *"If something kills over than 10 million people in the next few decades it is a most highly infectious virus. Not missiles but microbes... We are not ready for the next epidemic."* In 2018 the German newspaper *Münchner Merkur* printed the headline: *"Bill Gates warns of an influenza pandemic which will cost the lives of 33 million people worldwide."* And on January 31, 2020 you could read in the British Daily Mail: *"In a 2019 Netflix documentary, billionaire Bill Gates predicted a killer virus could originate in China's wet markets to rapidly infect the world."* When it comes to the prediction having been put into practice we see the central role of the John Hopkins University for which Bill Gates is one of the main sponsors with altogether close to 1 billion dollars from his foundations.

Concerning CAPS, the serious respiratory disease used as an example in the event 201, I would like to mention that the fatality rate was predicted with 10%, and then a couple of months later the same John Hopkins University presented again a very high mortality rate for SARS-CoV-2, which was not realistic at all, ultimately aimed at fear-mongering in order to get the plandemic campaign going. *Focus online* reported on February 7, 2020 that corona is by no means more dangerous than influenza. So it should have been clear from the beginning that there is no real extra danger out there, yet that was not the agenda pursued by the planners who have a very different plan from what one would expect from those who claim to be concerned about people's health. The WHO representative spoke in a video message to the participants of the exercise, emphasizing that a highly lethal virus affecting the respiratory system could become a shared reality one day – and not too long afterwards it was worrying the minds of millions of people.

When you review the participants of the event 201 it is surprising to see that one of the few who had gathered was a representative of the Hotel Marriot, which makes one wonder, why such a person is invited and not epidemiologists, etc. It is not too difficult to find the correct answer when you consider that we are talking here about a plandemic. This is relevant to understand why the UN was well represented. The same applies to Tim Evans, the president of the World Bank, and of course to the person who represented the CIA. We see the example of the CEPI chairwoman representing Australia, who had various positions in the government of that nation like minister of health and finance, and the reality of especially harsh measures in that country. It is no secret that CEPI, advocating new vaccines for a safer world, is closely connected with Bill Gates.

What really should make you wonder why to this elite gathering also Matthew Harrington was invited, representing Edelman, the largest PR agency in the world. Public

relations serves the task of influencing a target group or a whole society in the interest of an contracting entity who wants to create a certain reaction, even to the extent of manipulating the general worldview of people, forming their opinions. PR is not about content but about how to package a message, it is not about conveying objective information but the objective is to manipulate the opinion of the masses. Merely that point alone should make you very seriously wonder why you would need a PR expert to cope with a pandemic. To invite such a person is only reasonable if you have a product which you want to promote, in this case a virus which does not even exist.

Other examples are the senior boss of the Lufthansa airways and its crisis manager Martin Knuche and Eduardo Martinez, the president of UPS, a company dealing with logistics, who are certainly not those kinds of people you choose when you have the task of dealing with a pandemic killing people. On the other hand, it is understandable that the American CDC was represented because that organization has a years-long close connection to the WHO. One may ask why the vice president of NBC Universal was invited, which brings us to the decisive question of the role of media in a pandemic. That the mainstream media fulfilled their role and task well in supporting the agenda of the pandemic is more than obvious; they have been well paid for the inglorious job they accomplished.

Concerning raising of money from public resources it is notable that merely a few days before the event 201 *The Global Fund* had gathered world leaders, civil society leaders, philanthropists and advocates of people affected by HIV, TB and malaria who gathered in Lyon, France, to make a decision in response to the question: Do we step up the fight against these diseases or do we allow ourselves to slip back? The result was the pledge of 14 billion US dollars to be provided for that cause. At the event 201 one of the leading participants spoke about CEPI, *"which was established 3 years ago to accelerate vaccine exactly in this setting where a coronavirus is one of the indications as the focus."* That means CEPI, its chairwoman was at the table, had already in 2019 the full attention on vaccines against a corona virus along with the goal to get access to more taxpayers' money in order to finance their private businesses. That is lobbying and corruption at the highest level.

In the film presented at the event you learn that the outbreak was small in the beginning and seemed to be controllable, but then it started spreading in intensely crowded and overpopulated neighbourhoods of mega cities. From that point on the spread of the disease was explosive. That script was also put well into practice by many countries who first denied that there is some serious danger from a virus out there and then suddenly changed to fear-mongering, emphasizing the need for drastic measures. The actor narrator: *"The economy was in a free fall... Stock markets around the world plummeted around 20 to 40%... The economic turmoil could last for a decade."* In this way the public was already warned about what would become a reality not too long afterwards as result of the unjustifiable lockdowns and not due to a so-called pandemic.

Thinking of the overall aim of vaccinating all people it is obvious that the vice president of Global Public Health at the pharma concern Johnson&Johnson was invited, but why also a representative of the central bank of Singapore? All in all, the participants come from the fields of politics, economics, and the media, instead of representing mainly the medical field. Merely the fact that not health experts but others who have nothing to do with a health issue confirms that the overall issue and concern was not at all a virus but something very different, namely the implementation of a pandemic.

If we have a closer look at the contents which were discussed in the event 201 we see that ultimately it was about expanding the power of governments and of international

organizations as well as certain companies. At the center of attention is the challenge to come forward with enough drugs and vaccines to fight the virus, from which the pharmaceutical industry as well as certain politicians benefit the most. The only solution seems to be to provide more taxpayers' money to supranational organizations, a global planned economy under the pretext of a pandemic, whereby only those companies which are too big to fail should be especially supported, which means of course on the other hand that the middle class will not be saved, expressed e.g. in the words of the representative of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation: *"The companies that will be our best partners are those who have been thinking about this ahead of time, who are prepared, who have redundancies and plans for their supply chains. We all gonna have to work with public-private partnership companies, but not all of them."* Why not all companies? Because there is the agenda which stands above all other considerations, the implementation of the plan of centralization on all levels. What this comes down to is governments helping a few huge companies to gain mega profits in the pandemic and in the end the few remaining large companies are in a position to ask for higher prices and to pay lower salaries.

For the participants of that exercise it was made clear that the vaccination will be the final solution to the dangerous virus, an understanding which is not only advocated by Bill Gates but so many other central players of the plandemic. That is what leaders around the world have been emphasizing again and again in the present corona crisis which was artificially created at a very high price. In the video shown at the event the participants could hear one person criticize the extreme measures which harmed not only individuals and families but whole cities. You can hear the details after half an hour in the presentation at www.facebook.com/106742431260103/videos/850644839199958. The question arises: How could the organizers know already in 2019 that there would be such drastic measures which harm society? The answer is once again obvious: Because we are actually dealing here with a plandemic and not some virus.

Please consider that in the past epidemics or pandemics had hardly any influence on the world economy. Why would the organizers of the event 201 emphasize that aspect which was never present before but surely became real in the present situation? One of the participants emphasizes: *"What is essential travel and what is non-essential travel, we have to clarify this."* Today we see that corona will cause in the end many airplane companies to go bankrupt except they are being saved through nationalization, again with the taxpayers' money. A high representative of Lufthansa (air travel) was attending and later that company received lots of money from the government after the plandemic became manifested.

One of the participants emphasized in his speech that we are now more than ever in a situation of increased numbers of epidemics, presently 200 every year and rising: *"We are in a new era of epidemic risks."* That is what the organizers want everybody to believe and accordingly welcome the drastic measures planned by those who pursue their respective agenda.

From the ideological side certain individuals are supporting the cause through their input like Margaret Klein Salamon who wrote the strategic paper for the climate movement with the title *"Leading the public into emergency mode."* Such content stands behind the efforts of the *"Fridays for Future"* activists who claim that our house is on fire and demand a total mobilization of society against an expected climate catastrophe, although no serious scientific basis exists for such a presumed scenario. The objective is to create an emergency mode in the population which was not really successful through the climate propaganda. Now it was surely achieved through the covid fearmongering.

You can hear the founder of *“Emergency mobilization”* emphasize that they demand world war scale climate mobilization. *“We call for a crash transition of the United States economy to eliminate emissions in 10 years.”* A representative at the event 201 speaks about governments having to get used to doing things like never before, similar to being in a war zone for which a massive mobilization is needed. For those who look deeper it is clear that the overall issue is not about health but clearly about a radical change of society. That is the true agenda and covid or the assumed danger through CO2 emission is in the end about nothing else than establishing a global government and enforcing a climate dictatorship or another form of tyrannical rule in the name of health and a reduction of the world population.

One representative speaks about a Marshall plan which can stimulate change very quickly. *“All stakeholders must be mobilized to protect lives and livelihood. An international mechanism needs to be established for coordinating what we are doing with the UN as the base of operations, to tell people what they are doing and what their decisions are, creating transparency... so that pressure can come to bear...”* Countries should be pressured to do what they are told by those at the very top, holding the strings and pursuing their common agenda of a restructuring of the world towards centralism on every level.

The main (leading) speaker emphasizes *“It is important that the UN and the WHO remain very clear but when they challenge governments directly they are getting into this issue of sovereignty... It is really important to think about soft power influence, to call up the heads of state or powerful constituencies in those countries.”* All methods from hard pressure to soft power, including the mobilization of religious leaders for the cause, should be used in order to reach the goal – that every nation complies with the directions coming from the UN and the WHO. From this viewpoint it is clear that the main concern of those who pull the strings, the power strategists who do not hesitate to use any means to reach their goal, is not the wellbeing of people and how to best care for them but the absolute obedience to the orders coming from above in the hierarchy!

Contributions by the participants include statements like: *“There needs to be a centralized approach... There should be a timebound plan with a very clear target of what we constitute a new level of global preparedness. And we should look at what it requires to get that financed which depends not only on getting occasionally together at Davos or New York, but that has some real accountability, agents that are advocating for a stronger global governance, but a practical one, not that the WHO does everything. It’s the various constituencies that have to be mobilized.”* Global governance refers to nothing else than a global government. This is the ultimate objective and not how to deal with a virus. In the light of this fact it can be easily understood why those who had gathered for the event 201 spoke about the topics they did instead of dealing with the task of how to best help the population to cope with health issues caused by some imaginary virus.

Please listen to these words of George Gao: *“We have discussed coordination and centralized effort. Think about the system in China. That is good for the public health, actually. When you centralize the fund from the government, as we are doing in China. Very quickly we got enough funds to develop a new kind of vaccine and made a new kind of vaccine within 89 days against the swine flu.”* That in a totalitarian system the medical provision is in good hands is of course not true at all because the opposite is the case as everybody knows who has been living or working in communist countries. In this case we have one more lie which is being spread in the circles connected with the event 201 and the overall goal of establishing a centralized system where all relevant decisions are made for the whole globe by a tiny minority at the very top.

“Governments will have to work together with media companies to research nimble approaches to countering misinformation. This will require to develop the ability to flood the media with fast, accurate and consistent information. For their part the media companies should commit to ensuring that messages from government authorities are prioritized and that false messages are suppressed including through the use of technologies.” The PR expert on the roundtable requests that social media platforms have to step forward and recognize that they are not a broadcaster. They should not provide any more a neutral platform to spread also critical views, enabling free discussion, but be only a participant in the flooding of the internet with so-called accurate information. Measures against fake news are called for to be implemented on the global level. Please do not miss to listen to the comments after 52 minutes concerning censorship being needed – what has by now been perfected on the worldwide level in the name of presenting fact-based information whereas in reality we see today more misinformation than ever being presented in the mainstream media.

Even the idea of the virus having been intentionally released by the government is already addressed in the event 201. Because those who organized it know that it is all about a plandemic they already considered the possibility that this fact may come to daylight and needs to be dealt with. You can hear the representative of the media emphasize that trust in pharmaceutical industries and in the government is very important in such a situation. Along with the fact of a PR expert having been invited to the meeting it is clear that the real issue is nothing else than to promote the virus so that Big Pharma can then present the solution in the form of vaccines which they sell to the governments in the millions of doses. In the end it is all about big business and gaining ever more control over people so that the elite can freely dictate what the inhabitants of our planet are allowed to do and what is forbidden. The goal is a technocracy where a few experts decide over the destiny of the vast majority of people with hardly any civil liberties.

If you have a sober look at the participants of the event 201 who are preparing the decisions to be made on the worldwide level it will be obvious for you that none of them was democratically elected. And they are deciding what the so-called “new normal” which they are propagating is all about! A few months later the “new normal” could be heard from the mouth of political leaders around the world. Another term emphasized in that meeting is “social distancing”, which by now every citizen in the English-speaking world knows.

When looking at the background of the participants we see e.g. a representative of the World Bank and of the WHO. These two organizations together initiated in September 2018 the *Global Preparedness Monitoring Board* to check on the international preparedness of states in the face of epidemics. Mrs Brundtland, one of its co-chairs and leader in the WHO was once a leader of the Socialist International and has a leading role in the *World Commission on Environment and Development*. It published the narrative that later became manifested in the Agenda 21, containing the *Communist International* as its basis. The well-established pattern of international planning in economics is now expanded to include not only the climate issue but also pandemics.

Already in 2015 Anthony Fauci, a member of the *Global Preparedness Monitoring Board* proclaimed confidently *“There will be a surprise outbreak”* because he knew the time would come when the next planned pandemic would be manifested. Actually, already in a film created in 1956 it speaks about the future: *“Perhaps worst of all will be a devastating and potentially deadly disease... Experts predict that by the year 2020 a new virus will rise, spreading from somewhere in Asia (showing China, Korea and Japan on the map) to the rest of the world and with international travel being available even to the most common citizen a*

sickness that would have been contained in years past will quickly spread to all corners of the world.” (www.facebook.com/exus.citati/videos/3788398717865077) Now that it all has become a reality it is high time to look back to recognize clearly that it was planned and make sure that such a scenario will never appear again in the future.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Touching the body with a loving mind is essential for everybody

Dear friends,

In case you understand German I would like to encourage you to watch this documentary (www.youtube.com/watch?v=UDM7yf3b2Bw) about the importance of touch for the human body, starting from pregnancy until the final breath is taken, whereby it is confirmed that receiving and providing proper touch prolongs a person's life. This important area has unfortunately been widely neglected by science until recent years although it is a fact that touch is a basic need like the air to breathe and the food we eat.

The biochemical processes in the brain are dramatically changed in a positive way merely through the tender touch a person's body's experiences, which is truly vital for our existence from the period a baby spends in the mother's womb. Especially after the time of birth when the baby is only able to see some 30 centimetres and also the sense of hearing needs another month to be fully developed, the touch is ever so central for the newly-born to make the connection with the world. It is actually so important that a baby would not survive without it as it represents the essential way of communication and interaction with the surroundings.

If a baby is crying then it wants to feel the body of the parents. Words alone are surely not enough to calm the infant. When the soft pressure which surrounded the baby in the womb is gone, the touch of the mother and father that lets the child feel that someone is there for them, caring for their wellbeing. In this way it is from the first moments of new life having been born that sensing tender touch is crucial for a healthy development of the psyche and the body.

Touches cause us to feel security and closeness, providing comfort or stimulating excitement, expressing joy and connection, ideally with bonds of heart being established. Actually, the human body is capable of differentiating well between the various kinds of touches and swiftly recognizes whether a touch is benevolent or done with bad intentions. Within fractions of a second various receptors in the skin let us know what kind of touch is felt in a certain situation. To sense the various forms of touch is the very first "language" a baby learns. That process continues throughout a person's life whereby scientists are now researching the role of touch in human communication.

If touch is included in loving relationships the depth of connection and emotionality is strengthened. From this standpoint it is obvious how very harmful social distancing actually is because in this way the essentially needed social interaction is greatly restricted. This is especially true for children who still have to learn how to interact properly. The lack or even missing of personal touch causes definitely much harm. To touch and kiss the young ones, to shake hands, etc., is ever so essential, yet it was gravely neglected through lockdowns which were in no way ever shown to be beneficial!

A tender touch can be calming and make us feel relaxed, which is important in many situations, yet it was forbidden through the order from above, without any basis in scientific facts! Loving touch is needed on so many levels, yet it has been gravely restricted with serious negative long-term consequences particularly for young people. How very important touch is from the outset of a person's life is confirmed by the fact that touching a baby stabilizes the breath, the temperature and even the level of sugar in the blood of the infant.

Even after years the cognitive differences between those who received enough touch and those who didn't can be clearly seen. Very sadly, that biologically truly essential way of communication has been greatly neglected in the past and even now. It is well proven that those who do not receive the fundamentally needed touch are damaged in their psyche with long-lasting negative consequences which include performing poorly in cognition and

memory, etc., even to the extent that the volume of the brain is shrinking as it was shown through animal experiments.

Being touched is decisive for babies to feel self-assurance and to develop their self-esteem. The direct contact between parents and the infant is stimulating and supporting the growth of the body. When a child's skin is touched millions of receptors react and produce micro-electricity which reaches via the nerves various regions in the brain where they are releasing the electric storage in special cells which in turn stimulate growth in different parts of the body. In this way touching someone has an effect on the whole body where it causes certain reactions in people of all ages.

It was merely a few years ago that scientists discovered for the first time how a person can biologically distinguish between pleasant and unpleasant touches via special nerve fibres where the information is conveyed not as usual in a few milliseconds but the conveying contents via nerves takes one or two seconds to reach the brain, providing information about the quality of the touch. It was shown that people automatically touch their face in situations of stress, which has a calming effect on the brain activities and supports concentration and the preserving of our emotional balance.

Touching yourself has a very different effect than when someone else touches you. That means that the same stimulation of feeling touched can cause a wide variety of reactions. To touch someone who is sad can have a comforting effect whereby information is first of all conveyed to the spinal marrow and then to the brain which responds with extra information for the medulla (spinal cord). When experiencing the touch of another person, regions of the brain are active which are responsible to recognize the intention, thoughts and plans of people, which remain inactive when touching yourself.

Physical touch is so very essential for human beings that the absence has very grave negative consequences, especially if it is for a prolonged time, as it is the case when strict social distancing measures are implemented, with mental health issues widely rising. By now it is fully confirmed that there is a direct relationship between lockdown measures and the stress level of people. On the other hand, we see the reality that we automatically touch the part of the body which happens to be hurt in a little accident, contributing to our feeling less pain in such a situation. That is even true in the case of emotional pain. When your heart is painful and sad, physical touch is often more helpful than words, creating a depth of connection which cannot be reached by words alone.

Here www.facebook.com/HeartMathInstitute/videos/10159581932833669 you find a very valuable short presentation by the HeartMath Institute about the importance of the heart, its special potential and amazing capacity. True healing originates in the heart, in loving care for one another which represents the key to healing the world.

If we look at the development in society in recent years we see that loneliness has become widespread with less and less direct communication without the use of modern technology taking place among people. The result is a rise in psychological problems like depression. What we know today is the fact that loneliness has even higher harmful effects on the human body than alcohol and nicotine, causing people to die prematurely!

The conclusion is clear: There is no substitute for direct physical touch which originate in a loving heart.

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Learning from Paracelsus, the philosopher who reformed medicine

Dear friends,

Martin Luther is a central figure in God's providence who initiated the religious reformation in 1517. Here I would like to share some of the statements of a contemporary, Theophrastos Paracelsus whereby his first name is derived from the Greek "*theos*" referring to "*God, divine*" and "*phrazō*" meaning "*to explain, interpret.*" I am certain that he was called to offer important explanations about the correct attitude towards health and how to restore it in case of illness.

In the course of laying the foundation for the realization of God it is decisive that not only the full truth concerning the spiritual situation of human beings is revealed but also the principled viewpoint of the human body, which included the proper understanding of diseases and the natural way of regaining complete wellbeing after having become sick. Unfortunately, that area has been greatly neglected in the people of faith with the end result that most of them are obedient to government measures in the present corona crisis instead of fighting for the facts to be brought to daylight, starting with the reality that the theory of contagious diseases was never proven to be valid and none of the supposedly dangerous viruses was ever isolated.

In such a situation it is wise to look back in history to recognize the work of Heaven for medicine to move in the right direction, for which Theophrastos Paracelsus has surely made great contributions through his insights of which I would like to present some in this reflection. Paracelsus spoke of a wholesome and beneficial or salutary way of life as precondition to remain in good shape for many years. His timeless wisdom in respect to health and sicknesses includes the following advice for medical doctors: "*Nature is the doctor, and not you. It is from nature that you need to draw from and not yourself. Nature is providing the composition and not you.*" The task of a doctor is therefore to gain his knowledge and to learn his art from the signs shown through nature. Accordingly the doctor has to derive his abilities from God's amazing creation.

Paracelsus emphasized the importance of respecting and taking good care of nature because it contains already the key for resolving any health issue: "*If nature is protected then it is nature itself which will heal all sicknesses because it knows how to heal.*" Concerning how to find true doctors Paracelsus noted: "*The righteous doctors can be recognized by their love for their fellow human beings.*" "*Those who want to be a good doctor have to think and treat patients based on reason and with the light of nature.*" "*Wisdom has no enemy. There are merely those who do not understand.*" This kind of timeless insights are today more needed than ever before and must be promoted in order to bring about the urgently needed fundamental renewal in the field of medicine.

This is how Paracelsus saw the task of those who help people to regain their health: "*The knowledge, the art, the theory and practice of a doctor lies in the nature of the remedy (medicament). The doctor must consider that God created for every sickness a remedy. To recognize it is the task of the person supporting the healing. He must know that the body by itself is getting rid of more sicknesses than the doctor through his medicine.*" I wish that not only those working in the medical field but every human being understands these basic facts well and takes full responsibility for their internal as well as external wellbeing in line with the ever so fundamental truth which also Paracelsus advocated: "*If the spirit suffers then also the body will suffer.*"

To take good care of our internal situation, the condition of the heart and mind is ever so central to securing that we will remain fine in every respect, what surely everybody wishes to experience. Paracelsus advised the people of his time: *"Wisdom centred on nature is required for the sake of being able to recognize the order in nature where everything is taking place in accordance with it."* To know the principles, laws and functions that are manifested in God's creation is indeed essential for us live in freedom both on the internal as well as external level.

Other valuable insights which Paracelsus shared with those who are interested in his view of the world include: *"Every joy of people has its origin in their heart. Let us live in virtue, peacefulness and love, then we will have a favourable natural heaven."* Yes, we are meant to live in heaven on earth which starts in our hearts, in our love for one another and all creation. The more we put this core truth into practice the greater will be the happiness we experience.

Concerning the attitude required from patients Paracelsus made it clear: *"Without the readiness of the sick people to welcome healing no success is to be expected. Therefore you need to know that in them needs to be a natural will. a natural force, and a natural sickness. These three are a precondition for a doctor to be successful in his efforts."*

Another of Paracelsus' realizations is confirmed through the 5 biological laws: *"If you want to get healthy you need to know that this is not possible without pain."* What is important to be aware in this respect is the fact that generally physical pain appears when the body is already in the recovery or healing phase after having gone through extreme emotional experiences which are in most cases the root cause behind people getting sick. Through studying the scientific discoveries made by Dr Ryke Geerd Hamer you can get to know the details of how this process is functioning in every human being.

What is also today more relevant than ever is the fact which Paracelsus expressed in the following words: *"There is no sickness which necessarily kills a person or which can make him lose his life because all sicknesses without exception can be healed. There are merely those illnesses where we do not know yet how this can be achieved."* In the meantime we can know the true cause of any sickness based on what Dr Hamer found out in strict accordance with scientific methods – if only we are open to study this precious content. Unfortunately, most doctors are not open to do so, which means nothing less than their continuing to wander in ignorance in many areas where conventional medicine does not know the answer concerning the origin and way of healing of particular sicknesses.

The zenith or essence of truths concerning healing is expressed in statements by Paracelsus like: *"The highest reason of medicine is love. The root of any remedy must be the truth. A medicament must never be based on speculations but on truthfulness and the correct teaching. Medicine is an art that needs to be practiced with a firm conscience, great experience and also with respect in front of God."*

Paracelsus was convinced that for every sickness a particular medicine exists, whereby he was clear that bodily illnesses require a physical medicament whereas inner sicknesses need to be treated with spiritual means. Spiritually oriented people know that the latter must always be priority. It is decisive that we really invest wholeheartedly into making sure to take care well of our heart and soul as foundation for enjoying a long life in good health.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The universal supremacy of the spirit over the body, of mind over matter

Dear friends,

As we go through life it is decisive to distinguish clearly between truth – that which corresponds to reality – and what we may think is true. Ideally these should be the same, but in many areas we are not there where we are supposed to be, a place where not the slightest disharmony and contradiction exists in us.

If you observe yourself then it is obvious that your will is expressed in what you do. Behind every move of your body stands your conscious or unconscious decision to act in a certain way. And according to the situation the body adopts to the circumstances. For example, if you are running you are breathing more strongly and your heart beats on a higher frequency in order to cope well with the extra need of energy. If we act wisely we will see that our body serves us well over many years without any serious problems. That is certainly something which I have experienced for decades.

The question I would like to shortly address here is the issue of sicknesses. From where do they arise? Excepts if we suffer from poisoning, some harm from an accident, malnutrition or radiation, each and every disease is rooted in our spirit, in an inner conflict situation to which various organs of the body react. In this respect it is important to know that every emotion is directly related to an organ. If our spirit is in trouble then we see a visible expression of that inner disharmony. Not only will we have a sad or worried look on our face but we will also feel uneasy in our body, whereby severe discrepancies in our soul will definitely result in negative consequences for our physical wellbeing.

What may be surprising for you to hear - but what you will surely understand if you reflect deeply – is the fact that symptoms appearing in the body represent not the start of an illness but usually the result of something that has been going on inside of us. In this respect it is decisive to know that any course of getting sick and the recovery of the original healthy state proceeds through 6 phases. During the first three steps you may not even have some pain or other symptoms - whatever they may be, they will naturally disappear again in the second phase of an illness. Unfortunately, we are generally not very sensitive to what is going on inside of us, we are not listening attentively enough to what our body wants to tell us, and accordingly we do not respond properly when we are faced with challenges to our health.

Let us take the example, of a father who loses due to the corona measures his job, causing him to feel anger, fear and powerlessness because he is confronted with a situation where he earns no more money, he does not know how to pay the rent, or if he will find another job, etc. It feels too much for him and accordingly the virus represents an attack on his life. Certain shocking events cause strong emotions which influence certain areas in the brain where they can be observed through brain scans (computer tomography), and finally they are expressed in changes in those parts of the body which are directly related to the respective emotions.

The brain stem responds to conflicts concerning our basic human needs, the cerebellum responds to physical or verbal attacks, the medullary layer or white matter reacts to issues with our own self-worth and the cerebral cortex is responsible for any kinds of problems in relationships. The various organs of the body consist of more than one tissue which in turn are governed by the correlative areas in the brain. You can learn the scientific

details by studying the five universal biological laws discovered by Ryke Geerd Hamer which are active in every human being here on earth.

The physical effects which we define as sickness do of course not arise with every strong emotion but only if we are faced with a situation which hits us unexpectedly hard and causes us to feel alone because we cannot really talk with someone about it. Only under such extreme emotional circumstances will our body be affected to such an extent that he initiated a supportive process. What every one of us will probably experience again and again is that we can be triggered to certain reactions due to traumatic experiences in the past.

This three-fold connection between mental stress, the brain, and the organ which is affected, can be confirmed in every case because for every specific issue a certain area in the brain serves like a switching point for this particular problem causing reactions like e.g. cold hands and feet, which are a sign of a certain emotional state like being fearful. If a person is full of worries, he does not sleep well and has not so much appetite as usual. Our internal situation is always shown in certain external behaviours.

Expressions like *"I have been worrying greatly but after I got the good news a stone fell from my heart"* or *"a burden has fallen from my shoulders"* show that our emotions have definitely a strong effect on our body because there was no physical stone or burden oppressing our being but heavy emotions have been weighing us down. The decisive question is simply: How do I look at what is happening? If I understand the universal biological laws and processes then I will not worry when I notice symptoms in the body but know for certain their meaning and which attitude is important in order to support the complete recovery of our health.

The most important point to be fully understood is the fact that always our internal situation, our emotions and thoughts determine in what kind of condition or state our body functions. It is always active for our sake, which means nothing less that all symptoms and phenomena serve ultimately our own wellbeing. It is our individual responsibility to recognize clearly our part, in which way we need to cultivate our heart and soul in order to secure a healthy body and ultimately a long life here on earth without any serious health issues.

This is what I wish for every reader of these lines,

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Where is the science behind the so-called corona pandemic?

Dear friends,

Dr Stefan Lanka has shown scientifically that viruses are not microbes and have no infectious capacity. At the following links you can find the 3 parts of an extensive interview with him where he addresses core points which are decisive for all of us to know if we are serious about upholding true science: ia801407.us.archive.org/33/items/stefan-lanka-interview-1-dsalud-numero-249-english-translation/Stefan%20Lanka%20DSalud%20Nu%CC%81mero%20249%20English%20%28I%20of%20III%29.pdf, ia801508.us.archive.org/19/items/stefan-lanka-viruses-are-not-microbes-and-have-no-infectious-capacity-dsalud-ii/Stefan%20Lanka%3A%20%22Viruses%20are%20not%20microbes%20and%20have%20no%20infectious%20capacity%22%20%28II%29.pdf, ia601401.us.archive.org/30/items/stefan-lanka-viruses-are-not-microbes-and-have-no-infectious-capacity-iii-of-iii-dsalud/Stefan%20Lanka%20%22Viruses%20are%20not%20microbes%20and%20have%20no%20infectious%20capacity%22%20%28III%20of%20III%29%20DSalud.pdf

As a specialist in the field of biology and virology Dr Stefan Lanka exposes in detail that the virologists have disproved themselves. Unfortunately, what they do is anything but true science because they leave out the essentially required control experiments. He has been among the first to speak out against the corona pandemic from a scientific standpoint, appealing to those in responsible positions to discuss the actual facts scientifically.

When we look at the overall situation we see that the Chinese authorities were aware of what was happening. *"They knew there was no contagious virus and so they did a few local quarantines for a few weeks to calm things down, they sold themselves to the world as very efficient and responsible people and, above all, they hardly used PCR tests intentionally. On the other hand, in the West, we provoked our own pandemic with PCR tests whereby the epicentre of the pandemic was not really China but the Charité Hospital in Berlin where Dr. Drosten developed the first PCR test - which the Chinese refused to use - and which we in the West have been using millions of times a day for more than a year without questioning the validity of its results."*

Upon having a closer look at what has been happening we see that the templates of the PCR screening tests contain about 300 nucleotides, but actually sequence only two fragments of about 150 nucleotides. As a matter of fact, there is nothing complete there, not even a supposedly complete gene belonging to the viral genome that the virologists claim to have "isolated". These detection tests have nothing to do with what they define as SARS-CoV-2 virus, since according to them the complete genome has almost 30,000 nucleotides.

We need to know that the way PCR tests are designed and programmed, they can give positive results without the sample analysed having any trace of nucleic acid. PCR is programmed with specific "quantification cycles" and any scientist familiar with the technique will tell you that with more than 20 cycles the results are prone to error. In fact from 30 cycles onwards the test is considered to be "dirty" and the results unusable because the detection of sequences is severely distorted. And from 40 cycles onwards the test can be positive without any of the programmed sequences being found in the sample to be analysed. The Drosten test has 45 cycles and is programmed in such a way that a certain percentage of tests are always positive. From this viewpoint we can say that the virus was indeed created in a laboratory, but not in a test tube but in a computer by means of sequence alignment using a

bat virus construct generated years ago as a reference template. And it could not be otherwise since there is no such thing, there are no viral genomes.

These are basis facts we need to be aware of in order to see clearly what has been going on during the past one and a half years. If we look at medicine as a whole it is obvious that depending on the worldview of the individual people's approach to it may differ greatly. While the majority feel that they fully depend on medical doctors when they are in a health crisis, there are also those who know for certain that the human body is capable of dealing with sicknesses without the help of any artificial drugs.

For example, if I believe that as a human being I am nothing more than an accident and by-chance result of random mutations and that I am nothing more than a collection of molecules, and I believe that nature is imperfect and cruel, then I believe that it can randomly "betray" my body and cause me to get a deadly cancer or to die due to a dangerous virus attacking me. But there is also the opposite standpoint of knowing that all creation functions in harmony both on the universal as well as the microscopic level and any disharmony in the human body can be overcome by first resolving internal issues which in turn result in negative bodily symptoms to disappear.

Concerning the wrong concept of antibodies it is essential to know that when we are injured, the body produces globulins and sends them to the affected area - which has lost energy and is becoming acidified - small globules that "flatten" and intertwine to create new tissue and repair the damage. These globulins are defined as "antibodies" and are assumed to perform a function that they do not actually have. The idea that there are specific antibodies that bind only to specific proteins, as if each antibody were a key designed to bind to a specific lock - to the protein of the pathogen - is a flawed assumption and any biochemist specialising in proteins knows this. In a fresh blood sample, no specific binding can be demonstrated. This only works in test tubes and under very specific conditions. Medicine claims that there are specific antibodies that fight supposed viruses whereas this is not what happens in the body. It is one more self-deception to add to the list that researchers have provoked with their laboratory work and sustain the erroneous theories that we have been assuming for years, decades, and centuries.

Stefan Lanka realized as soon as he left the university that nothing constructive could emerge within its walls. Its walls were built on dogmas. Ivan Illich already said that as soon as knowledge is institutionalized, it turns against people and against knowledge itself. May we all help each other to make the best use of what our Ultimate Origin gave us as potential to develop both on internal as well as external levels to gain true knowledge about the origin of life and to ensure the greatest possible health and wellbeing for all people.

Very sadly, the actual situation in connection with the medical industrial complex is already so very bad that book appeared with titles like "*Can Medicine Be Cured? The Corruption of a Profession*" by Seamus O'Mahony (www.amazon.co.uk/Can-Medicine-Cured-Corruption-Profession/dp/1788544544). It was published a few months before the present plandemic began to occupy the minds of the majority. That would surely not have been possible had more people been aware of the widespread corruption in the medical field. The ultimate cause of all these unfortunate developments lies in materialism, the view that there are poisons out there that cause you to get ill and anti-poison that cures. Applied to viruses, the conclusion is that the virus is the poison that makes you sick and therefore we need the antibody, the anti-venom to counteract it. The task at hand is to finally bring humanity to a new level of development at all levels, starting with the field of medicine by leaving behind the "good-bad" duality as a blueprint of what is going on in the human body.

You can observe two opposing concepts of Medicine: one system that represses symptoms with drugs and another that promotes harmony with oneself and one's environment as the only way to preserve health. The latter refers to the correct definition of health which is very helpful whereas the former wrong approach has led us into today's tragic situation of ever more people using pills on a daily basis to supposedly maintain their health.

Please consider: If medicine was not separated from economics, the logical consequence would be that the demands of the market would push the industry to exaggerate in order to sell more treatments for more and more diseases, real or imaginary. The cause is to be found in the nationalisation of medicine and science in general because science under state control is a "science of civil servants". If we ask for the pharmaceutical industry to be condemned because it has violated its duty of supervision, the pharma industry will say in reply: *"We only do what the state prescribes, what state institutions prescribe for medical products and the safety of vaccines"*. This is why it is not possible to hold the pharmaceutical industry responsible from a scientific and legal point of view. And who is the state? The state is us and we do not control our political representatives in parliament, something the German philosopher Immanuel Kant already warned about, saying that if the population does not understand the importance of laws and does not get involved, it will be the minorities who make them. And that is exactly what is happening.

In such a situation we must take to the streets and make this knowledge thematic, make the truth known by all possible means. All of us, together, we will be the needle that explodes the balloon of this crisis and everything that is behind it because it was made up apart from true science and is therefore bound to fail to begin with.

As things unfold we are in a situation where those who benefit from it push for people having to be vaccinated every year because of the mutations of the virus and that the use of the masks will be extended for another 10 years. But a) the vaccine cannot work because the virus does not exist and b) what the PCR test detects has nothing to do with his definition of a virus, which is nothing more than a mental construct. Moreover, the tests are calibrated in such a way that they always give a certain percentage of positives. They can get 100% positive results if they so wish. Stefan Lanka explains: *"According to the prevailing theory, the messenger RNA injected with the vaccine triggers an immune system response that produces antibodies, and immunity is achieved within 3-6 months. This is the theory, but the reality is that it is not the mRNA that triggers the body's so-called immune reaction - i.e. the generation of antibodies - but the nanoparticles. The body produces globulin to repair and rebuild tissues, nerves and blood vessels damaged by the nanoparticles and this is misinterpreted as the body's immune response. The tiny globules flatten and intertwine in the affected area and create new tissue to repair the damage; they are proteins that repair and rebuild tissue. The mRNA itself causes less of an inflammatory reaction compared to the latter. A small part of the mRNA can penetrate our chromosomes with as yet little studied long-term consequences, and can enter sperm cells, ovaries or placenta causing infertility, miscarriages or malformations. In the short term, nanoparticles are more dangerous and are responsible for thrombi. In fact, they are not even declared as active substances, but are defined as "adjuvants", i.e. auxiliary substances that help the real, active substance (mRNA) to penetrate into the nucleus of cells. Nanoparticles are extremely aggressive and cannot be broken down chemically, so the body gets rid of them very slowly - if at all - and they cause inflammation throughout the body if the muscle is unable to absorb the injection and its contents reach nerves or blood vessels directly."*

And all this only to have the same champions of vaccination conclude that their vaccine is no longer effective, claiming that new mutant strains are spreading in the

population and that is why people are still testing positive and getting sick. Scientists have been experimenting with mRNA vaccines in animals for years and have achieved nothing positive. On the contrary, they have concealed the adverse effects of nanoparticles on animals and the malformations they cause in fetuses. No vaccine study is done with a true placebo because the adjuvants are always in the injection; they call it a placebo because the supposedly active substance is not in it. They also carry out human trials, but they are cautious and go to poor countries to test their experimental vaccines. To Cuba, to the favelas of Brazil, to deep Africa... In short, wherever there is no control and there is collusion with corrupt authorities. The poor people they test the vaccines on are paid for it: a part in advance and the rest if after 6 weeks they stay healthy and can themselves go and claim the remaining payment. Those who die or get sick are replaced by other family members in order to get the money. Why are these experiments not carried out in front of us in developed countries? Why are they carried out where there is no control? They go to the poorest and most marginalised areas where it will never come out, either because they can hide it, or because people do not speak out for fear of reprisals or of losing the money. And on top of that, they are shameless enough to say that they have done "scientific studies" to prove the safety of vaccines, but they won't tell you where. They act brazenly and cruelly...

Looking at scientific studies, it is impossible to specify which symptoms constitute the Covid-19 disease allegedly caused by the SARS-CoV-2 virus. The list of symptoms is getting longer and longer. At the beginning, atypical pneumonia was mentioned as a characteristic symptom, but at this stage any symptom can be associated, at one's convenience, with Covid-19. The definition is constantly changing, and the claims that health authorities make about the effectiveness of vaccines cannot be concluded from the studies they present."

To the question: "What is the difference between "RNA vaccines" - e.g. the BioNTech vaccine - "DNA vaccines" - viral vector vaccines - and traditional vaccines such as, for example, live or attenuated vaccines used for measles or diphtheria?" Dr Stefan Lanka answers: "There are basically three types of vaccines. The first is the classical one, which can be the live attenuated vaccine or the killed or inactivated vaccine, which we have talked about before and which we don't hear much about lately because they cost very little to produce and are of little interest. The genetic vaccines that everyone is talking about are mRNA vaccines - such as Biontech's - and DNA or viral vector vaccines that integrate very quickly into the nucleus of cells, killing or damaging the tissue they are in, causing inflammatory reactions that are then interpreted as an immune reaction to the vaccine."

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

The totally wrong concept of vaccination is based on poison versus antivenom

Dear friends,

Basically, you have always two options: To blindly believe what another person tells you or to make sure that you are not lied to, that the information you are receiving is really true. What is your decision in respect to vaccines? Do you simply believe everything you are told by the so-called experts or are you researching yourself to find out what the new experimental gene therapy is all about?

I trust that you have done the latter and are aware of how very harmful it is. In case you speak German you can learn the details at this link eingeschenkt.tv/stefan-lanka/ through the explanations by Dr Stefan Lanka who has been researching this and many other issues in depth as a virologist who has not only been teaching students as a professor but also checked whether what he is telling others is really true. In this way he could find out that no scientific basis exists for the claims made by virologists. He began his own further research and is now working on very precious projects which will help people to evaluate their health condition with the help of modern technology in an easy to handle personal way without the need of any medical doctor.

What I would like to focus on in these lines is the concept of vaccination which is totally wrong to begin with because it rests on completely false assumptions, namely that health is determined by the balance between poison and antivenom in the body. This juice theory goes back thousands of years and was finally understood to be wrong in the 19th century, yet it continues to be present in the minds of many people including those who cling to the concept that diseases are rooted in some poison = virus which causes people to get sick. Based on that 100% wrong idea that sicknesses are caused by a poisonous liquid in the body the vaccine industry has been booming and they certainly do not want their business to stop. Therefore they are pushing for vaccination with all their might of propaganda and censorship not only via the mainstream media but also on social platforms.

This widely spread problem can only be solved if people are prepared to ask very fundamental questions in respect to health and sicknesses. In this respect the book by Dawn Lester and David Park "*What Really Makes You Ill? Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong*" is truly an eye opener to realize how much of what is commonly thought to be true is not backed by science but merely an assumption.

Those who are creating vaccines are searching basically for an antivenom against the poison of their imagined virus. They are misinterpreting what they see when observing dying cells in the laboratory as death caused by a virus whereas in reality they are looking at the result of what happens when cells are disintegrating. From their experiments in the laboratory they are drawing conclusions for the living organism which are definitely not valid, never proven to be correct. Accordingly they are still speaking about the germ theory and the theory of contagion even after so many decades of intensive research. Obviously, what is incorrect cannot be proven. The situation is that simple, yet who is prepared to face such essential facts when it comes to dealing with a supposedly dangerous virus of which "everybody" is afraid.

I hope that by now you have come to the point of realizing that fear-mongering is not only behind the present crisis but also behind the so-called swine and bird flu, and so many other claimed deadly viruses whereby none of them was ever isolated, scientifically confirmed to exist. Once you have reached this point you will ask twice and find the correct

answers based on understanding the ideas of virologists and recognizing that they are definitely wrong. What is considered to be an immune reaction, the creation of antibodies, are actually proteins, globulins which exist to create new vessels being created and bringing about the healing of wounds, etc. Normal proteins which exist in every human being are wrongly defined as antibodies based on a thought system of spike proteins attaching to cells, whereas such a process can be shown only to a very limited extent in laboratory experiments and not in the living organism.

In other words, we are talking here about a grey theory which has no basis in real life. What is being done in such a situation is nothing else than injecting poison into the body to create some reaction and then proclaim that the vaccine is working because "antibodies" are created, whereas merely normal biological processes are taking place! In such a situation where we are dealing only with theories we hear all kinds of contradictory messages like the immune system does not protect you from the virus and on the other hand that the vaccines do create such and such result to a certain extent, even changing definitions of terms like herd immunity, etc. In the past it was forbidden to vaccinate sick people and today the old and fragile people were the first to be given the shot! Manipulation is going on from beginning to end with the majority of people falling for it because they are not asking twice. Herein lies the core problem. One would only need to challenge the virologists to present the proof for their theories and it becomes clear that there is no scientific evidence whatsoever, what was confirmed by the highest court in Germany in respect to the measles virus a few years ago.

Once you stop and think about what is actually going on you will recognize that for the first time in human history people can convey a sickness which they do not have (no symptoms) to those who are vaccinated against it! I hope that you will sharpen your mind to see the countless contradictions in the present man-made crisis, the plandemic which was created on purpose with one of the goals being the huge human experiment with a new type of vaccine which brings in the end hundreds of billions of dollars of profit through the repeated need of refreshing "vaccinations" that do not help at all but are only harmful.

Traditional vaccines contain nothing less than rotting material in which the supposedly through formaldehyde weakened virus is injected into people! Yes, there is no benefit whatsoever, zero, but only damage for a person's health caused through any vaccine people have ever received. That fact is fully confirmed through the statistics concerning when which sickness started and ended in societies. You only need to sit down to do your own research and you will know the facts which Big Pharma wants to hide under any circumstances because it would mean their end, once and for all.

Adjuvants which are harmful for the body are added to every vaccine in order to create some reaction. They are the real problem, especially now that they are using nanoparticles which can cause so much damage to a person's health through continued inflammation as it is very hard for the body to get rid of them. Those receiving the shot may even die when these dangerous particles are affecting certain parts of the body, what has become a reality already for tens of thousands of people who received the covid-19 experimental gene therapy, falsely called vaccine.

What is happening is nothing less than greatly harming more and more adults and now even innocent children with an ever-growing number of fatalities. Who is speaking out against it? Are you standing up to end this crime against humanity and the worldwide genocide which is happening in front of your eyes?

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

Why do we need a freedom rally in this country?

Dear friends,

Starting with this letter I would like to share with you core contents which I shared at public rallies for freedom. I hope they will be helpful for you to become more clear in respect to what the present plandemic is all about and what is necessary to bring it to an end once and for all:

Dear participants of this rally for freedom,

On June 17, 1944 Iceland became a free independent country through a plebiscite, the direct vote of the people who wanted freedom and independence. Today, 77 years later, we are holding a freedom rally in Reykjavik? Why? What happened so that a rally for freedom has been held every Saturday for several months already? The answer is obvious, the people of this country have lost the liberty which they gained nearly 8 decades ago. In such a situation I am reminded of the words of Thomas Jefferson, "*Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty*" and the fact that those who fall asleep in a democracy might wake up in a dictatorship. The latter has become a reality in 2020 for countless people when they found themselves locked up in their own homes, not only in communist China but also numerous countries around the world.

Here in Iceland the lockdown has not been so strict as in other countries, yet it is among the top of the most highly vaccinated nations with close to 70% of the population having received at least one shot, whereas there are dozens of nations where less than 1% of the population has received the vaccine. Now let me ask you: Do the people in these places not care about their health so that they are not interested in the vaccine? No, the opposite is the case. Especially in the African countries they have already made so many bad experiences with vaccines that they are not interested in them. That means on the other hand the people of this country belong to the most unwise ones who are so careless as to let themselves be harmed by a vaccine although only one out of 10.000 people was registered as Covid death. From the standpoint of freedom it is clear that the people allow themselves to be dominated by those who pursue the agenda of using vaccines in order to earn billions of dollars. The obvious question for me is: Why do the people have so little concern for their own body's wellbeing that so many volunteer to participate in a gene experimental therapy for a sickness that does not really affect the vast majority of the people?

Let us look at the facts in the statistics. In Germany less people have been in hospital with lung problems in 2020 than in previous years and not more of the intensive care bed were occupied than usual, yet they had a hard lockdown for many months while at the same time 20 hospitals were closed down and more than 7000 employees in 77 hospitals were put on short-time work because of too few patients. In other words, there were zero reasons for any drastic measures, yet they have been implemented. How is that possible? Only if the people in responsible positions are so very corrupt that they allow this to happen at the cost of the majority of the inhabitants of a country.

Our demonstrations have been taken place since October, yet we could not change things because our efforts are more or less ignored. What is the way forward? More people protesting? Imagine, that this place is overcrowded with people, the corruption of politicians is exposed and a new government is formed. Is that the solution? Surely not, unless people change and become aware of the core problem: Behind the present plandemic stands the agenda of those who pursue the Great Reset towards a global government and a new monetary system with only digital money which allows a few at the top to control all the

people of the world. That goal has been pursued by communists for more than one century with ever refined methods, whereby they are using today cultural Marxism to destroy society via gender ideology, etc.

All of this has only been possible due to the ignorance and selfishness of people, their not really taking responsibility for their own health nor for the wellbeing of society. They live with the illusion of evidence-based medicine and are blind to recognize distorted science in the age of Big Pharma which goes back to John D. Rockefeller who gave more than \$100 million to colleges and hospitals. In a very short time, medical colleges were all streamlined and homogenized, students were learning the same thing, and medicine was all about using patented drugs and all medical institutions working with centralizing our medical institutions. Homeopathy and natural medicines were mocked and demonized; and doctors were even jailed. Concerning how bad the overall situation has become I would like to mention that Horst Seehofer, a former minister of health in Germany, admitted that the pressure from the pharma lobby is so strong that political decisions are made according to their desire and not what the politicians actually would want to see realized. The one and only way out of the present worldwide crisis lies in people standing up against being dominated by corrupt people in powerful positions. It all starts with recognizing the problem and speaking out to expose facts.

People are being deceived to believe in something which is not true at all. They just believe what others are saying without checking the claims which are being made. The first liberation which must happen is to move out of ignorance and to know absolutely for certain where the full truth lies. The scientific facts are there but hidden from the public eye, and therefore evil individuals can use the ignorance of people to dominate them, to rule over them without any mercy in a totally selfish way. So the whole battle comes down to the fight between those promoting the truth and scientifically confirmed facts and those who pursue their self-centred cause, whatever that may be in concrete terms.

In the past wars were fought with physical weapons whereas today the real battlefield is based on the fact that the pen is mightier than the sword. Those who go against the natural laws will destroy themselves earlier or later. Nothing can be hidden in the long run, everything is bound to come to daylight. The decisive question is where Iceland stands in this respect. Many people come here to experience the beauty of pristine nature and now also to visit the active volcano because they like to see something very original. But where this country should shine the most is in the beauty of the hearts of the people, to give hope to humankind that it is possible to live a long happy life in good health by respecting the laws of nature and taking full responsibility for the individual as well as the public purpose.

We live in a world where on one hand the truth is censored and on the other hand we see the propaganda of the mainstream media, supported by those who misuse public property like Wikipedia. According to the founder Larry Sanger it has become a propaganda instrument for people who advocate leftist view of the world.

Johannes wrote: *"The silence of the Icelandic media over ongoing atrocity is unbearable. Ignoring the truth will not make the facts go away."* That is certainly true. Because those who are supposed to speak out are not doing it, we are called to do so as the ones who are prepared to take responsibility to bring the present tragedy to an end and to open the way for a wonderful future which will certainly arrive if we are serious about making it a reality. Thank you very much for everybody who is ready to contribute to it!

To know who your real enemy represents the first step to win the victory

Dear participants of this rally,

We have gathered here to demonstrate for freedom. In order to regain our liberty, we need to know first of all, how we lost it and who our enemy is. What is your answer to these two basic questions? Unless we can answer them correctly we will always be in danger of losing our fundamental human rights again which have been severely violated during the past one and a half years in the majority of countries of the world.

I would like to start with a personal experience. One week ago I received a message from Facebook that my account is now restricted. When I checked to find out the reason I saw a message telling me that on May 25, 2020 I had posted a link with a presentation by Dr Andrew Kaufman. What does that mean? For more than one year it was no problem that I included this link in my letter which I posted on Facebook, but now after a campaign to silence that doctor had started, I am punished for what I did in the past when it was allowed.

Please reflect about that situation because it is representative of what is happening already and what is being expanded further and further. There are close to 3 billion users of Facebook worldwide, around one third of the human population. Within this community rules have been set up which enable those at the top to dictate what the members are allowed to see and which content is banned from sharing, like any critique of vaccines. I have been experiencing this on a daily basis as I am posting a lot and whenever my message includes a link to content which the Facebook bosses do not want others to know about, then I am blocked to do so with the warning that if I do then my account will be further restricted.

Lenka Lipkova made the experience that she was banned for 30 days from sharing on Facebook, which includes that she could not even like what others published there. Then when that period finished, she was happy to post, but as soon as she did she was out again. Her freedom lasted only for a few hours and now she is blocked for another month because she posted a link addressing the question: *"Do you believe in God or in Big Pharma?"* In such a situation you are already an outcast of that community as soon as you express something which those at the very top do not like. That kind of censorship has been expanding especially in recent months. There is no more freedom of speech on Facebook or on YouTube. If you want share something which is not in line with the so-called community standard then you are hindered, blocked, to do so. Censorship reigns in the name of political correctness and the public good, whereas in reality only the interests of those who pursue a certain worldview is being served, in most cases a leftist view of society. The so-called "community standard" is not decided by the community but by those in power who like to rule over others.

Lenka grew up under communism, she experienced how her family tried to flee via Yugoslavia from that tyrannical system, and she stood up against that oppressive regime before it finally collapsed in 1989. She knows first-hand what it means to live under dictatorship. I have been giving lectures in West Berlin why communism is wrong at a time when the Iron Curtain was still firmly in place. After the fall of the Berlin Wall in 1989 I went to Hungary and then Russia to introduce educational programs for middle schools. Since my childhood I have been aware of what communism means as I grew up in a small village in the north of Austria with one part of the village border being a barbed wire fence with the police patrolling to make sure that nobody would cross that border.

What most people are not aware of is that the spirit of communism which we see fully manifested in North Korea is not only alive there but also in many other countries, especially China where surveillance is firmly established through modern technology. The end result is the same: the whole population of a country being dominated by a few authoritarian rulers, whereby there are also those who want to control the world because they have so much money which enables them to actively work for such a goal, as for example Klaus Schwab has been doing by organizing the World Economic forum every year to bring together the most rich, powerful and influential people in the world for his ultimate goal of the great reset, which he explained in the book published last year, a world, where nobody owns anything and everybody is happy, as he writes. In reality the final goal is total control over people.

For this purpose the economy of all countries has to be ruined so that it can be taken over by the international financial complex, including the World Bank. I am no expert in financial issues, but I have been studying people in dozens of countries on four continents where I have invested my heart during the past half a century, and know therefore first-hand, that people have the same fundamental nature irrespective in which cultural sphere they are living. In essence, we all decide day by day what we do for ourselves and how much we invest into others. You and I make our personal decision how sincerely we care about our fellow human being.

The ultimate purpose is of course to silence and to eliminate those who criticize those at the top. In order to enforce the vaccination the Austrian government paid 1 million Euro for a 25-seconds video spot to advertise the vaccine, promising freedom and a dreamlike life if the shot is taken. The citizens rejected that propaganda to the extent that this video received a few hundred likes but 50.000 dislikes (www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kr6aipcmjwA).

In Germany, scientists of the university of Ulm checked the content of Astra Zeneca vaccines and found that two thirds of the ingredients were human proteins which should not be there, taken from aborted babies! Is it a wonder that so many people have adverse side effects when the vaccines are so highly contaminated? In Germany a special app was created to report the adverse reactions but it does not work anymore after half a million reports came in. How could it come so far that the present genocide is unfolding? Because people did not care to make sure to put check and balances on those in positions of power. Who is controlling those at the very top? They seem to be above the law because they have put their like-minded people into the relevant positions in the judicial system, politics and the mainstream media who keep silent and make sure that the truth does not come to daylight.

The strategy is always the same: spreading lies and disinformation to confuse people and then to indoctrinate them with the content those at the top want people to believe in, which includes also the fearmongering concerning a climate catastrophe although it is impossible that such a thing happens. If you know a little about physics you will understand that no object can heat itself up through the energy existing in it. Additionally, the earth is emitting energy which is not blocked in the atmosphere, a fact which can be easily seen with an infrared or thermal camera directed to our planet. Protecting the climate or stopping the climate change is nonsense because it is out of question that man can influence the large weather phenomena. Climate is merely a theoretical concept based on measures of temperature, etc. We see politicians listening to physicists who are working outside of the natural laws and ignore them when they do not fit into their concept. What counts for them is adhering to a certain ideology that they are supporting. We witness that not anymore about scientific facts are the focus but indoctrinating people with some worldview, exploiting them in various ways including the demand to pay extra CO2 taxes, with advertisements even asking: *"Children – our future or killers of our climate?!"* In this respect it is important to know

that the oceans contain 50 times more carbon than the atmosphere and not CO2 causes the temperatures to rise but to the contrary, a warmer weather leads to more CO2 being released from the oceans. All the climate hysteria and *Fridays For Future* demonstrations serve merely a political agenda and have no scientific basis whatsoever. Zero science and 100% propaganda, climate totalitarianism. A new study claims that every two years a climate lockdown is necessary in order to reach the goals of the Paris Agreement. The agenda is supported by the World Economic Forum.

In a situation where we are confronted with deception on so many levels, we must first of all be clear where the truth lies and defend it under any circumstances, never allowing ourselves to make false compromises. Because the present tragic reality is rooted in an agenda of people who pursue a certain worldview, we can only win and get back our freedom in the long run if we expose everything that is wrong in the various areas of society.

Ultimately, our decisions will be determined by our view on life. If we believe in goodness then we will fight for it to win over evil. That is what we are doing, but we can only succeed if we have the correct answers from beginning to end. We need to know for certain what is going on behind the scenes and also how we can bring an end to the present tragedy. We can only use love and truth in order to reach our goal and not anger and resentments, as people have been doing throughout history. The first step to liberty is therefore to become ourselves free from negative emotions towards others and care for one another properly. That is the one and only path which will lead us to reach the goal for which we are longing deep in our heart.

The theme of my sharing is *"To know who your real enemy is represents the first step to win the victory."* What we see today on the worldwide level is the full bloom of evil being manifested in all areas of life with seemingly endless examples of corruption going on. The root cause lies in people not being able to love themselves and being therefore also not capable of treating others properly. Accordingly we need to know for certain that the real enemy is self-centredness which some people have perfected to the level that they do not even want others to exist, supporting eugenics. If we want to succeed we need to face this and so many other tragic facts how very corrupt not only politicians and the mainstream media have become but also scientists, doctors and administrators so that we have for example in Germany the reality that false numbers were presented to the government about the beds available in hospitals for intensive care patients. Based on these wrong numbers the various lockdowns have been implemented, which are nothing less than robbing people's freedom. The statistics show clearly that even less people than usual have been in hospital last year, yet a crisis on the national level was declared in order to justify the lockdowns which in turn have the purpose of ruining the economy so that a new financial system can be implemented and in the end a world government established.

In these few minutes of my speech I wanted to give you an overview over the situation we are in. We cannot solve the problems here in Iceland unless the root of the negative developments is eradicated on the worldwide level. For this reason it is inevitable that we have a sober look at what is happening in the various countries in the light of the agenda pursued by those who wish to control the inhabitants of our planet to do what they want to see realized, which is none other than a world where they are the center. They use any method, however cruel, to reach their egoistic goals, no matter how many people have to suffer immensely, as it is unfolding in the present crisis on the worldwide level.

Let us work together and invest to stop this unprecedented negative development.

Parallels between the communist propaganda and the covid-19 brainwashing

Dear participants of this freedom rally,

As I have mentioned, more than 30 years ago I was giving lectures in West Berlin about why communism will never work and what a much better alternative would look like. I helped to organize rallies against the Berlin Wall which finally came down in 1989. I have been working for years in formerly communist countries and I am well familiar with how it looks like when the materialist world view of Marxism Leninism is put into practice.

Those who are old enough will remember that there have been demonstrations in East Germany for more freedom every Monday which grew in size until the Wall came down. At that time I have been fighting for the same goal from the western side of the Wall. The ministry for state security (Stasi) kept at that time a file with me carrying a banner and documenting my activities in West Berlin because I was considered an enemy of the DDR. Those who participated in the Monday demonstration used the slogan "*We are the people*" because the ones at the top made the main decisions about their lives. That spirit of the elite in positions of power deciding how other people should live has reached a new climax in the corona measures where hundreds of millions have been hindered to go to work to feed their families. Such inhuman rules and regulations have enormously harmed not only individuals but the economic situation of many nations, which is surely also the case here in Iceland.

In communist countries, those who spoke out against the wrong measure by the government were declared to be the enemy, a spy or a conspiracy theorist. They were accused of hate speech and it was claimed that they hated the nation and its people. Similarly, we see today that those who stand up against the unreasonable behaviour of governments are ostracized, they are accused of denying that corona exists, that they are not respecting others by not wanting to wear masks or refusing to let themselves be injected with a so-called experimental gene therapeutical vaccine.

Just as the brainwashing has been ever present in communist countries we have witnessed how the mainstream media has been bombarding the population with covid news day in and day out, not only for weeks and months but by now already for more than one and a half years, especially in countries like Germany and my fatherland. The authorities came up with ever new lies in the past as well as in the present, frightening people with scenarios of what could happen, especially at this time although their predictions turned out in all cases to be ever so far away from the actual situation. Content which seems to be furthering the cause and agenda which those at the top are pursuing is simply invented, no matter how unscientific it may be. Along with that reality critics are silenced. That has been the case in the past just as it is a reality today.

No evidence exists which would confirm the drastic measures, yet they are enforced. If the correct decisions were made then things would work out well, but the opposite took place decades ago, leading not only to the end of the German Democratic Republic but also the whole Soviet Union with all its satellite states. Once you are aware of the historic developments you can see also more clearly what is happening today: Nothing less than the takeover of society by the communist spirit under another name but with the same ultimate goal of a few at the top ruling over nations and ultimately the whole world.

As it could be witnessed in the present crisis, investigations concerning the dangers of covid-19 have not been done. No objective debate pro and contra took place, no scientific committee was installed to study the benefits and disadvantages of the measures which

have been enforced by the authorities. And when studies were available, e.g. concerning the harmfulness of masks, then they have been suppressed so that the public would not know about them. The use of masks has been emphasized, representing a visible sign of people submitting to the authoritarian rule by the government. In such a situation it has been useless that many scientists, doctors and people with healthy common sense affirmed that wearing masks is harmful. The overall spirit of fear and a certain emergency situation has been upheld by communist leaders in the past and is of course ever present today in North Korea even after nearly 7 decades of armistice. In the present day it is the spirit of being afraid of an invisible enemy in the form of a tiny virus which is not even alive but a dead material, whereby no scientific evidence of contagion exists to begin with. It is merely an unproven theory! Such is the extremely unreasonable situation we are faced with today.

The "Virus Mania", described in the book by Claus Köhnlein and Thorsten Engelbrecht, is only one way of fear-mongering. The other is the fear of a climate catastrophe which lacks equally any scientific basis but rather aims at climate dictatorship. Then there is the lie that more than two genders exist, advocated by the Marxist gender ideology. In all these areas it is propaganda rather than evidence-based science which is pursued. That applies just as well for the masks which harm not only the body but are especially detrimental for the relationships among people and the development of children. Fearful people accuse others of not wearing masks or not being vaccinated, whereby it is obvious, that masks and vaccines do not work. It is said that the virus spreads like an aerosol whereas it turns out that no virus has ever been seen or photographed in saliva!

If you have a closer look you can see for example that the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) of the United States of American received 45% of its annual budget from the pharmaceutical industry. The World Health Organization gets roughly 50% of its budget from private sources, including Bill Gates and Big Pharma who have obviously their own agenda. The American Center for Disease Control may be also defined as a vaccine company as it owns 56 vaccine patents and buys and distributes 4 and a half billion dollars in vaccines annually through the *vaccines for children* program. Once you have a sober look at such facts you will surely recognize where the problem lies. Another fundamental issue is the reality that health authorities never showed an evidence that the sequence SARS-CoV-2 causes the disease COVID-19. It is because on one hand the PCR test shows only part of the virus sequence so it isn't evidence for an infection or even that there is a virus. On the other side the symptoms are same of multiple common diseases. There is no difference in the lungs of people with positive PCR test and people who test negative. On top of that it was finally admitted by the American CDC merely 6% of the covid cases were real whereas 94% of the official numbers died of other causes, that is 9.000 out of the alleged 160.000!

At this link www.youtube.com/watch?v=tCQrx8TCBYw you hear a nurse speak about the situation that the REAL Communist Revolution is Healthcare, advocating the task to encourage patients to educate themselves so that they do not need the healthcare system so much because over the past decades, the healthcare industry has undergone a fundamental and troubling transformation in the quality and core characteristics of healthcare workers. This shift has brought Marxist ideology into the healthcare system.

Just as in the past in communist countries, a psychological war is going on with those at the top on one side and the common citizens on the other. Any means that is suitable is used by those in positions of power and authority in order to control the subordinates, those whose basic human rights are severely restricted. It is not democratic laws which are the determining factor because even the fundamental rights are freely violated if it serves the agenda of those at the very top who have their own special privileges. We know of those who

criticized communist leaders having been thrown into prisons, but the very same has become also a reality in Western Europe for medical doctors who exposed evil practices in medicine.

One of the core methods used by those advocating the great reset to establish a new world order is to push for a change of laws. That has certainly been very successful in Germany where now even the basic human rights are restricted by law for one more year after a pandemic ends, which enables the politicians to use further forced measures to pursue their agenda. What it all comes down to is nothing else than a new form of dictatorship being implemented in the free world in the name of protecting the health of the people, an area in which most governments have been doing rather poorly, confirming their inability to resolve health issues! On the other side are those who gladly want to take responsibility for their own wellbeing in every respect and to not wish to be controlled by some individuals who are so arrogant as to decide what is best for the population, ignoring the personal rights and freedoms of the citizens.

One billionaire in Australia is distributing *Anti-COVID Vaccine Flyers* across the nation. This is an example of one person using his money for a good cause and he is fiercely attacked by the left. Merely by this simple example among countless others you can see what kind of goals the left is pursuing. It is important to study the psychological warfare because that is what is used by those in positions of power and influence over others. If their deception is exposed in one area then they immediately divert the attention of the people from that issue and focus fully on another, never to come back to what is going wrong or where deception is being practiced.

Concerning the method of vaccination I wanted to mention that on average 2 out of 100 vaccines reached the level of being officially accredited, yet in the present situation several vaccines received a permission to be used within a few months of preparation, even lying that these new vaccines are safe! Additionally, regulations are freely change to hide facts, e.g. in the way of reporting adverse side effects of vaccines for children. From the standpoint of those at the top who are pushing for a digital vaccination document it is clear that in this way they can easily see who does not want to get vaccinated – who does not agree with the measure enforced from above, rejecting the centralized system.

A renewal of society is necessary, but not towards the so-called workers' paradise which Karl Marx promoted and definitely also not the world which Klaus Schwab is propagating where nobody owns anything and everybody is happy. In such a situation it is truly decisive that we think seriously about what kind of world we wish to leave for our descendants. The decisive question in this respect is clearly: Who presents an alternative to the corrupt system which is already established and which seems to get worse by the day? I am convinced that we are the ones called to tackle this task because we care wholeheartedly for the future of this country. We can see clearly the danger of a new form of dictatorship being implemented on ever wider grounds with more and more often unreasonable regulations and less and less personal freedom. If we want to stop the present fatal development and reverse it, then we need to face the fact that this is only possible on the foundation of our acting in the right way while being able to distinguish clearly what makes people truly free and in which way they are enslaving themselves.

I am grateful for every one of you who is reflecting about these essential questions. Thank you very much for your attention!

The task of presenting an alternative to the present situation

Dear participants of this demonstration,

The official name for our gathering is *“rally for freedom”* which is very fitting because to rally refers to bringing something into order again; to gather and organize or inspire anew. This term is further associated with drawing or calling persons together for a common action or effort. That is what is one purpose of our meeting, to support one another, to concentrate and unite our spirits and to revive our strength. From this viewpoint it is clear that we are here to restore the proper order and liberty in this country. For the purpose of achieving that goal of restoring freedom for all people we must first of all know what makes us truly free. Some people think that if they have lots of money and power then they will be fine, but upon having a closer look it is obvious that money does not make people happy.

Why are we here then at this place? Because we feel some responsibility for the unfortunate situation of corruption being in full bloom in many areas to the extent that innocent people are faced with grave harm through an experimental gene therapy. If we want to change the present situation we have no other choice than to offer an alternative to what is taking place. For this reason we must be able to provide the correct answers as to how things should be. We are faced with a criminal pharma mafia which is very sadly supported not only by corrupt politicians and a mainstream media which can easily be bought to spread propaganda instead of truth, but also a deceitful medical industrial complex, and therefore we must expose the existing fraud in all those areas. Do you belong to those who are right awake, dedicated to fight for the truth and liberty to prevail over dictatorship and death?

When we speak about freedom it is important to consider that there are two aspects to it: to be free in your heart with few inner problems and the external freedom. As human beings we need both, to be free in our heart and mind as well as enjoying liberty in society, on the national and worldwide level in order to be able to enjoy our life to the fullest extent. First of all, we must know what we stand for. What is the opposite of being corrupt? To be honest and act in a responsible manner. What is the opposite of deceiving others? To be true to ourselves and to one another. What is the opposite of misusing a position? Being ready to be held accountable for all of our public actions. The list is long in regards to which kind of incorrect attitudes must be replaced by a mindset that is primarily concerned about the wellbeing of all people rather than putting one's own advantage and personal benefit in the first place.

On which foundation should then the inhabitants of Iceland unite? This may sound like a difficult question but the answer is actually rather simple. We all have an intellect and want to know what is true, and should therefore unite centred on the universal truth and confirmed scientific facts rather than some theories and concepts which separate us. Our second basic desire is to experience beauty, most of all uplifting relationships which fill our hearts. And the third fundamental human characteristic is our will which is designed to do something good because only by doing so can we find real fulfilment in life.

Please take a moment and reflect on these 3 core human aspects of striving for Truth to know reality correctly, pursuing Beauty which is enriching our heart, and wanting to see Goodness manifested in wonderful things being realized. Once you have internalized them you will know that these precious qualities are the ones which make our life worth living. They are the foundation for true joy in uplifting relationships which are in turn the prerequisite for finding lasting fulfilment.

The way out of a situation where “*Medical Martial Law*” is implemented lies only in returning to the Truth which is underlying our human existence: We were created out of unconditional love for the sake of experiencing True Love, which is only possible if we take full responsibility for ourselves and for one another. The decisive question is therefore: Are we doing that or allow ourselves to end up in peril in one way or another due to not making sure that we live fully in line with the True Love Principle and help others to do the same?

In order to be able to bring an end to the present crisis and to make sure that not other similar issues will come up in the near future we need to know exactly what is wrong with the fake pandemic which we witnessed during the past one and a half years and how things should be to begin with. As one human family we are meant to care for one another. From this viewpoint it is clear that those who practice this not only in their immediate surroundings but include the overall situation in their considerations are the true pioneers who are building a better future which is today more urgent than ever because things are changing so fast. Only if we make the correct decisions will we arrive where we wish to be deep in our heart while living in a world where people show loving care for one another.

The first task at hand is none other than bringing everything that is wrong to the daylight so that everybody can see what is actually going on. This has been done very well especially by Johannes and Anna. Since October of last year they have been coming here every Saturday to speak out against the unreasonable corona measures and to take a stand against the experimental vaccine which turned out to be of such poor quality that it is not only ineffective against covid but even in many cases gravely polluted, as scientists of the German university of Ulm have shown. They found out that e.g. two thirds of the ingredients of the Astra Zeneca vaccine are things like human proteins which should not be in there at all! Such is the extent of the betrayal that is happening with the result of tens of thousands of innocent people dying prematurely or having to endure lifelong harm. The real danger through adjuvants is being ignored while people are afraid of genetic engineering which rests on an unconfirmed theory and cannot manifest what most people fear it is capable of. Not the supposed genetic manipulation is to be worried about but what hardly anybody addresses, the harmful adjuvants which are causing people to suffer and even to die within a short period of time after receiving the shot. It is decisive to know that critique which does not hit the main point is actually stabilizing the wrong construct rooted in a completely erroneous virology which has disproven itself long ago just as silence in front of evil means nothing less than indirectly supporting it.

In respect to deaths after having received some infection the number was in Germany 200 during the 20 years from 2000 to 2020, on average 10 persons per year, with the maximum of 60 death during the swine flu vaccination in 2009/10. Now after the covid vaccines 400 died in the first quarter of this year and more than 1600 since the start of the experimental therapy against covid-19! Only 15% of those defined as covid cases have shown some symptoms whereas more than 80% of those who received the “vaccine” against covid-19 have developed adverse side effects. Nevertheless, people welcome the present injection! Such an incredible reality is the result of the ongoing propaganda.

On top of this unspeakably irresponsible behaviour the majority of people are already so strongly brainwashed into fearing a pandemic which actually does not exist at all, with less people having been treated in hospitals in 2020 in Germany and other countries than in previous years that they welcome the covid shot in hopes that they will receive the lost freedoms back, whereas it turns out that this is also not the case. The German minister of health ordered already more than 200 million doses of vaccines for 2022 for every citizen to be vaccinated up to three times against a new illness which exists only in theory as merely

the name for the common influenza which disappeared from the statistics was changed into covid-19.

It is common knowledge that times of crisis are also periods in our life which open up doors for renewal. To do so is surely the task of the hour as the ongoing noise of the corona virus gets a little bit more silent while even the mainstream media is reporting that the PCR-test does not show anything concerning whether a person is contagious or not, confirming that it is actually useless to determine whether a person has covid-19 or not. In reality the field of medicine is dominated by a certain automatism that diseases must be treated with antibiotics, radiation, chemotherapy, vaccination, etc. which cause people and animals, plants and the soil, air and water to become more and more polluted and poisoned. To be able to stop this tragic development, we must know what enabled it to come that far and make the right conditions which will ensure its end by fundamentally resolving issues with the right expertise and correct attitude. Instead of falling into the spirit of "coronoia" we must have a clear heart and mind to know where the full truth lies.

We live in a world which is largely dominated by the attitude of self-centredness where people generally put their own ego first. The decisive question is therefore: *"How much am I concerned about others?"* We are here at this rally because we care about what is going on in this country and we want to stop the evil which we see right in front of our eyes where people are injected with a harmful gene therapy which has cost already the lives of tens of thousands of people. The first task is to liberate ourselves from fear, aggression, despair or feeling paralyzed. This is surely possible if we go deeper, ask the relevant questions, listen to our hearts and use all of our intellect to understand things clearly, not allowing contradictions to remain in our reasoning and conclusions.

Last Saturday I spoke about the potential for this nation to be the place from where the light of truth shines out to the world. For that day the daily mail online news reported in the headlines: *"Iceland becomes first country in Europe to lift ALL coronavirus restrictions."* That is surely good news, but there is also the detail in this article that in this country 87% of the population welcomed already the covid vaccine, whereas some 70 countries, one third of all nations, have less than 5% of the people vaccinated. One can say that the Icelanders are very obedient. If there is a direction from above then they gladly follow and do what they are being told. From this viewpoint it is clear that if they were told the truth then they would act according to it. When we look at the overall situation in this way then we can have much hope that Iceland will be one of the first country to do everything correctly – if only they are educated about how to do things properly. (Recently geologists realized that Islandia as continent may very well exist with Iceland being the top of a vast sunken continent.)

It is our common task to inform the people of the truth which the mainstream media does not speak about, especially those facts that we need to be aware of for the sake of building a better future. I would like to wholeheartedly thank each one of you who is ready to offer your voluntary contribution to the overall goal of making sure that Iceland develops into a country where everybody wishes to live because of the respect and mutual understanding among people which is greatly lacking in our world today. In other words, such an objective requires that we go deeper and ask the relevant questions as to what makes life truly worth living. I wish that each one of you can find inspiring answers for yourself as well as society as a whole because in the end it is true that if we stand alone we will fall but if we work together we can benefit so much from one another.

Sincerely yours, Nikolaus

The change from the present situation to a wonderful future

Dear participants of this freedom rally,

This week the American White House press secretary warned the unvaccinated to expect government agents to show up at their homes. Such a decision by the Biden administration to knock on the doors of households whose members have so far refused the COVID-19 vaccines shows what the whole issue is all about. Why does the government not send experts to people's homes to help them resolve their problems? For which reason should taking the corona shot be more important than all the other serious issues the citizens may be faced with? Obviously, it is about helping Big Pharma to sell their vaccines in the name of supporting the corona religion which everybody must accept and therefore those who do not believe in the vaccine as salvation must be converted! It is obvious that it is not at all about the health of the people but about an agenda which is pursued by those at the top.

In the past, people were free to make an individual decision whether they wanted to receive the seasonal flu shot or not. Society assumed we could look at our health and circumstances and make our choice. Today we face tremendous pressure to take a COVID-19 vaccine. So why the change? Why does the government intend to send public health officials door-to-door to try to convince people in their homes? What happens to those who still refuse the vaccine? Will they be put on some government watch list, or quarantined? It has been known since decades that corona viruses cause the common cold. Experts have been researching but could not come up with a vaccine. Suddenly, an experimental therapy is available and about to be made mandatory in more and more countries.

We have gathered to demonstrate, to expose what is wrong and how things can be changed in order to build a healthy society in which liberty for all is secured. The challenge is to clarify how the given issues can be resolved. We are the ones who take responsibility for the overall situation and therefore we must know well what has to be changed in which way so that we can arrive at our common destination, a land where all people can live in peace and enjoy prosperity. To reach this precious goal we need to define first of all to which values we can agree. We can do this successfully if we look at what we all have fundamentally in common as human beings: It is a heart which wants to love and the intellect which we use to think so that we can know the truth and facts. Unless we have the correct understanding we will not be able to be successful in getting our needs properly fulfilled.

Let us consider: Very poor countries like Ethiopia give their budget for health to the WHO which multiplies it and as condition for this help they have to use the medicine which advisers of the WHO decide, e.g. in the case of cancer very expensive chemotherapy which costs tens of thousands of Euros which could be used to save people from starving but instead makes Big Pharma even richer! This is only one example of how very bad the WHO has already become. Because corruption is practiced by those at the top in positions of power our possibilities are limited, but history shows that in the end all crimes come to daylight and criminals are punished. Now we have more possibilities to expose evil than ever before. So we can be confident that justice will reign after all, but it is up to us collectively how long that process will take.

What has been happening in 2020 is nothing less than a coup d'état through covid, the execution of a plandemic whereby unscientific concepts in the field of virology turned out to be an effective weapon in coercing global systems change towards a new digital monetary system and a Great Reset in many areas of life with new rules and regulations being implemented which limit people's freedom and make them more and more dependent on those who run the financial industrial complex, namely those at the top who pursue their

respective ideology to be forced on people, be it fascism, communism or other variants of totalitarian systems. What is truly alarming to see is that e.g. the German government initiated a study of how the Chinese system of points according to social behaviour can be implemented in this country. The end result is a pharma and climate dictatorship with lesser and lesser freedoms of speech, of travel, etc.

You may be aware that the core content of George Orwell's book 1984 is well on the way to be manifested step by step. The author emphasizes: *"The further a society drifts from truth the more it will hate those who speak it."* That is what surely applies also to us as the ones who stand up against the many man-made evils. We are faced with opposition and therefore it is all the more important that we are well-equipped with the full truth and not satisfied with merely knowing some part of it. Only if we are familiar with the correct overall picture can we succeed in eliminating everything that is false and wrong to be substituted with the true way of life which enables us to build a healthy society where joy and happiness reigns rather than misery, which spreads among populations both on external as well as internal levels.

The main demonstrations in Germany against the unreasonable corona measures have been held under the overall theme of freedom, truth, love and peace because the organizers understand that these basic values are essential to be able to resolve the present crisis without violence. We need to know that this is certainly true and ask ourselves, what it means to live in liberty centred on True Love as the foundation for a peaceful world where all people can enjoy a happy life. Unless we are well familiar with this content and are able to put it into practice we will always remain in danger of falling into some kind of tyranny.

You and I decide our future together. If we do not stand up against the ever-growing tyranny we will definitely have to live under it earlier or later. We are in the middle of a spiritual battle of facts versus fake news where we find so many contradictions. For example, there is not a single study worldwide that shows masks are useful against viruses and also no study that they are not harmful! Yet people have been forced to wear them and they widely obeyed. When one court in Germany ruled against children wearing masks another court simply declared that verdict as invalid although it had been the only one decision in the country in connection with covid which was made based on the opinion of experts in respect to masks! In all other cases for 16 months already the judge rejected the common rule to include specialists to provide their expertise so that the correct decision can be made.

Only if we leave the realm of ignorance behind and know for certain how to act in accordance with the principles of creation can we secure for ourselves and our descendants a hopeful future.

In gratitude for your contribution to this overall task I remain sincerely yours,

Nikolaus

Clearly recognizing reality is essential to find the correct solutions

Dear participants of this freedom rally,

We have gathered to demonstrate, to show what is wrong and how things can be changed in order to build a healthy society in which liberty for all is secured. The challenge at hand is to clarify what is wrong and how to resolve the given issues. We are the ones who take full responsibility for the overall situation and therefore we must know very clearly what has to be changed in which way so that we can arrive there where we all wish to be, a land where all people can enjoy prosperity.

For this purpose we must first of all clarify to which values we can agree. To answer this question we need to look at what we have fundamentally in common as human beings. I suppose you all know the answer: We have a brain and the intellect which we use to think so that we can know the truth and facts which is the necessary prerequisite to get things done. Obviously, unless we have the correct understanding we will not be able to be successful in getting our needs properly fulfilled.

What is it that we are longing for? We all wish to have positive and uplifting experiences not only sometimes but day by day, ideally from morning to evening. To do so is not an unreachable goal but something which we all can achieve once we have learned to do things in the right way. We only need to look at innocent children who play together with friends, ideally surrounded by nature. They keep themselves in good mood all day long when the external and internal conditions are prepared.

In other words, beyond the desire to know how nature functions we also wish to live in a harmonious surrounding where people lift each other up rather than pursuing some self-centred goals. We are longing for our emotional desires to be fulfilled to the extent that we can dwell in happiness rather than struggling along day by day. We need to become well familiar how relationships can function well. To be capable of putting the wellbeing of all people above individual satisfaction is an absolute precondition for a society to function in such a way that everybody's needs are properly addressed.

As human beings we have the 3 basic abilities of thinking, feeling, and wanting to do things, to see manifested what we are imagining or dreaming about. To bring an end to all the confusion we see in this world we need to have a clear understanding of the original human nature which longs to see goodness being realized. Only sick people want something bad to happen. Therefore it is important to reflect thoroughly about the ideal, how we want to live as individuals and as a society with the overall purpose of manifesting not only a global village but a worldwide family, with brotherhood and sisterhood being realized beyond any kinds of national and cultural barriers.

In this world of confusion, the first step towards clarity is therefore to really check every area of life to see how reality actually looks like. Only in this way can we end the situation of finding ourselves being deceived in one way or another. To do so is especially important in the field of health and medicine because here is where the greatest misuse of power and position is being manifested, as you all have hopefully become aware of during the present pandemic.

The extent of corruption is so huge that it seems to be unimaginable. Most people find it hard to believe, yet it is a reality. For example, the American Center for Disease Control admitted that merely 6% of the official covid deaths died due to covid-19. An US court

confirmed that the department of Health and Human Services (HHS) failed to fulfil their task to protect the health of all Americans by not checking the safety of vaccines, yet harmful vaccines continue to be promoted.

For Portugal the court confirmed that the actual number of covid deaths is less than 1% of those who officially died due to SARS-CoV-2 which means of course that more than 99% of actually died because of other reasons. Additionally, merely 15% of the covid cases had symptoms whereas more than 80% of those who took the vaccine experienced adverse side effects. Whereas for two decades in Germany on average 5 people were reported as having died after receiving some vaccination, it is already well over 1600 death for this year after receiving a covid shot. That means 300 times more deaths, yet the authorities do not stop the vaccination campaign! Moreover, about half of the corona deaths are people who have received already the covid shot. That means there is only a 50-50 chance that the vaccination will be helpful, yet the majority wants to receive it.

On top of this unspeakably irresponsible behaviour, the majority of people are already so strongly brainwashed into fearing a pandemic which actually does not exist at all, with less patients having been treated in hospitals in 2020 in Germany and other countries than in previous years, that people welcome the covid shot in hopes that they will receive the lost freedoms back, whereas it turns out that this is also not the case. The German minister of health ordered already more than 200 million doses of vaccines for 2022 for every citizen to be vaccinated up to three times against a new illness which exists only in theory as only the name for the common influenza which disappeared from the statistics was changed into covid-19.

The numbers are so shocking that people think that it is impossible that they are getting deceived to such an extent and therefore simply continue to blindly believe the authorities. In this way many societies are bound for ever greater harm unless people wake up to face reality as it is and not as they imagine it to be.

As the ones who know such facts it is our first task to expose them, what has been done in an exemplary way through the demonstrations at this place during the past months. Now it the time to present the blueprint how we can move from the present situation to a new future where truth, beauty and goodness reigns instead of all kinds of corruption and confusion which is rampant in today's world.

To be able to be successful in our endeavour we need to know for certain where the problem lies, namely, in corrupted hearts and minds of people who are so sick emotionally and spiritually that they do not mind other people to suffer and even to die, if only it serves their own benefit. Unfortunately, we have allowed such mentally-ill individuals to come into positions of power and influence over others to the extent of what we see realized today, dominating not only politics but also the mainstream media and even the field of medicine where one would expect the least that people are working who do not have the best interest of all people in their mind. Collectively we have failed miserably to stop the advancement of evil in nearly all areas of life with the overall situation becoming worse and worse if we do not combine our efforts to stop this fatal development where even the youth is greatly harmed, especially on the mental level of being addicted to their mobile phones or stuck in playing games rather than preparing well for their future.

In so many areas a thorough purification and re-orientation has to take place. The decisive question is obvious: Who recognizes the extent of the damage which has already been caused and who is prepared to invest for this enormous job which is surely beyond the

reaches of merely individual efforts? Very sadly, only few people are ready to invest into that huge task which makes the burden on those individuals ever more heavy so that even less are prepared to take personal responsibility for the miserable reality which they did not cause themselves but which certainly affects everybody.

If we look at the overall situation, we see that there is a clear hierarchy at work with an elite at the very top who is connected through various secret or official organizations that determine to a great extent, which decisions are made by national and central banks. Lobbyism promoted by large enterprises influences government entities who in turn rule over the population, deciding what people are allowed to do and what not.

What is happening is nothing less than a reversal on more and more levels. Facts are ignored and truth is declared to be a lie, e.g. through the gender ideology, climate change, etc. When you look at the LGBT flag you see that the colours are upside down. On the top is red, the colour of the root chakra. Next comes orange which is associated with the sacred chakra, followed by yellow which represents the solar plexus chakra. The colour green symbolizes the heart chakra, then we have the two variants of blue, referring to the third eye and the throat chakra, and at the bottom of the flag violet representing spirituality. The change of one's gender is biologically impossible. Among those who try to do it the suicide rate is 20 times higher than usual.

Concerning bringing facts to daylight I would like to mention that in Germany the Corona Ausschuss (committee) has organized 4 to 5 hours weekly sessions with experts from many kinds of areas for more than one year. There is so much opposition for the truth to come to daylight that e.g. it took 3 months of removing obstacles until a high-class study about the harmfulness of masks was finally published in the American Journal of Pediatrics.

Meanwhile we have reached a point where it is important to show how things should be done properly, in every respect. It is not enough to criticize what others are failing to do correctly but equally necessary to show the correct way by pointing out how things should be done. I hope that each one of you will think about this challenge and share your insights with others. It is indeed important that we widen our understanding of what is needed in order to secure our own spiritual and bodily health as well as the healing of the world.

I would like to wholeheartedly thank each one of you who is ready to make their voluntary contribution to the overall goal of making sure that Iceland develops into a country where everybody wishes to live because of the respect and mutual understanding among people which is greatly lacking in our world today. Such an objective requires that we go deeper and ask the relevant questions as to what makes life truly worth living.

I wish that each one of you can find inspiring answers for yourself as well as society as a whole because in the end it is true that if we stand alone, we will fall, but if we work together, we can benefit so much from one another.

Thank you very much for your attention!

Nature is built on cooperation and unity and not confrontation

Dear participants of this rally,

We have come together to demonstrate against unreasonable government measures like pushing people to get vaccinated against a sickness which is not more serious than the flu which has actually disappeared from the statistics after the arrival of covid. Those who use their brain are well aware that what has happened is nothing else than renaming the common flu in covid-19. This fact can be shown in all details for those who are interested.

To put it into simple terms, the people around the world are deceived into believing in something which does not exist. How successful that campaign has been can be easily seen when you check the actual numbers which show you that in around one third of the countries worldwide people have been clever enough not to get widely affected by the fear-mongering provoked by the concerted efforts of politicians along with the mainstream media who in turn themselves are more or less bought or blinded by Big Pharma and the worldwide financial complex run by the super-rich of the world, who pursue their own benefits and agendas. In more than 70 countries less than 5% of the population went to get the covid shot whereas in countries like Gibraltar and Iceland the vast majority of the citizens welcomed the gene therapeutical vaccine. Both are small countries with 32 and 360 thousand inhabitants respectively. Those who resist the temptation to let yourself be brainwashed are few, as it is also expressed in the relatively small number of participants in this rally. In countries like Austria with a high percentage of people unwilling to take the shot the government pushed for it through advertisements, using even 1 billion Euro for that purpose in 2020, which comes down to 2,7 million Euro per day for such a purpose!

Let us consider a few fundamental points which we all need to be aware of, like the fact that nature is built on cooperation and unity and not on confrontation. Please take a moment to reflect on this essential point. Positive developments can only come through working together and not by fighting against each other. For this reason we must first of all think about our common foundation as human beings and from that standpoint look towards the future to determine what we would like to change for all people to live in peace and security, protected from the invasion of powerful forces, especially the influence of corrupt politicians who make unreasonable decisions to which every citizen must comply.

When you look at the root of the word "competition" you will see that it originates in the term "to strive together". That is what we need to do, to work together beyond cultural or ideological borders to find the best possible long-term solutions for the problems with which we are faced today. So we must not compete with one another in the sense of pushing others aside but to always find a way to work harmoniously together for the greater good of the wellbeing of all people rather than allowing egoistic people at the top misusing their position and exploiting others for their own benefit. Our task is to move from experiencing misery in whatever way it may affect us to living in heaven on earth, which is surely possible once we are determined to cooperate on every level.

The core problem we are faced with in society is that we have built a cultural behavioural system based on a false understanding of our nature as human beings as well as of science where the majority of people cling to some dogmas which are not even proven to be correct. Merely because people hear the term "*Science says...*" they blindly believe it without making sure that what they are told is actually true. That failure can have tragic consequences, a situation which has become more obvious than ever in the present man-made corona crisis. If we had checked the facts thoroughly then we would have known from

the very beginning that contagion, people making each other sick, is merely an unproven theory and for this simple reason there cannot be an epidemic or pandemic. Moreover not a single virus was ever scientifically proven to exist, which has been confirmed in the case of the so-called measles virus by the highest court in Germany in 2017 and in respect to the one which supposedly causes covid-19 there are still 1 and a half million Euro waiting in vain for someone who can show that SARS-CoV-2 was actually isolated.

We are well familiar with the term evolution, whereby it is important that we know that this is not a passive process but a participatory process which always requires input. The decisive question is therefore: Are we going to work together to create harmony and a new wonderful garden here on earth where all people can flourish or are we going to let the overall situation deteriorate as we have seen during the past months on a worldwide level? You and I decide in which kind of world our children will live because we are definitely at a historic crossroads where we determine the course of events which influence many generations to come. Please let us take this responsibility in front of history seriously because so very few are actually doing this.

It is up to us whether we strive to understand and support each other so that in the end we will act as the family of man who is united in brotherhood and sisterhood where we sincerely care for one another or we all are bound for ruin because the forces of evil are very strong as everybody can testify who has been fighting against corruption, lies and deception. We have the power to change our lives and the world in which we live. What is missing is merely to become fully aware of our potential and learn how to use it well centred on the higher purpose of the common good rather than trying to put our personal advantages first.

The task at hand is to become conscious of our true nature as human beings who have a spirit destined to rule over our body in such a way that we can cope with challenges both on internal as well as external levels. We need to take the time to reflect on the past and think of the future in order to be able to make the correct decisions in the present. In this respect I am deeply grateful to each one of you who has come out here to stand up for freedom which we need to gain in every area, starting with our own inner situation which may be blocked through all kinds of bad experiences of the past so that we cannot easily trust others and find it hard to work closely together with the people in our surroundings.

Once we seriously meditate on the overall situation, we will surely realize that confirmed knowledge is a key element to open up a brighter future for all people. What we need is wisdom which tells us how we can use the truth in the best possible way rather than merely developing more technological power. If you search you will find those who have been pioneering such positive changes based on true scientific knowledge, as for example the renowned cell biologist Dr Bruce Lipton has done. He is the author of books like *"The Biology of Belief: Unleashing the Power of Consciousness, Matter & Miracles"*, *"Spontaneous Evolution: Our Positive Future (And a Way to Get There from Here)"* and *"The Honeymoon Effect: The Science of Creating Heaven on Earth."* Here is the link to a nice presentation by Bruce Lipton: www.youtube.com/watch?v=nM5w3EjkdA&t=6s.

To have a second look at what has actually happened that has led to our coming here together for this freedom rally is very important because there is a very unfortunate alliance of science, the mainstream media and politics with some scientists in a central position whereby they themselves define what science is rather than allowing controversial theories to be checked with the help of scientific methods. The tragic results of such an anti-science attitude by those who should be representatives of true science have affected ultimately billions of people on our globe. In the face of this unprecedented reality we really have to

think twice about the question: In which kind of world do we want to live and what kind of legacy do we wish to pass on to future generations. Science has been misused just as well as politics and the role of media to serve the interests of truly egoistic people who push for their respective agenda to be realized no matter the cost, including the reduction of the world population. For many it is a bitter awakening to come to realize the sober facts, yet there is no way around it if we wish to contribute to positive changes.

I understand that it has been surprising for many of you when I spoke of examples of misconceptions in the field of medicine, pointing to the situation that many of the common beliefs or dogmas in the health system lack any basis in true science, especially in respect to the cause and treatment of diseases. Yet it is there where we need to put our full attention if we want to make sure that the present crisis will not continue or repeat in the form of new plandemics, in whatever way they may appear. In order to be able to stop evil it needs to be fully exposed first and ultimately the correct alternatives based on true science need to be implemented in every area of life. E.g. in Lisbon, Portugal, the court confirmed last November that PCR tests produce mainly false positive results and are therefore completely useless to gather covid data. Such is the extent of the manipulation that has been going on.

I mentioned the book *"The Biology of Belief"* where you can learn about stunning new scientific discoveries about the biochemical effects of the brain's functioning which show that all the cells of your body are affected by your thoughts. Bruce H. Lipton, Ph.D., demonstrates in that valuable publication how the new science of epigenetics is revolutionizing our understanding of the link between mind and matter, and the profound effects it has on our personal lives and society as a whole. It is indeed essential that we know how the psyche influences the body because once we do we will never believe unconfirmed concepts like people making each other sick as this is surely not possible.

Once we know the hard facts we cannot be deceived any more. This requires to educate us thoroughly. As the correct name for the present overall situation is surely the "Great Deceit" so much more fitting than the "Great Reset via the fake pandemic" where less people than usual died as it has become a reality in Germany and other countries in 2020. Either we take care well of our physical wellbeing by taking full responsibility for preserving our health or we will be apt to be a victim in one way or another of Big Pharma who is out to increase their profits through selling drugs and therapies which do not serve the purpose of healing because a healthy population would mean the end of their existence.

To have a crystal-clear understanding is the key to leave wrong concepts and widespread errors behind which are firmly established, e.g., medical dogmas count more than actual science. I understand that for some of you it is still hard to believe that science-based medicine is an illusion and not reality, yet I cannot avoid telling you the truth and facts as they are rather than pretending that they are not relevant for all of us, especially our future for which we lay the foundations now in these days of unprecedented changes. Many people speak of apocalyptic times whereby it is helpful to be aware of the origin of the word apocalypse which refers to the uncovering of great knowledge.

A civilization is based on a set of truths that are upheld by the people of that culture to be a valid understanding of the world. When the truth of a civilization changes then this leads to manifold changes in society. Collectively we determine which kind of truth and values we uphold. May we all be successful in renewing our worldview and sharpening our intellect to know for certain where the truth lies and where deception and unscientific methods prevail, so that the latter can be fully eliminated, once and for all.

Are we aware of the seriousness of the situation we are in?

Dear participants of this freedom rally,

You and I have experienced that we try to wake people up to realize what is actually going on but they are fast asleep and prefer to remain that way, closing their eyes to reality. Instead of being frustrated it is important that we refine our method and find ways to reach the heart and mind of those who blindly believe what they are told by the mainstream media.

Imagine, that you are searching for something in the middle of a dark night without any light. Are you likely to find it? Surely not. But in the bright sunshine like today you can see clearly and distinguish what is what. That is the situation we are in concerning the present corona crisis. All relevant questions are fully answered. The decisive issue is for each one of us: *"Did I do my homework to use my intellect well and research to be aware of the scientific facts so that I know the truth for certain without any doubt?"* The next question is also relevant for each one of us: *"What am I doing with the knowledge I gained about the overall situation we are in? Am I taking responsibility for what I know and make sure that also others have the opportunity to know the facts?"*

I suppose you have been at times frustrated with others because they are blindly believing what they are told by the mainstream media, not recognizing the danger of the experimental gene therapy through vaccines which contain of for the human body poisonous content. We are surprised how brainwashed their minds are to be afraid of something for which no scientific evidence exists, like the SARS-CoV-2 virus which was like all other viruses that supposedly cause diseases never isolated but exists merely as a theoretical construct which was created with the help of computer programs. Yet, we also need to look at ourselves to check if there is not also one or the other point where we are blocked from seeing the whole picture, especially how very far today's medicine is from being science-based and how very corrupt not only politicians but also scientists and some medical doctors have become, allowing themselves to be controlled by the money offered by Big Pharma...

Unless we solve the problem of deception in our own life by making sure that we know the facts as they are we will not be able to help others effectively to get liberated from their respective prison they may be in concerning how they see the world. It all starts with having a thorough look at ourselves to see clearly where we stand, which attitude we have towards our own body and the personal responsibility to keep it in good shape our whole life long. We need to ask ourselves: *"Am I dedicated to find the cause for any sickness which may come up in my body or am I running to a doctor to do that for me by looking at the symptoms without checking their ultimate origin which always lies in our heart and mind, in our psyche, in the way we are dealing with difficult experiences, etc.?"*

A few days ago the official statistics of the causes for the deaths in Germany was published. If you look at the comparison between 2019 and the numbers to be expected in 2020 according to the yearly average you can see that the total number of the fewer deaths in the various categories adds up exactly to the number of corona deaths. That means nothing else than a huge deception on a national level by changing the actual cause of death to covid-19. In this way it is undeniably proven through the statistics that no pandemic exists including the fact that there are no extra deaths at all. A pandemic was artificially created by falsely recording the cause of people dying! Now this fraud is fully exposed as the 40.000 so-called corona death are exactly the number of deaths missing in other categories, especially cancer, where 10.000 deaths less than usual were recorded for 2020 in Germany although the cancer treatment was widely restricted due to the lockdowns. Additionally, we have the

situation that there were 8% less patients in hospitals while an extra 1,5 billion Euro was invested into the clinical system which was never overloaded in 2020. So there is no foundation whatsoever in facts to claim a corona pandemic!

Concerning the danger of too many patients in hospitals Dr Konstantina Rösch speaks about how the actual situation looked like in my homeland during the “worst pandemic of all times” where the second largest hospital in Austria was more or less empty with hospitals in one of the main regions having merely in one quarter of the available beds some patients, whereby in the intensive care units merely 16% of the beds were occupied, which means of course that 84% of the hospital beds remained empty! These are the official numbers for April and May 2020, yet unprecedented measures have been implemented in order to supposedly prevent the medical institutions from collapsing! If you speak German you can learn at www.facebook.com/OVALmediagroup/videos/263494702206976 the details and at www.youtube.com/watch?v=yT7_Qo4o1Ew Dr Michael Brunner’s notes about constitutional court decisions concerning illegal orders by the Austrian government.

In order to hide their evil planned fraud, autopsy of covid deaths was not allowed from the beginning because doing so would definitely reveal the great deception. The public is deceived in manifold ways, including in Germany intensive care beds having intentionally been reduced to fake a lack of hospital beds to be able to justify lockdowns. People who are healthy without symptoms of being sick were quarantined because they could supposedly infect others, what is proven to be a lie. The fear of a pandemic is based on the Drosten PCR-test which cannot recognize infection, because it cannot distinguish between live and dead material. It is actually only approved for scientific research and not for diagnose, yet it is being used as the gold standard to determine whether a person is infected or not.

We need to be aware of the seriousness of the situation we are in where a pandemic was artificially created by stirring hysteria about a supposed danger until the majority is afraid of the invisible enemy, prepared to follow any direction from the government, even readily welcoming the experimental gene therapeutical method of the Covid vaccine, although it is useless to the extent that 80% of the severe corona cases in Israel are already vaccinated! We are in the midst of an ideological war with for many people deadly consequences.

I mentioned that the American government is launching a new door-to-door outreach program aimed at coercing more Americans into getting vaccinated if they do not respond to the agents educating them on the supposed safety of the covid shot. *“We need to go community-by-community, neighborhood-by-neighborhood, and oft times door-to-door, literally knocking on doors” to get people vaccinated,* Biden rambled during a *“We Can Do This”* press conference. It all comes down to: *“First they ask - then they push - then they shove - then they make it law - then they come by force.”* In Turkmenistan compulsory vaccination for all adults is already reality and other nations are also pursuing it.

Psychological methods are being used in order to humiliate people and to limit their freedom. Breathing is even more essential basic desire than eating. Through the mask people are hindered to breathe freely. Not being able to see the face makes people feel more insecure. In a de-individualized state people become more aggressive. Social distancing leads to more separation, considering other people as potential enemy. People who are separated from one another can easily be terrorized. Please reflect seriously about the overall situation we are in at this time.

What is going on is nothing less than organized crime using medical marshal law to take citizens’ liberties away. The goal is to ruin the economy, whereby medicine is merely a

cover story, a means to achieve an end. In New Zealand after long lockdowns many children are seriously sick. The minister of education of that country stated: *"Early next year we will be in the phase of chasing up people who haven't come forward to get the vaccination. Human behaviour suggests that there will be some people that we actually have to look for... There will be some hesitant people that we have to go out and find next year."* Once that pattern is established it will be copied in more and more countries and reach also Iceland.

Where do we draw the line in front of organized crime? We are faced with a mafioso and gangster-like criminal behaviour on a worldwide level in a situation where both the WHO official leader Mr. Tedros and main influencer behind the scenes Bill Gates have no medical education whatsoever, yet they are making important decisions concerning health issues for the inhabitants of most countries! Merely that simple fact should wake anyone up to think twice what the directions by the World Health Organization and their representatives is all about. An important conclusion is to never delegate questions of health to politicians or those who pursue their own agenda and are in many cases puppets of Big Pharma and of those at the top of the financial complex!

Let us consider: Very poor countries like Ethiopia give their budget for health to the WHO which multiplies it and as condition for this help they have to use the medicine which advisers of the WHO decide, e.g. in the case of cancer very expensive chemotherapy which costs tens of thousands of Euros which could be used to save people from starving but instead makes Big Pharma even richer! This is only one example of how very bad the WHO has already become. Because corruption is practiced by those at the top in positions of power our possibilities are limited, but history shows that in the end all crimes come to daylight and criminals are punished. Now we have more possibilities to expose evil than ever before. So we can be confident that justice will reign after all, but it is up to us collectively how long that process will take according to how much we invest for that goal.

You will know about Klaus Schwab organizing every year the Davos meeting of the World Economic Forum, but probably not much about the former CEO of Google Eric Schmidt gathering every summer influential people in a secretive meeting in Montana which includes this year the elite of the Silicon-Valley like Bill Gates, Tim Cook (Apple CEO), Mark Zuckerberg (Facebook-CEO), and the richest man on earth, Jeff Bezos (Founder of Amazon). These people are the number one profiteers of the corona crisis with a clear agenda on their side to stir the world in a certain direction which gives them ever more influence over all nations and people's lives. From this viewpoint the meeting is referred to as "Google ideas summit".

Those who are pursuing their self-centred agenda are moving forward to implement their strategies, but where are those on the side of goodness who meet to discuss not only how to stop the advancement of evil but also present the plan and content of how the world needs to move in order to resolve the countless issues in the right way? Where are those gathering who care for the world more than anything else? Such meetings do not exist, and this is the tragedy of tragedies in the world today just as it has been in the past when unfortunately the famous saying became again and again reality: *"The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is for good men to do nothing."*

Last Saturday I asked for those to raise their hands who are prepared to take responsibility for the situation of Iceland on the national level and 16 participants of this freedom rally raised their hands. Today I would like to ask an even much more challenging question: Who feels personally responsible for the world to change in the right direction?

The people whom I just mentioned have together hundreds of billions of dollars at their disposal which they could use to resolve not only hunger on earth but so many other problems. Unfortunately, they have no interest in doing so. Why? Because they are centred on themselves and their own interests. We all can easily understand this. What about our situation? We do not have enormous amounts of money at our disposal, maybe even the opposite, debts at the bank. Therefore we can do nothing, is that true?

Why is the world in such a miserable state? The answer is actually simple: Because there are so few people who are rich in their heart. How many people are there on this earth who have the wellbeing of all humanity as their first priority? Do you know someone? I have searched for such people in more than 50 countries in the course of decades but did not find them. Finally, I ended up here in Iceland in hopes to be able to meet such individuals on this island who have the heart to take personal responsibility on the worldwide level. Is such a person by any chance here in this gathering of the freedom rally who cares wholeheartedly not only for civil liberties in this nation but in every corner of our globe?

This is a very serious issue which determines the future of our planet. 20 million people who have more than 1 million dollars at their disposal, yet who is using their extra money and resources to gather those who are prepared to work together for the future of all humankind? Not a single one exists who has that agenda to unite the most loving men and women to work in harmony for the happiness of every soul. More than enough money is available to solve all the problems on earth but there nobody who has the heart to do the job with the right attitude. We can see countless people doing wonderful things, but who has the attitude to put the wellbeing of all people as his or her first priority?

Please take this issue to heart because it is a fact that we cannot solve the present crisis merely on a national level because the world is already so interconnected with those who push their agenda of a world government where they are out to subdue one country after another in indirect ways. Not with firearms but through deception and propaganda, limiting peoples' liberties step by step to enslave them in a system where everybody can be dominated and ruled as obedient citizens under a global government, whereby the climate fear-mongering is merely one of the tools like the artificially created corona crisis to push people in poverty, taking even their cars and houses away in the name of protecting nature!

Those who have meticulously planned the great reset towards a digital technocratic society have made much progress in the realization of their goals. We really need to hurry up in order to present a counter plan and work together to manifest it, which starts in our hearts, in the decision to put the prosperity of all humankind above my personal benefit. This is one of the most difficult decisions to make, yet if you manage to do so you will see that it is a truly liberating one where you leave your own little world and make our planet your home and its inhabitants your people for whom you care wholeheartedly.

When the lies become obvious then the truth will win. Therefore our first effort must be to expose as many lies as possible and to present the correct facts. Thank you very much for everything you are investing for this purpose! I am indeed very grateful to each one who invests to make sure that the full truth is revealed, both in respect to what is wrong as well as what needs to be done to secure a wonderful future.

Will we end up in tyranny or in complete freedom?

Dear participants of this freedom rally,

You are concerned about freedom and therefore you have come here – or you will be watching the video recording of this meeting sometime in the future because you cannot be here in person today due to some other commitments. The topic I am addressing today is a very serious one which relates to each one of us, whether we are aware of it or not.

In October 2019 an article was published in *Business Insider* about the possibility of China manifesting in 2020 a system of control which is worse than the grimmest predictions. One year later it was already a reality – thanks to covid. It is obvious that China is arising as the by far greatest victor in the whole corona crisis, benefitting from it in manifold ways. Those who have been looking closely know that we are indeed dealing with a plandemic, which involves key players with China in a prominent position. All of this has become possible because behind the scenes are those who pursue a certain agenda, be it the Great Reset a la Klaus Schwab or to spread communism throughout the world. You may think that what is going on in China has little to do with us here in Iceland, but the opposite is the case: it has a direct impact on Europe and ultimately also on this country. Before external changes appear there is always a plan, which is very concrete in the case of the Chinese social score system which ranks citizens and punishes them with throttled internet speeds and flight bans if the Communist Party deems them untrustworthy. China has been rolling out a system that ranks its citizens based on their "social credit."

What it all comes down to is a few people at the top deciding what is good behaviour and which kind of actions need to be punished. That kind of domineering attitude has been practiced by tyrants of all kinds throughout history, yet today this system is being perfected beyond the worst-case scenarios predicted in the past, surpassing even George Orwell's vision of "1984". Not only more and more limited freedom of speech and travel but also no real freedom of information with internet censorship on ever increasing levels. This sad development is not unique to China and North Korea. It is also spreading in countries like Germany and Austria special laws have been established which allow restrictions under the pretence of protecting people from hate speech. But what is even much worse, the German government has initiated a project to study how the Chinese social score system can be implemented in that country. And from there it will surely spread further and reach Iceland where the people will be able to implement it too in an exemplary way just as they have been doing in respect to the covid vaccination, being number two on the worldwide level behind Gibraltar. If the Icelanders will be so very obedient also in this respect it will soon be the third most tightly controlled society after North Korea and China. That would be the worst-case scenario which is possible.

In reality, the *Social Credit System* is a national blacklist being developed by the government of the People's Republic of China under the General Secretary of the Communist Party. The social credit initiative calls for the establishment of a unified record system for individuals, businesses and the government to be tracked and evaluated for trustworthiness. Again, it is those at the top who decide which kind of behaviour is allowed and who is to be considered a not trustworthy individual. Those who are classified in that way lose one right after another whereas those who are very obedient get some privileges. The nationwide regulatory method is based primarily on blacklisting and whitelisting and closely related to China's mass surveillance systems such as Skynet which incorporates facial recognition system, big data analysis technology, etc.

It is not only dishonest and fraudulent financial activities that are punished in this way but also other behaviour is officially listed as negative factors of credit ratings which include playing loud music or eating in rapid transits, public transport trains, failing to correctly sort personal waste, etc. Behaviour listed as positive factors of credit ratings include donating blood, giving money to charity, volunteering for community services, praising government efforts on social media, and so on. Once such a system is established, it is too late to protest. You will have no more chance to escape the iron fist of the state.

As of June 2019, according to the National Development and Reform Commission of China, 27 million air tickets had been denied to people who were deemed "untrustworthy". Certain personal information of the blacklisted people is deliberately made accessible to the society and is displayed online as well as at various public venues such as movie theatres and buses, while some cities have also banned children of "untrustworthy" residents from attending private schools and even universities. On the other hand, people with high credit ratings may receive rewards such as less waiting time in hospitals and governmental agencies, discounts at hotels, greater likelihood of receiving employment offers and so on. The question is obviously: How many people like to live in such a society? Once they are brain-washed enough to believe in such a new normality the majority will surely welcome it.

I suppose none of you will be happy about such a system of total control of all citizens but it will definitely arrive also at our doorsteps if we do not stand up against it now because those at the top are pushing strongly to activate such a for them very convenient system, and the Icelanders seem to be a willing object to be in the first row of those who are fine with that kind of new system from which they cannot escape once they are denied permission to travel abroad. Please consider that what I am talking about here is not something utopian which will never become a reality but it may be our situation sooner than we think just as it happened with the unprecedented drastic corona measures.

In this way the right to privacy as well as personal dignity will be minimized with the obvious danger of the system being misused as a tool for comprehensive government surveillance and for suppression of dissent from the party line, from what a tiny minority decided to be the standard for all people to follow. In case you are still doubting that the implementation of such a social score system is a realistic possibility I would like to ask you to consider that vaccines are obviously harmful, yet people have been eagerly queuing to receive the shot.

Along with the digital money we will see in the end an IT-dictatorship being realized with no more freedom of speech, no more personal possession, etc. You and I decide now whether we will live in such a world or not. Those who are pushing for it are working eagerly to achieve their aims. They have more than enough money on their side and many years of preparation where they have set the stage for their plans to be successful, as we have seen in the case of the artificially created corona crisis which has led to a doubling of the number of poor people in the world!

It depends on the quality or size of our heart and the extent of our compassion whether we care for the future of our nation and the world as a whole or merely about our personal situation centred on the family and friends. Each one of us decides where the borders of our sympathy for others are situated, how much we are prepared to sacrifice to secure the wellbeing of all people rather than being focused merely on our own. I hope that every one of you is ready to make your personal offering in this respect so that collectively we can secure a positive development with society as a whole moving in the right direction. It is a fact that if good people do nothing the way is free for evil to get its way, ultimately to the

detriment of all people and especially at the cost of future generations which will be born into a world where people are not really free but rather in a prison of the mind and body.

At the end of the day we will see that the issue is indeed essential because either a heavenly ideal of love prevailing on all levels is being realized or one which is already being established in China where people can reach up to 1.300 points being classified as AAA citizens whereas those at the other end with merely 600 points may easily lose their job and be restricted in manifold ways. If we go to the core of the overall situation we see many fundamental questions: In which kind of world do we want to live? What are the values which are important for us individually and collectively? Such questions need to be answered now before it is too late because others decided them for us.

You and I create the future together. If we do not stand up against the ever-growing tyranny we will definitely have to live under it earlier or later. We are in the middle of a spiritual battle of facts versus fake news where we find so many contradictions. For example, there is not a single study worldwide that shows masks are useful against viruses and also no study that they are not harmful! Yet people have been forced to wear them and they widely obeyed. When one court in Germany ruled against children wearing masks another court simply declared that decision as invalid although it had been the only one decision in the country in connection with covid which was made based on the opinion of experts in respect to masks! In all other cases for 16 months already the judge rejected the common rule to include specialists to provide their expertise so that the correct decision can be made.

Please take the thoughts I shared with you today to heart because in the end we all will benefit from positive developments or be stuck together in a situation where we do not want to be. The future is determined by those who build it. In today's world it is not anymore possible to save your own little heaven somewhere because those who have bad intentions are already too powerful for anyone to escape from them. Only collectively can we bring an end to all these negative trends and turn history in the right direction of a bright future based on freedom along with responsibility, an attitude which every human being needs to consider lest he or she ends up in tyranny in one way or another.

On the frontpage of the June 2011 edition of the *Sovereign Independent* newspaper you can read in the following headline: "*Depopulation through forced vaccination – the zero carbon solution.*" A picture of Bill Gates sits alongside, with his quote: "*The world today has 6.8 billion people. That's headed up to about nine billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by, perhaps, 10 or 15 percent.*" (www.docdroid.net/aoZfG1E/the-sovereign-independent-june-2011-4th-edition-pdf#page=14) In other words, if we do a great job in vaccination, we can lower the world population by 10% to 15% and in this way also reduce the CO2 in the atmosphere!

Today the separation line is not anymore between capitalism and communism but between the totalitarian globalism of the financial fascists against the civil liberty of the people in their nations. The Antifa and many other organizations are the paid henchmen of the left-green globalists. The film "*The planet of the humans*" may help you to see the whole picture: www.bitchute.com/video/AbK8VZaLH720/

Thank you very much for reflecting seriously about such grave issues. May we find together the best possible solutions to turn the tide, to stop the downward spiral and wisely build a wonderful future for all.

Facing reality as it is instead of pretending that it does not exist

Dear participants of this demonstration,

What is the truth which is for most people too difficult to comprehend in the present crisis? That they are being manipulated and controlled on many levels even to the extent of possibly losing their life prematurely due to the actual number one reason why people die, which is none other than medical errors, recognized officially as the third leading cause of death in America. If you look further you will find out that it is actually the number one reason why people's life comes prematurely to an end.

I am aware that this may be a surprise for many of you. Medical doctors are held in high esteem around the world, and therefore it seems incomprehensible that their actions are the number one cause of people having to leave the earth untimely because in principle it should be possible for all human beings to live up to around 100 years without major health issues. For most people it is out of question that the very specialists who take care of them when they are sick are the ones who make so many mistakes that errors on their side are indeed worldwide the number one reason for patients' deaths.

You may ask yourself: Why do I not know about this? And the answer is simple: Because there are those who want to conceal this reality by all means. In this respect it is not primarily the medical doctors who have such an attitude but those who are behind them, many of the professors at universities and ultimately the pharmaceutical industry who produces the medicine for those who feel unwell or are in serious health difficulties.

Please try to reflect about this decisive topic without any personal feelings attached so that you can think objectively. I am not speaking about this important issue because I want to criticize those who work in the field of medicine. My own daughter is studying to become a nurse. But there is a fundamental problem: the medical field rests on too many errors and dogmas which are being upheld at any cost because if they were questioned it would cause many stones to start rolling and the whole system would collapse, not because of a lack of money but of expertise.

Having heard me say this you may protest: They are the experts. Who are you to say this? Please understand it is not about me at all. I have no personal interest in addressing this controversial topic other than testifying to what I know to be true first-hand, e.g. that one of those who was sent home to die with cancer because nothing including chemotherapy helped, yet my parents took this young man into their home and treated him with a natural fruit and vegetable juice therapy. He became completely healthy again. Why could my parents who did not study allopathic medicine but have been very interested in natural healing methods heal that person on whom those using allopathic medicine had given up? The answer is obvious: Because they had a better understanding of what is needed when someone is diagnosed with cancer. Of course, my parents are not the only ones, there are countless medical practitioners around the world who are doing an excellent job in helping patients to recover their full health by using merely natural products and none of the artificially produced drugs.

I have spoken before about the enormous potential of the human body to deal with all kinds of health issues without the need for products which are created in laboratories, whereby all of them have adverse side effects besides the positive ones for which people take them. The essential question is here whether we believe in ourselves, that our mind and psyche determine what is going on in our body, or we put our own task to make sure we are

healthy into the hands of so-called experts, following blindly their advice instead of listening attentively to what our body wants to tell us through the symptoms we notice appearing in our organs, on our skin, etc. Once we know of the absolute supremacy of the spirit over the body we will never fall prey to the various deceptions which are supported by the medical industrial complex where sadly financial profit rather than the health and wellbeing of all people is the first priority.

More than one century ago the main method of healing people has been centred on natural products, whereas today on average people in America take 10 pills per day. Accordingly, it is no surprise that themes like the *“Alarming Culture of Pill People”* are addressed. Every person is different and their daily “pill cocktail” will vary, but the notion that virtually every problem has a “pill solution” is alive and well in today’s culture. In line with such a trend it is understandable why the majority is prepared to take the covid vaccine because in their understanding the solution to health issues comes from the doctor, although the number of cases with people suffering from adverse side effects is soaring.

From this perspective the present health crisis represents an opportunity for a fundamental change in people’s attitude towards medicine, but first of all this requires an open heart and mind to face the facts as they are and not pretend that they exist the way one may wish them to be. Denying reality will never lead to a good end, yet that is what is widely happening today, especially when it comes to dealing with people’s health situation, their fears and insecurity in respect to trusting the incredible potential of their bodies as they are used to run to a doctor if some symptoms are troubling them. That may also be the case for one or the other among you, surely not for Anna, who has since her childhood a certain aversion to doctors. That is not a personal problem but she rightly has this natural distrust because we are meant to take care of our health ourselves and not put it into the hands of others to resolve the issues which we created by our own lifestyle and attitude, whatever that may be.

More than anything else I am concerned about long-term solutions and not what is the easiest next step, which has been for the majority of the inhabitants of this country in the present crisis to take the jab, hoping that then the issues are resolved. Such an attitude has had meanwhile deadly consequences for tens of thousands who have died after getting the shot. I have spoken about the fact that there are universal biological laws which explain the true cause of every sickness, a topic about which the Western medicine has actually little to offer other than theories. If you have listened attentively to the news in the mainstream media then you will have heard countless times expressions like *“experts think”*, that the specialists “expect” that this or that will happen, all kinds of theories what may be the cause for mutations, etc. without any scientifically confirmed facts being presented. This situation goes back to the reality that the concepts about what makes people sick are mainly theories and not actual facts which can be proven any time. Those who want to know the details can read for example the 800 pages of the book by Dawn Lester and David Parker: *“What Really Makes You Ill? Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong”* which was published just before the Corona crisis arose.

I understand very well that it may be totally unacceptable for some of you to even theoretically consider that what you think you know about sicknesses is not correct. Yet, I am not doing you a favour by not telling you the full truth in this respect. Everybody knows that the Western medicine is influenced by the pharmaceutical industry, but few are aware that the control is so strong that books have been written dealing with the medical mafia or the white mafia, addressing the reality of medical doctors along with the Big Pharma having a negative influence on people’s health. Other themes which are closely looked at in

publications are *"The betrayed patient"* or *"Deadly medicine and organized crime"*. Some of these books exist only in German language, but they are there with all the relevant evidence printed in black and white for anyone interested to check and to know for certain.

In interviews like this www.youtube.com/watch?v=UAEAWyfuEWY with the author of the book *"The Illusion of Evidence Based Medicine"* you learn about medical ghost-written literature and fraudulent medical papers. Instead of being the most reliable, medical journals are actually the opposite because the peer-review system is so weak and the influence by Big Pharma so strong. Please consider that the pharmaceutical industries are checking their own products which enables them to hide the many adverse side effects of their drugs. Who is looking out for scientific integrity? Where are the checks and balances? Nobody is doing this in the medical field which is completely dominated by Big Pharma. The end result of such an unfortunate reality can be witnessed today in what we see happening in connection with the corona crisis where vaccines are declared to be safe although their harmfulness has been proven in manifold ways.

In 1976 Ivan Illich published a book dealing with the medical nemesis where he speaks e.g. about useless medical treatment and the illusion of doctors' effectiveness. The opening statement says: *"The medical establishment has become a major threat to health."* Ivan Illich states that the damage done by medicine to individuals and populations is very significant, adding, *"These facts are obvious, well documented and well suppressed."*

At this link rumble.com/vhyx79-astrid-stuckelberger-global-corruption-planet-lockdown.html?fbclid=IwAR0LnBYg6eADaVVYUkshhUaHVSg9293NN2r3q9uAriXeqWaxUA5scB-5ApY you find an interview with the WHO whistle-blower Astrid Stuckelberger who provides insights into the inner workings of the organization. She worked on the International Health Regulations in multiple countries which form part of the legalese of how the pandemic was declared worldwide. If you listen to her perspective and experience you will know how the actions of the WHO violate their own regulations. That kind of attitude stands at the center of what we saw unfolding during the past one and a half years. Things are being claimed on one hand while other things are being put into practice. Moreover we saw a constant change in the measures that are being applied, which varied greatly from country to county. Such a situation would be impossible if confirmed scientific facts were the basis for the so-called corona crisis. I hope that you take such realities to heart and reflect about the consequences, especially about what you can do in order to contribute to bringing an end to unreasonable ways of dealing with health issues.

We have reached a point in history where it is decisive to show in every respect how things should be done properly. Criticizing what others are failing to do correctly is not enough. We equally need to show the right way by pointing out how things should be done. I hope that each one of you will think about this challenge and offer your insights for others to learn from your insights.

Thank you very much for everything you are investing for this purpose!

One of our tasks is to expose the present pseudo epidemic

Dear friends,

In the *Collins Dictionary of Medicine* you find the following definition: *"Pseudo epidemic An outbreak, usually in a closed community or an institution, of a disorder with no demonstrable physical cause. Pseudo epidemics are probably a form of HYSTERIA induced by group suggestibility and the conviction that the condition is contagious. As a rule the symptoms are vague and minor."* This is what we see manifested today. Politicians and so-called experts along with the media have created a hysteria about a dangerous virus although there is no proof of its existence. The one and a half million Euro are still waiting in vain for someone to come forward with a documented isolation of SARS-CoV-2 (www.samueleckert.net/isolat-truth-fund). Also for the original SARS which was claimed in 2004 never an isolate was presented! So we are speaking about phantom viruses.

On page 36 of the specialized dictionary of the German *Robert Koch Institute* (Comparable to the American CDC) you find the following definition of a pseudo epidemic: *"When cases of sicknesses are more frequently recorded comparable to previous periods without an epidemic process happening (e.g. through heightened diagnostical activity or the more frequent manifestation of infections through less resistance in the population, so that an epidemic is simulated.)"* This is what has been happening. A pandemic was artificially created through extensive testing which always has false positive results so that automatically cases are created without anybody being sick.

The American Center for Disease Control admitted that merely 6% of the official covid deaths died due to covid-19. For Portugal the court confirmed that the actual number of covid deaths is less than 1% of those who were officially recorded. This means that 99% died because of other reasons! The official numbers are: 4 million corona victims, representing about 0,05% of the world population, whereas around 10 million cancer deaths besides 35 million due to malnutrition.

It is confirmed that we are in the middle of a pseudo pandemic according to the facts of what is actually taking place. Our task is to expose this reality and to present the background of what stands behind this situation so that the people can be well-informed to know in which way they are being deceived.

If you look at the details you can find all the evidence. For example, in the statistics showing the causes for deaths for Germany in 2020 you can see that when Covid cases rose the number of other causes like cancer sank. This direct correlation visible in the graphics which comes down to a "re-naming" or deciding to put another cause, namely Covid instead of cancer, etc. (sciencefiles.org/2021/07/09/covid-19-heilt-krebs-und-kreislaferkrankungen-merkwurdigkeiten-der-todesursachenstatistik/)

I am thanking each of you for your dedication to tackle this task and to motivate others to do the same so that it can be clear for everybody what is going on. Our second not less important task is to present the correct understanding concerning the cause of sicknesses and other problems in society so that effective long-term solutions can be found.

What is your attitude in the present crisis? Who takes responsibility?

Dear participants of this freedom rally,

Welcome to this world rally for freedom! In more than 200 places around the world people are demonstrating today against unreasonable government measures which restrict people's freedom in manifold ways. Under the theme "We will all be there" demonstrators are meeting to stand up for freedom of speech, freedom of choice, freedom of movement, freedom of assembly, freedom of health.

You are here because you are aware that things are going wrong. The decisive question is of course: What can we do in the given situation? I promised that I will speak today about event 201, the final dress rehearsal meeting before the implementation of what was planned in the form of the artificially created corona crisis. By doing so I could provide you with more details which confirm that we are in the midst of a plandemic which was well-prepared by those who pursue an agenda centred on themselves, for their own profit and gain of influence over others, etc. But instead of doing so, speaking about others, I would like to address the issue of our own behaviour. It is a rather unpleasant job to speak about what we are doing wrong, why our efforts are not more successful, because it means criticizing one or the other among you.

It is only meaningful for me to say what is on my heart if you are prepared to have a critical look at yourself and question your own attitude because we have a serious problem in our midst: The discrepancy between words and deeds. When people say one thing and do something else it is a huge problem, a behaviour which we know from one or the other person among our acquaintances, but what about us being such untrustworthy people who do not keep our word?

What am I talking about? Many of us have come here on Saturdays to speak out and to listen to others, whereby two weeks ago more than a dozen of us affirmed that they are prepared to take responsibility for the needed changes here in Iceland and also last Saturday 16 participants rose their hand when I asked if there are those present who know that we are in a plandemic, a situation which was created on purpose by people who pursue a certain goal. Accordingly, I wrote to more than 20 people a short message, asking them to please answer 3 simple questions: (1) Who did the planning? (2) What is their plan? (3) How can we make sure that they will definitely not succeed?

The result: Merely 2 persons responded to my mail to let me know the answers whereas more than 90% did not. What does this mean in reality? Many claim that they know we are in the midst of a plandemic and that they feel responsible, yet when someone inquires about it then they have no answers. That is a very tragic situation because people say they take responsibility but when asked, they do not respond, which means that they are not reliable. They do not want to be held accountable for their own words and promises.

I know, everybody is busy with doing something, but who is ready to cooperate beyond existing barriers? When I asked last Saturday two times for those who are prepared to work for solutions beyond the borders of Iceland, not a single participant of the rally came forward to express their readiness to do so. We have a very contradictory situation: On one hand some 16 people raised their hands that they know we are faced with a plandemic and that they are prepared to take responsibility for the needed changes, yet when it comes to doing what needs to be accomplished most of them do not respond.

We all have many things to do, but unless we are prepared to work together with the overall situation in mind, we will never succeed. Why do we have today millions of people around the world demonstrating at the same time? Because it is about worldwide freedom. Nowadays it is not anymore possible to secure your civil rights and liberties in your own nation without being connected with the overall situation on our globe. Those who pursue their goal of a worldwide government have already made so much inroad that their influence cannot be stopped by one or the other country alone.

Who feels personally responsible for the world to change in the right direction? If such an individual was here then he or she would surely try to find others to join the efforts. I am still looking to find such people who really understand what is at stake and are prepared to invest for true freedom which is only possible in connection with taking full responsibility.

It pains my heart that also in this beautiful country dictatorship will be established earlier or later because hardly anybody is prepared to do what is needed to stop it. Merely one or two individuals knowing the answer to the 3 fundamental questions I asked is surely not enough. The forces of evil are bound to be victorious also in this land because not standing up against them means nothing less than cooperating with those who pursue their egoistic agenda. Some of you will be familiar with the saying: *"All that is needed for evil to win is good people doing nothing."* I know you all are occupied with various tasks, but the decisive question is clearly: Are you doing what is required in the given situation?

I want to mention the flood catastrophe in Germany where you may think that this was simply a natural disaster but when you look more closely a very different picture appears. I do not have the time to speak about the details, but the main reaction of the politicians was that this tragedy is the result of climate change and therefore we must implement more drastic measures against it, like climate lockdowns. In reality weather manipulation is already practiced in many places. In Dubai for example rain is artificially made to pour down in a project in cooperation with the University of Reading in England but this also causes streets to be flooded so that cars cannot move there anymore. It is no problem to create huge rainfalls on purpose by using drones to spread electric currents - and then blame the catastrophes on climate warming. Here you can see the satellite view suggesting the likely man-made cause (www.facebook.com/100015113203415/videos/584073469247343) of the heavy rains. Just as pandemics are instigated for the purpose of selling vaccines other dangers can be created any time to enforce more and more control over people.

Here (www.youtube.com/watch?v=8b6l_C6vRxg) you can hear a first-hand testimony (in German) by Hartmut Bachmann, a former CEO of an American company specialized in climate questions, about the birth of the here mentioned business model, which had its external starting point on August 11, 1986 with *"Der Spiegel"* the most influential journal in Germany presenting on the cover page the great climate lie by showing the Cologne Cathedral in the North Sea water with the headline Climate catastrophe (due to the ozone hole and climate warming). Behind it stands the idea of one of the sons of the owner of the largest U.S. advertising company: *"Why don't we convert the climate catastrophe in a long-lasting big business?"* That agenda has led to the creation of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) which was initiated in order to provide policymakers with assessments on climate change, its implications and potential future risks, as well as to put forward adaptation and mitigation options.

This organization was founded in Geneva for two purposes: to inform politicians and to emphasize that climate change is man-made through CO₂. It is not at all a scientific but political organization who has very clear roots going back to the Rockefeller and Rothschild

families who understood this to be a very successful worldwide business model to let people pay for the CO2 they are creating. Unless you know such facts just as well as the true background of the corona crisis you can easily be manipulated to worry about things which are not relevant at all while those who pull the strings behind the scenes come closer and closer to their goal of restricting people's liberties more and more to rule in the end over them on the worldwide level through a global government which comes down to nothing less than a perfect tyranny to which we are coming closer step by step.

As you may know, a couple of hundred people lost their lives in Germany a few days ago through the "*flood of the millennium*" because they were not warned. The extreme weather situation was known to meteorologists and they reported to the authorities, but those in danger were not informed by the governmental institutions responsible to prevent catastrophes. As an excuse they said that they did not want to frighten the population. People trusted the authorities and drowned in the floods. Worldwide we know of tens of thousands who trusted Big Pharma and lost their life through the vaccine. What is the problem? The victims had believed the wrong people. The tragedies became possible because collectively the population was not serious about checks and balances for those in responsible positions.

The main group of those who have been demonstrating in Germany against the unreasonable corona measures took immediately the initiative after the flood catastrophe to organize practical help and raised an amount of more than 100 million Icelandic Krona which they wanted to give to the mayor of one of the worst hit places to distribute to the inhabitants, but he refused to take the money because it was given by people who demonstrate against the government! Add to this that there are places where the people were left alone for 4 days without any water or food after the flood because the one in responsible positions did not make any efforts to reach them, and you will understand how very terrible the overall situation has become.

An ancient wisdom says: "*You must know yourself as well as the enemy.*" You do not belong to those who have a total belief in the corona vaccination, but you may well be overestimating medicine as a science. You do not trust Bill Gates as the one who saves us from covid-19, but how much do you know about his role in the preparations to bring about the present situation? You think that you are clever not to be deceived whereas you may very well be a victim of all kinds of deceptions because you do not look closely at what is actually happening, which may even cost your life when you are vaccinated by force. This is already becoming for more and more people a reality.

In the face of such dimensions of the evil forces we can only succeed if we know very well what is going on and inform others properly now because tomorrow it may be too late. Unless we honestly check our own attitude and make sure that we are indeed trustworthy people who take full responsibility for the overall situation it is not possible to succeed in our efforts to secure freedom and civil liberties.

My final question to you: Are there really no people in this country who understand the facts I am talking about and are wise enough to draw the correct conclusions rather than being stuck in their own little world where they can easily be manipulated by others who use censorship and propaganda to pursue their self-centred goals?

Sincerely yours,

Nikolaus